# HORIZON
# FIVE YEAR
## CUMULATIVE
# INDEX

*VOLUME VI, NUMBER 1–VOLUME X, NUMBER 4 * WINTER 1964–AUTUMN 1968*

This Five-Year Cumulative Index covers twenty issues of HORIZON, A Magazine of the Arts published quarterly by American Heritage Publishing Co., Inc., as a periodical in book form—i.e., in hard covers and without advertising.

In this Index, which covers the issues from Winter, 1964, through Autumn, 1968, references to illustrations have been combined with the general entries and are indicated in boldface type. Each article is indexed by author, title, subject, person, and place name. All illustrations are indexed by artist, title, and subject.

Additional copies of this Five-Year Cumulative Index are available for $3 each. A Five-Year Cumulative Index covering the issues from September, 1958, through November, 1963, is also available for $3. A paper-covered index will be published for each year except the fifth year of the period covered by a Five-Year Index; these annual indexes will be available for $1 a copy. Indexes may be ordered from the magazine's Sundry Department, 239 Great Neck Road, Great Neck, New York 11021.

From September, 1958, through November, 1963, HORIZON was published bimonthly (Volume V includes eight issues); beginning with the Winter issue of 1964, it became a quarterly. Since the issue of May, 1961, HORIZON has been indexed in the *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature*.

Copyright © 1969, by American Heritage Publishing Co., Inc.

## INDEX TO TEXT AND ILLUSTRATIONS

To Authors, Artists, Titles, Subjects, Names, and Places

*Illustration entries are in boldface type*

# A


AACHEN, GERMANY
Charlemagne's capital, Sp 66:26
Palatine Chapel, Sp 66:**22** (embossed panel from), 26, 29, 30, **31** (photograph)
AALTO, ALVAR, A 68:29
ABDUL HAMID II, SULTAN OF TURKEY, Su 66:24
ABEGG, LILY, *The Mind of Asia*, quoted, W 65:109
ABEL, KARL FRIEDRICH, W 65:12
ABELARD, PETER, Sp 68:49
ABENCERRAGE FAMILY, Su 65:87
ABIMELECH, KING OF SHECHEM, A 64:41
ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN, as described by Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharajah of Sikkim, Sp 65:106, 107–8, 110–11
ABORTION, in Japan, Su 68:34
ABRAHAM, Sp 68:34
ABSTRACT EXPRESSIONISM, W 65:67, 78; Sp 65:2
Pop Art vs., A 64:26
ABU SIMBEL, EGYPT, temple of Ramses II, **94–95**
ABUL ABBAS, Charlemagne's elephant, Sp 66:19
"ABYSSINNIA," ocean liner, Su 68:108
"ACADEMIC FESTIVAL OVERTURE," composed by Johannes Brahms for the University of Breslau, W 67:51
ACADÉMIE DES BEAUX-ARTS, bequest from Michel Monet, A 66:28–33
ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE
Manet and, W 64:88–92, 95
Richelieu, Su 65:22, 25–26, 28
Salons of, in second half of 19th c., W 64:87–88
17th c. session of, engraving, Su 65:**28–29**
ACADÉMIE ROYALE, and Jacques Louis David, Su 67:51–57 *passim*
ACEDO, DIEGO DE, A 64:43, **44**
ACHAEA, possible link with the Hittites, Sp 67:54, 55
"ACHARNIANS, THE," play by Aristophanes, Sp 68:55
ACHCHIJAWA, ancient kingdom mentioned by the Hittites, Sp 67:54
ACHILLES, armor of, W 65:2, 16
ACROBATS, on a bicycle, A 66:**77**
ACROMEGALY, and the Ptolemies, A 68:116, **117** (Ptolemy I portrait)
ACROPOLIS, of Athens, A 64:10, 14
"ACROSS THE SAHARA," book by Hanns Vischer, quoted, W 65:117
ACTON, JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON, 1ST BARON, quoted, A 68:5
ACUPUNCTURE, Su 64:60
ADAM, from Ghent Altarpiece, painting by Jan and Hubert van Eyck, W 66:86, 88–89, **88,** 93
ADAM, ROBERT, bridge at Bath, England, designed by, W 65:**7**
ADAMITES, Sp 64:12
ADAMMAN, abbot of Iona, A 68:62
ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. (F. P. A.)
And "Information Please," A 64:106, 107, 109, 110, 111
Photographs of, A 64:**105, 108**
ADAMS, HENRY (1838–1918), Su 68:26
Portrait, Su 67:**21**
Quoted: on belly dance, Sp 66:45; on *The Song of Roland*, Sp 66:22
In Rome, Su 67:20, 21
ADAMS, MRS. HENRY, on belly dance, quoted, Sp 66:45
ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, Sp 65:58
*Flaming Youth*, novel by, published under pseudonym of Warner Fabian, A 67:99
ADAM'S PEAK, CEYLON, A 65:**50–51,** 54
ADDAMS, JANE, Sp 65:56
ADDISON, JOSEPH, Su 68:64
ADENAUER, KONRAD, W 65:50
ADLER, DANKMAR, A 68:33
ADLER, VIKTOR, on the Austro-Hungarian Empire, quoted, W 68:85
"ADMIRABLE CRICHTON, THE," article by Morris Bishop, Sp 68:48–49
"ADOLPHE," novel by Benjamin Constant de Rebecque, A 65:71
"ADONAIS," poem by Percy Bysshe Shelley, Su 67:25
"ADORATION OF THE MAGI," painting by Sandro Botticelli, Sp 68:92, **94** (detail)
"ADORATION OF THE MAGI, THE," painting by Velázquez, A 64:**42**
"ADORATION OF THE SHEPHERDS, THE," painting by Hugo van der Goes, W 66:**102** (detail), **105**
ADRIA, ITALY, Su 68:20
ADRIANOPLE, BATTLE OF (378), Su 68:9
"ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING, THE," essays by Francis Bacon, W 64:35, 37, 43, 45
ADVERTISEMENTS, posters of *la belle époque*, A 65: **cover, 3, 97–104**
ADZHUBEI, ALEXEI, and Pope John XXIII, A 64:113
AEGEAN SEA, Greek islands of, Sp 64:98–104
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Sp 65:17
AELIAN, on the unicorn, quoted, W 67:16
AELST, MAYKEN, marriage to Bruegel, W 67:24
AELST, PIETER COECKE VAN, W 67:24
AENEAS, and the Cumaean sibyl, Sp 67:31
"AENEID," by Vergil, Su 66:105; Sp 67:51, 52; Su 67:86
Quoted on Augustus, W 64:10
AESCHYLUS, Sp 68:52, 55
"AESTHETICS OF SNOBBERY, THE," article taken from *The Act of Creation*, book by Arthur Koestler, W 65:50–53
AFGHAN HIGHWAY, of the Pan-Asian highway, A 67:22, **23**
AFGHAN WAR OF 1880, and Gen. Frederick Roberts, Sp 68:**72** (painting of relief march)
AFGHANISTAN
Bamian Valley, statue of Buddha and cave sanctuaries of 4th c. missionaries, A 67:11, **12–13**
Kafirs of, W 65:90–93
Pan-Asian Highway, A 67:**9** (map), **22, 23**
Silk Road, A 67:**4–5** (modern caravan on the old route), 7, 17
AFRICA
American Negroes' interest in, W 64:49–50
British presence in, late 19th c., Sp 68:64–65, 69, 78, 80–81
Bronze Age of, W 65:32, **33** (sculpture)
East African game parks, W 65:**82** (map)
Geographical changes caused by man, Su 68:21
History of, W 64:50–52
Knives from, Su 64:122–24, **122–24**
New nations of, and their cultures, A 64:48–59
Roman trade with, W 64:16
Sahara Desert, A 65:81–91; slave trade, W 65:110–17
Shona language of Rhodesia, Sp 65:112–15
Stanley, Henry Morton, explorer, Sp 68:69
Wildlife conservation in East Africa, W 65:80–89
AFRICA, EAST, national game preserves, W 65:80–89, **82** (map)
"AFRICAN NOTEBOOK, AN," article by James Marston Fitch, A 64:48–59
AFRICAN WILDLIFE LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION, W 65:89
AFRICANUS, LEO. *See* LEO AFRICANUS
"AFTER THE RAIN," sculpture by Günter Haese, Su 67:62, **63**
"AFTERNOON IN SPAIN," drawings by Marc Simont, A 65:**118–20**
"AGAINST THE GRAIN," novel by J.-K. Huysmans, A 65:105
AGAMEMNON, Su 65:67; Sp 67:52, 55
AGARTHARCHIDES, Sp 67:35
AGASSIZ, LOUIS, A 64:39
And Darwin, Charles, A 66:45
"AGE OF CHARLEMAGNE, THE," article by Régine Pernoud, Sp 66:16–31
AGEE, JAMES
*A Death in the Family*, novel by, Su 65:49
*Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*, book by, Su 65:49
*The Quiet One*, documentary film, Su 65:49
Text of article by, selected from *A Way of Seeing*, book with photographs by Helen Levitt, Su 65:49–59, **49–59**
AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, and wildlife conservation, W 65:88
AGGRESSION, psychology of, and the theories of Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:60–64
AGHTAMAR, CHURCH OF, at Lake Vani, Sp 66: **88, 89**
AGILULF, King of the Lombards, Sp 66:**21** (copper relief)
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF, effect on Flemish art, W 66:85
"AGONY IN THE GARDEN, THE," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:76, **82–83**
AGRICOLA, GNAEUS JULIUS, W 65:5
AGRICULTURE
Boulding, Kenneth, quoted on trends in, Su 65:111
Of Celts, in English downs, Sp 65:30
In Latin America, transition from hunting to, Su 64:79–81, 83, **84** (chart)
AGRIPPA, MARCUS VIPSANIUS, in relief from Altar of Peace, W 64:**7**
AGRIPPINA THE YOUNGER, Sp 64:19; W 65:57
Portrait sculptures of, Sp 64:**97;** W 65:**58**
AHMAD, HURRIYAH, belly dancer, Sp 66:48–49
AHMADIYA MUSLIMS, W 64:55
AHMED I, SULTAN OF TURKEY, throne of, A 66:**84**
AHMED III, SULTAN OF TURKEY, A 66:80, **81** (portrait)
AIGUN, TREATY OF (1858), W 68:14
AINSWORTH, HARRISON, Su 64:111
AIR POLLUTION, Su 68:36
Destruction of natural resources, A 66:66–71 *passim*
Need for overland electric power transmission, A 66:66–71 *passim*
Smokestacks, A 66:**66**
AIR TRAVEL
In 1939, A 66:53

Significance in Africa, A 64:49
AIRPLANES, Pan American Clipper, A 66:**51**
AITKEN, MAXWELL, A 65:8, **11** (photograph)
AJANTA CAVES, INDIA, paintings, A 68:105
AKAWASH, ancient "sea peoples," Sp 67:55
AKBAR, son of Elijah Muhammad, W 64:62
AKHENATEN, KING OF EGYPT, Sp 65:5
Disease of, A 68:116
Portrait, A 68:**117**
AKIF, IBRAHIM, belly dance instructor, Sp 66:47–48
ALAMUT VALLEY, IRAN
Expedition to the Valley of the Assassins, Sp 68:112–17
Photograph, Sp 68:**112**
ALANBROOKE, VISCOUNT. *See* BROOKE, SIR ALAN
ALBA, DUCHESS OF, Su 68:94
Portrait by Goya, Su 68:**cover,** 3, **94** (detail)
ALBAN, SAINT, Sp 67:**56**
ALBANIE, COMTE D' (pseudonym), Su 65:31
ALBANY, N.Y., *Mazeppa,* with Adah Isaacs Menken, produced in, W 64:112–16
ALBENIZ, ISAAC, on the guitar playing of Francisco Tárrega, quoted, Su 67:89
ALBERS, JOSEF, Sp 65:96; Su 67:35
*Homage to the Square: A Rose,* painting by, Sp 65:**97**
ALBERT, DUKE OF SAXONY, Su 66:22, 112
Marriage to Marie Christine, in porcelain group and painting, Su 66:**22, 23**
ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF ENGLAND, W 68:53
Photograph, Sp 67:**58**
ALBERT, PRINCE OF WALES. *See* EDWARD VII, KING OF ENGLAND
ALBERTI, LEON BATTISTA, Sp 66:65; Sp 68:48, 86
Quoted on distinction between architect and manual worker, Sp 66:63
ALBIGENSES, Sp 64:10, 14, 15
"ALBRECHT DÜRER," article by John Canaday, Su 64:16–31
ALCAZABA, Alhambra, Su 65:81, **91**
ALCOCK, LESLIE, archaeologist, Su 68:13
ALCOTT, BRONSON, and family, friendship with Thoreau, A 64:33, 34, 35, 36, 38
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY
Portrait, A 65:**78**
Quoted on Thoreau, A 64:38
In Switzerland, A 65:78
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE ROND D', Su 64:97
ALEXANDER III, CZAR OF RUSSIA, A 67:82
ALEXANDER VII, POPE, A 64:7
Bust, by Bernini, Su 67:**79**
And Queen Christina, Su 67:75
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, Sp 65:12, 22; A 65:52; A 67:8, 11, 17
Bronze sculpture inspired by, W 65:26
ALEXANDER, HAROLD, 1ST VISCOUNT ALEXANDER OF TUNIS, A 65:7
ALEXANDER, TOM, on corporation consultants, quoted, Su 65:115
ALEXANDRA, QUEEN CONSORT OF EDWARD VII, at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, Sp 68:**66–67** (painting)
ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA
Cartoon of, with the czar and Rasputin, A 67:**81**
And her husband, Nicholas, A 67:81–87 *passim*
Photograph of, with the czar, A 67:**87**
And Rasputin, A 67:80–87 *passim*
ALEXANDRE DE RHODES, Sp 67:16
ALEXANDRIA, VA. *See* HISTORIC ALEXANDRIA FOUNDATION
ALEXIS NIKOLAEVICH, CZAREVITCH
Hemophilia, A 67:83
Photograph of, with Nicholas II, A 67:**82**
And Rasputin, A 67:84
ALGERIA
Aspects of new civilization in, A 64:52
Hoggar Mountains, A 65:**90**
Sahara Desert, crossing of, A 65:81–91; road sign, A 65:**85;** tracks across, A 65:**83**
Tuaregs, land of, A 65:81–91 *passim,* **81** (warrior), **88** (wedding)
"ALGERIA," ocean liner, Su 68:108
ALHAMBRA, THE, Su 65:**84–85**
Article about, Su 65:80–91
Alcazaba, Su 65:**91**
"Alhambra Vase," Su 65:**82**
Court of Myrtles and Torre de Comares, Su 65:**80**
Interior decorations, Su 65:**82, 83, 86–87**
Patio de los Leones, Su 65:**88–89**
AL-HASAN IBN-MUHAMMAD AL-WAZZAN. *See* LEO AFRICANUS
ALI, MEHEMET. *See* MOHAMMED ALI
"ALI AND ALA," book by Johann Tobler, Sp 67:**82** (illustration from), 83
"ALICE IN WONDERLAND," Su 68:50
AL-KAMIL, Su 66:93
"ALL THE DEAD PILOTS," story by William Faulkner, quoted, W 68:117
"ALL THE YEAR ROUND," periodical, Su 64:115
"ALLEGORY OF THE REVOLUTION," painting by Jeaurat de Bertry, Su 64:**103**
ALLEN, EDWIN L., on the car of the future, quoted, A 66:54–55
ALLEN, ETHAN, on the Marsh family of Vermont, quoted, Su 68:18
ALLEN, FERGUS, "Water of Life," article by, W 67:120
ALLEN, FRED
On "Information Please," A 64:110
Photograph of, A 64:**108**
Quoted, Sp 66:116
ALLEN, JULIAN, A 65:105
ALLEN, RALPH, W 65:6, 8
ALLEN, WOODY, quoted, Sp 66:118
ALLOWAY, LAWRENCE, on Pop Art, quoted, A 64:26
ALMANZOR (AL-MANSUR), W 64:50
AL-MAS'ŪDĪ, on the belly dance, quoted, Sp 66:44
ALMA-TADEMA, LAURENCE, "The Roses of Heliogabalus," painting by, A 68:7, **8–9**
ALMEIDA, LAURINDO, classical guitarist, Su 67:89
ALMORAVIDS, W 64:51, 52
AL-NUWAYRI, on Emir Ibrahim, quoted, W 65:112
ALPS, origin of Rhine River in, Sp 64:19–20, **21**
ALSACE, FRANCE, Sp 64:20
ALTAR DE SACRIFICIOS, GUATEMALA, Mayan site, Su 64:**84** (map), 93
Ceramic vessel from, Su 64:**81**
ALTAR OF PEACE (ARA PACIS), of Augustan Age, panels from, W 64:**5, 7**
ALTMAN, BENJAMIN, art collection of, W 66:6, 7, 8
ALTRINCHAM, LORD. *See* GRIGG, JOHN
ALUMBRADOS, Sp 64:12
"ALWAYS BE THANKFUL WHEN YOU CATCH WHALES," article by Stan Steiner, Su 64:64–65
AMALIA, daughter of Maria Theresa, Su 66:113–14
AMAURY DE RIENCOURT, A 68:6
AMBASSADORS, rise and decline in their status, essay by J. H. Plumb, W 68:64–65, **64, 65**
AMBRONES, Sp 65:22
AMBROSIUS, British king, Su 68:10, 11
AMELIA, PRINCESS, OF ENGLAND, W 65:6
AMERICA, 18th c. debates over the effects of its discovery, A 67:31–33, 113–19 *passim*
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, report of a seminar on poverty, Su 68:120
AMERICAN CIVILIZATION
"Anatomy of Change, 1939/1966, The," article by John Brooks, A 66:48–55
"Hippies, The," special report, Sp 68:4–31
Humor, "American Humor, 1966," article by William K. Zinsser, Sp 66:116–20
Mid-20th c. life compared to the fall of Rome, article by Edmund Stillman, A 68:4–15
Population growth, effect on, Su 68:36–37
Technology, effect on, Su 68:36–37
Television, "Can You Believe Your Eyes?" article by Henry Fairlie, Sp 67:24–27
"Whatever Has Become of Mommy?" article by Agnes DeMille, Su 66:4–15
AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, W 64:50, 55
"AMERICAN DREAM, AN," novel by Norman Mailer, W 68:72
AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY, W 64:53
"AMERICAN FACES," portfolio of portraits by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**96–104**
"AMERICAN FIELD KITCHEN," sketch by Henry Camus, Su 64:**9**
AMERICAN GO ASSOCIATION, A 67:102
"AMERICAN HUMOR, 1966," article by William K. Zinsser, Sp 66:116–20
"AMERICAN LANGUAGE, THE," book by H. L. Mencken, quoted on the flapper, A 67:98
"AMERICAN NOTES," book by Charles Dickens, Su 64:112
Quoted, Su 68:107
AMERICAN REVOLUTION, limitations of militia, Su 68:42, 43
"AMERICAN TROOPS AT SOUTHAMPTON," painting by John Lavery, Su 64:**13**
AMERICANS, living abroad, article about, W 66:50–55
"AMERIKA," novel by Franz Kafka, W 67:94
AMFREVILLE, FRANCE, Celtic helmet found near, Sp 65:**27**
AMIENS, CATHEDRAL OF, quatrefoil from, Sp 65:**17**
AMISH MENNONITES. *See* MENNONITES
AMORY, CLEVELAND, "'God, Nell, ain't it grand?'" article by, Su 64:14–15
AMOS N' ANDY, A 66:**55**
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE, on his first mathematical discovery, quoted, A 64:24
"AMPLIFICATION OF A TAP," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
'AMR IBN-AL-'ĀS, on the Nile, quoted, Su 66:83
AMRITSAR, PAKISTAN, Golden Temple at, A 64:**70**
AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS, protest against demolition of old buildings, W 66:**16–17**
AMUR RIVER
Map, W 68:**12**
And Russian-Chinese relations, W 68:7, 10, 13–14
ANABAPTISTS, revolt in Münster, Germany (1534–35), Sp 64:12, 14, 15; Su 67:90–95, **90–95** *passim*
ANANTA-MAHIDOL, KING OF THAILAND, Sp 65:74
"ANARCHY OF ART, THE," article by J. H. Plumb, Su 67:106–7
"ANATOL," play by Arthur Schnitzler, W 68:91, 95
"ANATOMY OF A MASTERPIECE: THE BURIAL OF COUNT ORGAZ," article by Roy McMullen, A 67:48–61, **49–61** *passim*
"ANATOMY OF CHANGE 1939/1966, THE," article adapted from *The Great Leap: the Past Twenty-Five Years in America,* book by John Brooks, A 66:48–55
ANCHORITES, W 64:72
"ANCIENT ACHES AND PAINS," article by Calvin Wells, A 68:114–20
"ANCIENT WOMEN," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
ANCRE, MARQUIS D'. *See* CONCINI, CONCINO
"AND NOW, A FEW KIND WORDS FOR THE BICYCLE . . .," illustrated article, A 66:72–77
ANDALUSIA, Su 65:82, 90
ANDERNACH, GERMANY, Sp 64:19, **24** (map)
ANDERSON, FULTON, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:46
ANDERSON, HANS CHRISTIAN, Su 67:30
*Ice Maiden, The,* story by, A 65:**73** (illustration from)
Portrait, A 65:**73**
ANDERSON, LEROY, *Saraband,* on Muzak, Su 65:43, 44
ANDORRA, national anthem of, A 66:38
ANDREW, SARAH, W 64:77
"ANDREW WYETH TURNS HIS ATTENTION FROM LANDSCAPES TO PORTRAITS," article, Sp 67:86–87, **86, 87**
"ANDROMACHE BY THE BODY OF HECTOR," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:54
ANGELICO, FRA (GIOVANNI DA FIESOLE), Sp 65:85
In fresco by Luca Signorelli, Sp 65:**86**
ANGIVILLER, COMTE D', Su 67:54
ANGKOR, CAMBODIA, relief from the ruins, Sp 67:**10,** 11
ANGLO-SAXONS
Development of surnames, W 67:107, 108
Militia (fyrd), Su 68:42
And the Norman Conquest, A 66:4–27 *passim*
ANI, TURKEY (in Armenia), 10th c. church buildings in, Sp 66:86–88, **86, 87**
ANIMAL BEHAVIOR. *See* ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY; ETHOLOGY
ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY
Experiments with overcrowding, A 67:44–45; Su 68:36
Theories of Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:60–64 *passim*
ANIMALS
Bestiaries, Domenico Gnoli drawings, with captions by Robert Graves, Su 68:48, **49–59**

Development of the brain in, article by Arthur Koestler, Sp 68:34–43
Ethological theories of Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:60–64 *passim*
Near extinction of the rhinoceros, W 67:16, 19, 20, 117
Prehistoric, evidence of disease from bones and fossils, A 68:114
Rhinoceros, article about his threatened extinction, W 67:14–21, **14–21** *passim*, 116–17, **116**
Unicorn, in French tapestries, W 67:**15, 18, 21;** in myth and legend, W 67:16, 17, 117
White elephants in 19th c. Thailand, Sp 65:68–69, 70
Wildlife and its conservation in East Africa, W 65:80–89, **80, 83, 84, 87, 88**
ANKARA, TURKEY, record of Augustus inscribed on temple wall, W 64:**8**
"ANNA AND THE KING OF SIAM," novel by Margaret Landon, W 64:18
"ANNALES CAMBRIAE," Su 68:11
ANNAM, INDOCHINA, Sp 67:6
ANNAS, Jewish high priest, denunciation of Jesus before Pilate, W 67:**8–9** (Rossano manuscript, Byzantine)
ANNE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, W 65:6, 44
ANNE OF AUSTRIA, QUEEN REGENT OF FRANCE, Su 64:38; Su 65:23–25; W 66:57, 59
Marriage to Louis XIII, Su 68:116–19, **117**
Statue of, by Simon Guillain, Su 65:**24**
At theatre, print, Su 65:**28–29**
ANNE OF CLEVES, W 68:79
ANNE OF DENMARK, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, W 66:113
"ANNUNCIATION, THE," from the Mérode Altarpiece painting by the Master of Flémalle, W 66:85, 86, **87,** 88–90
ANSLINGER, HARRY, Sp 68:10
ANSON, GEORGE, description of Juan Fernández island by, Sp 67:69
ANTELOPE, in Tanganyika, W 65:**84**
ANTHONY, MARK. *See* ANTONIUS, MARCUS
ANTHONY, SAINT, W 64:72
ANTHROPOLOGY
Eskimos' tape recording of their folkways, Su 64:64–65
Hall, E. T., studies on the dangers of overcrowding, A 67:42–47 *passim*
ANTIOCH (now ANTAKYA, TURKEY), A 67:7
ANTIOCHUS IV EPIPHANES, W 64:15; Sp 65:12
ANTIOCHUS VIII (GRYPUS), KING OF SYRIA, A 68:116
ANTIQUITIES, reuses of, article by Jotham Johnson, A 64:4–15
"ANTIQUITIES OF ROME," book by Andrea Palladio, Sp 66:61
ANTI-SEMITISM, in Spain, A 65:29, 30
ANTONINUS PIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, A 67:17
Portrait coin found in Viet-Nam, Sp 67:11, 12, **13**
ANTONIUS, MARCUS, W 65:58; Sp 65:13
ANURADHAPURA, ancient Buddhist center in Ceylon, A 65:55, **59,** 61, 62
Sculpture in temple at, A 65:**60**
Thurparama dagoba, A 65:**56**
ANUSZKIEWICZ, RICHARD, Sp 64:65
Banner designed by, Sp 64:**63**
*Sounding of the Bell, The*, painting by, Sp 65:**98**
ANXIETY, causes of, in different periods of history, A 67:88–89, **88** (life in the savanna, medieval devilry), **89** ("Be-In" in Central Park, the plague)
APHRODISIACS, rhinoceros horn, W 67:**16,** 17, 19
APHRODISIAS, ancient city in Asia Minor, A 64:15
APHRODITE
Birth of, terra cotta, W 65:**96**
Statue of, unearthed near the Sea of Azov, A 66:**96**
"APOCALYPSE," book of woodcuts by Albrecht Dürer, Su 64:**23,** 26
APOCALYPSE, BOOK OF, Sp 64:12
APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME
Quoted on Paris, Su 64:116
And Rousseau, Henry, W 68:31, 32, 43
APOLLINARIANS, Sp 64:10
APOLLO, Su 67:82
And the Cumaean sibyl, Sp 67:31
Bronze statues, from Dreros, W 65:25, **26;** of Piombino, W 65:25, **26**
Sanctuary at Delos, Sp 64:102–4
APOLLONIUS OF PERGA, A 64:17
"APPLE A DAY KEEPS THE FLEXOWRITER AWAY, AN," article by William K. Zinsser, A 67:120
"APRÈS LA GUERRE FINIE," article by Malcolm Cowley, W 68:112–19
APULEIUS, LUCIUS, *The Golden Ass*, novel by, Sp 68:95; quoted, W 65:62
APULIA, ITALY, erosion caused by misuse of land, Su 68:**21**
AQUEDUCTS, at Rome, Su 67:**22–23**
AQUITANI, Sp 65:23
"AQUITANIA," Cunard liner, Su 68:109–11, 113
Dancing on board, Su 68:**109**
ARABI PASHA, Sp 68:71
ARABS
African slave trade of, W 65:110–17
Destruction of Roman Africa by, W 65:111–12
In Egypt, Su 66:92–93
In Jerusalem, Sp 65:5
In Spain. *See* MOORS
And spice trade of Ceylon, A 65:52
ARBERINO, GIOVANNI, sarcophagus of, A 64:13
ARCHAEOLOGY
Arthurian sites in England, Su 68:**12** (map and drawings), 13–14
Bronze Age gold uncovered at Villena, Spain, W 67:102–4, **103**
Çatal Hüyük, Turkey, neolithic site, Su 67:**9,** 10, 11, 12
Celts as bearers of La Tène culture, Sp 65:24–30
Of Crete, Su 65:64–75; Kato Zakro, Su 65:74, **75** (map), 76–79
Dealer in Turkish antiquities, Su 67:**11**
And discovery of wild corn, Sp 66:50–55
Hacilar, Turkey, neolithic site: Su 67:7, **10;** artifacts from, Su 67: **cover,** 3, **12,** 13, 14, **15**
In Latin America, recent advances, Su 64:73–93, **73–93;** maps and charts, Su 64:**84–85**
Masada, Israel, and the excavations of Herod's palace, W 66:2, 18–31, **18–31**
Minoan tomb *c.* 1400 B.C. discovered at Arkhanes, Crete, W 68:103, **105;** artifacts unearthed, W 68:**102–3, 104, 105**
Mycenae, and the Homeric legend, Sp 67:53–54
Pajatén, Peru, pre-Columbian site, A 67:62–67, **63–67** *passim*
Philistine city of Ashdod, A 64:40–41
Recent finds of, A 66:94–97
Re-uses of antiquities, A 64:4–15
Smuggling of Turkish antiquities, Su 67:2–3, 4–15 *passim*
Troy, and the Homeric legend, Sp 67:53–54
Underwater excavation of a Byzantine ship, at Yassi Ada, article about, Sp 68:82–91; photographs and sketches, Sp 68:**82, 84–85, 87, 88, 91**
"ARCHAEOLOGY UNDER WATER," book by George F. Bass, Sp 68:86, 90
ARCHELAUS. *See* HEROD ARCHELAUS
"ARCHIGRAM," British architectural group, A 66:58
ARCHILOCHUS, Sp 68:50
ARCHIMEDES, principle of, and creative process, A 64:18–19, 20
"ARCHITECTURAL RECORD," cartoons from, by Alan Dunn, W 66:**116–19**
ARCHITECTURE
In Africa's new nations, A 64:50–51, **52, 53,** 56–58
In age of Charlemagne, Sp 66:29, **31**
Alhambra, Su 65:80–91, **80–91** *passim*
Bangkok's Grand Palace, Sp 65:65–75 *passim*, **65–75**
Breuer, Marcel, article about, Su 67:32–41, **32–41** *passim*
Churches in Armenia, 10th c., Sp 66:86–89, **86–89**
Escorial, Spain, W 66:66–75, **67–75** *passim*
Folk architecture, examples, Su 65:**26–27**
French, influence of Richelieu, Su 65:26–27
Futuristic designs for cities, A 66:56, **57–65**
Gargoyles, Washington Cathedral, Su 65:46–48, **46, 47**
Gaudí, Antonio, work of, A 68:**cover,** 2–3, 28–45, **28–45**
Geodesic dome designed by R. Buckminster Fuller, W 67:**71**
Giotto's influence, Su 65:93–94
Glass walls, reflections on, Su 66:**100–4**
Habitat 67, housing designed by Moshe Safdie, W 67:2, **70,** 71–73, **72, 73**
Modern buildings, cartoons by Alan Dunn, W 66:**116–19**
Newport, R.I., "marble palaces," A 65:18–25, **18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27**
Nonsuch Palace, England, W 66:108–15, **110–11**
Orvieto Cathedral, Sp 65:**76–77;** frescoes by Signorelli, Sp 65:**85–89;** life on the steps of, Sp 65:**78–84, 90–95**
Palladian, W 65:6; Sp 66:56–71, **58–71** *passim*
Poland, rebuilding of cities after World War II, Sp 64:52–59, **52–59**
Portmeirion, Wales, folly of Clough Williams-Ellis, Su 65:16–19, **17–19**
Preservation of historic buildings, Su 66:48–59
Railroad stations, American depots, Su 64:**42–51;** of Great Britain, A 64:**73,** 76–77, **77**
Reston, Md., planned community, A 67:34–41, **34–41** *passim*
Riis Plaza playground, New York City, Sp 67:**42–49** *passim*
Stairs, as design, A 64:78–87, **78–87**
Troglodytes, or underground dwellings, Sp 67:28–39, **28–39** *passim*
ARCIMBOLDO, GIUSEPPE, "The Gardener," painting by, Su 67:**77**
"ARCTIC," Collins Line steamer, Su 68:107
ARDREY, ROBERT, *The Territorial Imperative*, book by, W 67:64
ARGENTEAU, MERCY D', quoted, Su 66:114
ARGENTINA, Stone Age evidence found in, Su 64:78, 84, 85
ARGYLL, 11TH DUKE OF, A 65:**11** (photograph)
ARIADNE, Su 65:65, 67
Marriage to Dionysus, on the "Dherveni Krater," A 66:**94–95**
ARIANS and ARIANISM, Sp 64:9, 10, 12, 16; Sp 66:20
ARISTOPHANES, *The Acharnians*, play by, Sp 68:55
ARISTOTLE
And the beginning of the age of science, W 64:36, 38, 43
And Dante, Su 65:6, 9
On silk, A 67:11
*On the Soul (De Anima)*, Sp 68:37
ARIUS, and the Council of Nicaea, 16th c. fresco, Sp 64:**13**
"ARIZONA," ocean liner, Su 68:108
ARKHANES, CRETE, site of a late Minoan tomb, 103, **105**
ARLEN, MICHAEL, *The Green Hat*, book by, W 66:48
ARLES, FRANCE, Roman arena in Middle Ages, A 64:**13**
ARMADA, SPANISH, news of defeat received by Philip II, W 66:72
ARMENIA
Adoption of Christianity, Sp 66:86
Roman coin representing, W 64:**8**
10th c. church architecture in, Sp 66:86–89, **86–89**
ARMENIANS, in Jerusalem, Sp 65:5, 18
ARMIES, RECRUITMENT. *See* MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY; RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT, MILITARY
ARMINIUS (HERMANN), W 64:6
ARMORY SHOW OF 1913, W 66:6
ARMY, U.S., infantryman in Viet-Nam, Sp 67:**4**
ARNALL, ELLIS, A 64:110
ARNHEM, NETHERLANDS, Sp 64:**24** (map), 25
ARNIM, LUDWIG ACHIM VON, Sp 64:21
"Des Knaben Wunderhorn," collection of folk songs co-authored by, Sp 64:22; W 68:67
ARNOLD, GOTTFRIED, Sp 64:9, 11
ARNOLD, MATTHEW, A 65:39
ARNOLD OF BRESCIA, Sp 64:14
ARNOLFINI, GIOVANNI, W 66:90
"ARNOLFINI AND HIS BRIDE," painting by Jan van Eyck, W 66:88–90, **90** (detail), **91,** 93, 94
ARNOLFO DI CAMBIO, Sp 65:82–83
ARRAN, 8TH EARL OF, A 65:**10** (photograph)
ART
Aesthetics of snobbery in, W 65:50–53
In Africa's new nations, A 64:53–56, 58
"Art and Taxes," article by Jerome S. Rubin, W 66:3, 4–15
Art nouveau: Sp 65:116; posters, A 67:104, **105, 106, 107–10, 111;** reflected in work of Gaudí, A 68:29–41 *passim*; resemblance to Celtic designs, Sp 65:**29**
Bestiaries, Domenico Gnoli's drawings, Su 68:48, **49–59** *passim* with captions by Robert Graves; "What is a Monster?" article by Robert Graves; Su 68:50, 54

In Communist China, Su 64:60, 61
Disease depicted in sculpture, A 68:114–20, **114–20** *passim*
Escher, M. C., lithographs by, A 66:**110–15**
Folk art collection of the Girard Foundation, Sp 66:72, **73–77**
Futurism, Sp 68:29–30
Grooms, Red, constructions of, W 67:**78–79**
Heresy and, Sp 64:16
Of the Kafirs, W 65:**90–93**
Latin American, portraits from a touring exhibit of art since Independence, A 66:**90–91**
Light shows, Sp 68:**22, 23**
Louis XVI style, Su 67:52
Modern, criticism by J. H. Plumb, Su 67:106–7; "What is Art Coming To?" article by Robert Wraight, Sp 66:4–11, **4–11**
*Netsuke* of Japan, A 65:**14–17**
Patronage of Queen Christina of Sweden, Su 67:70–79 *passim*
Porcelain, popularity of, 18th c., Su 68:80–89, **80–89**
Posters: of *la belle époque*, A 65:**cover,** 3, **97–104;** popular posters of the 1960's, A 67:104, **105–12**
Psychedelic: Sp 68:**22–25,** 29; posters: by Victor Moscoco, A 67:104, **108;** by Robert W. Wilson, A 67:104, **107, 109**
Shells, as a motif in art, W 65:**94, 95, 96, 105**
And society in ancient Greece, Sp 68:50–55
Totem poles of Indians of the Pacific Northwest, A 68:64–69; photographs, A 68:**64, 65, 66–67, 69**
ART, BUDDHIST, of the Himalayas, article by Madanjeet Singh, A 68:94–96, 105; portfolio of paintings, A 68:**95, 97–104** (photographed by Singh)
ART, BYZANTINE
Artifacts uncovered from shipwreck at Yassi Ada, Sp 68:82–91, **88**
*Enthroned Madonna and Child,* 13th c. painting, Su 65:**97**
Influence of, on early Italian painting, Su 65:96, 105
Kumlica silver, Dumbarton Oaks Collection, Su 67:12, 14
Portrait of St. Mark, W 67:**7**
Rock monasteries of Cappadicia, W 64:66–73, **67–71, 73;** Sp 67:**28–29, 34–35,** 36
Rossano manuscript, W 67:**6–7, 8–9, 11**
Three Marys at the Tomb, from 12th c. cross, Su 65:**96** (detail)
ART, CAROLINGIAN, Sp 66:**cover,** 3, 16–31 *passim,* **16–31**
ART, CATALAN, and the work of Antonio Gaudí, A 68:29–44 *passim*
ART, CELTIC, ornamental page from a manuscript of the 8th c., Sp 65:**32**
ART, COPTIC, painting of 3rd c. woman, Su 66:**92**
ART, HELLENISTIC, bronzes, W 65:26–27, **30**
ART, HIMALAYAN
Article by Madanjeet Singh, A 68:94–96, 105; portfolio of paintings, photographed by the author, A 68:**95, 97–104**
Map of region, A 68:**105**
ART, ISLAMIC, of Turkey, A 66:78–89, **78–89**
Moorish influences on the work of Antonio Gaudí, A 68:29, 36
ART, OP, Sp 65:2–3; Sp 66:**4;** A 67:104, **110**
"Art on the Move," Museum of Modern Art exhibit, Sp 65:96–103, **96–103**
Design with colored lights, by Robert Hyde, Sp 66:**4**
Poster by Robert Wesley Wilson, A 67:104, **110**
ART, POP, A 64:26–31
*Loft on 26th Street* by Red Grooms, W 67:**78–79**
"Panopticons" by Peter Max, Sp 65:116, **117–20**
ART, TURKISH, Ottoman period, exhibition, A 66:78–89 *passim*
Inlaid gold objects, A 66:**84–85**
Manuscript map of Constantinople, 16th c., A 66:**88–89**
Miniature painting, A 66:**86**
Portraits, A 66:**79, 80, 81**
"ART AND TAXES," article by Jerome S. Rubin, W 66:3, 4–15
ART COLLECTING, effect of tax laws on, W 66:4–15
ART DIRECTORS CLUB, 46th annual show, poster by Tom Daly, A 67:104, **107–10** (fold-out)
ART NOUVEAU, Sp 65:116
Posters, A 67:104, **105, 106, 107–10, 111**
Reflected in the art of Antonio Gaudí, A 68:29–41 *passim*
Resemblance of Celtic designs to, Sp 65:**29**
"ART OF BEAUTY, THE," by Ovid, quoted, W 65:62
"ART OF LOVE, THE," by Ovid, W 64:13, 63
"ART ON THE MOVE," article on optical art, Sp 65:96–103, **96–103**
ART STUDENTS LEAGUE, N.Y., Su 68:69
ARTAUD, ANTONIN, Su 67:60
ARTHROPODS, brain development of, Sp 68:34–35, 36
ARTHUR, KING OF THE BRITONS, Sp 67:**56;** Su 68:58
Article about archaeological evidence concerning, Su 68:4–15
Doré, Gustave, engravings by, Su 68:**5, 6, 9**
ARTHURIAN LEGEND
Archaeological search for the historical truth, article by Christopher Hibbert, Su 68:4–15
"ARTIST'S STUDIO, THE," painting by Frédéric Bazille, W 64:**86–87**
"ARTLESS ART," article on the Girard Foundation collection of folk art, Sp 66:72–77
ARTOIS, COMTE D'. *See* Charles X, KING OF FRANCE
"ARTS PLASTIQUES, LES," book by Ludwig von Baldass, quoted, Sp 67:114
ARUNDEL, JOHN FITZALAN, EARL OF, W 66:109, 110–11
"AS IT WAS IN ROME . . .," article by Arnold J. Toynbee, Sp 68:26
"AS YOU LIKE IT," play by William Shakespeare, Su 68:50
ASHE, GEOFFREY, and the Arthurian legend, Su 68:11, 13
ASHEVILLE, N.C., Vanderbilt family mansion, W 68:**24**
ASHDOD, Philistine city, A 64:41
Ruins of, A 64:**40**
Sculpture from, A 64:**40, 41**
Skull from, A 64:**41**
ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM, OXFORD, Hacilar goddess purchased by, Su 67:3, 13
ASHOT III (THE MERCIFUL), KING OF ARMENIA, Sp 66:88
ASIA, CENTRAL. *See* CENTRAL ASIA
ASIA MINOR
Archaeological sites, Su 65:**74** (map)
Minoan civilization in relation to, Su 65:74, 75
ASKIA MUHAMMAD I, SONGHAY KING, W 64:51
ASOKA THE GREAT, KING OF MAGADHA, A 65:55, 60
ASQUITH, BARONESS, A 65:**11** (photograph)
ASQUITH, HERBERT HENRY, 1ST EARL OF OXFORD AND ASQUITH, A 65:7, 9, 11, 12
"ASSASSIN," etymology of, Sp 68:114
ASSASSINS, Ismailite sect
Expedition to the Valley of the Assassins, Alamut Valley, Iran, Sp 68:112–17 *passim*
History of, Sp 68:13–17
ASSISI, ITALY, Basilica of St. Francis at, Su 65:106–7
ASSYRIA
And kingdoms of Israel and Judah, Sp 65:11–12
Reliefs from, Sp 65:**7**
And Urnfield culture, Sp 65:27
ASTARTE, Carthaginian goddess, Su 66:106, 107, 108, 109
Terra-cotta figurine, A 64:**41**
ASTOR, LADY NANCY (formerly Nancy Langhorne), Sp 67:**59** (photograph)
"ASTRÉE, L'," book by Honoré d'Urfé, W 66:57, 58, 59, 61
ASTRONAUTS, Major White's walk in space, A 66:**51**
ASTRONOMY
Instruments for, invented by the Chinese, W 68:56, **59**
Maharajah Jai Singh and his stone instruments, A 64:**86, 87**
Observatory with a water-powered clock, built by the Chinese, A.D. 1090, W 68:**57**
Research at Mt. Palomar Observatory, using the Hale telescope, Su 67:109–16 *passim*
ASTRUC, ZACHARIE, in painting by Fantin-Latour, W 64:**88**
ASWAN HIGH DAM, Su 66:94–95, 98
ASWAN OLD DAM (1902), Su 66:98
"AT THE BALL," photographs, Su 64:**106**
"AT THE CAFÉ," painting by Edouard Manet, W 64:93, 95, **99**
"ATALA," novel by Chateaubriand, Sp 66:112
Girodet's painting of, Sp 66:**14**
Parody of Girodet's painting, Sp 66:**14**
ATAWULF (ATAULPHUS), KING OF THE VISIGOTHS, and Rome, A 68:5
ATHEISTS, LEAGUE OF MILITANT, Su 64:61–62
ATHENA, birth of, in Greek comics, Su 66:**120**
ATHENS, GREECE
Acropolis, A 64:10, 14
Parthenon, with mosque, A 64:**14**
Re-uses of antiquities in, A 64:10, 13
School of Epicurus, Sp 64:29
ATHLETICS. *See* SPORTS
"ATLANTIC MONTHLY," magazine, article defending the 1920's, by John F. Carter, Jr., A 67:99
ATOMIC ENERGY
And control of air pollution, A 66:68–69
Early experiments in development of, A 66:52
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, and Project Chariot, Su 64:65
"ATOMIC ENERGY FOR MILITARY PURPOSES," book by Henry De Wolf Smyth, quoted, A 66:52
"ATTACK AT HARTMANNSWEILERKOPF," sketch by Pierre-Bertrand, Su 64:**10**
ATTLEE, CLEMENT R., EARL ATTLEE, A 65:7, **10** (photograph)
ATWELL, ALLEN
Paintings by, Sp 68:**23, 24–25**
Photograph of, Sp 68:**24**
AUBERT, MARCEL, Sp 64:93
AUBONNE, SWITZERLAND, A 65:**73**
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES
Article about, Sp 66:32–41
*Birds of America, The,* book by, Sp 66:32
Paintings of birds by:
Eagle, Golden, Sp 66:**39**
Egret, Snowy, Sp 66:**38**
Falcon, Peregrine, Sp 66:**36–37**
Jay, Florida, Sp 66:**40**
Oriole, Baltimore, Sp 66:**34**
Tern, Arctic, Sp 66:**35**
Woodpecker, Pileated, Sp 66:**33**
AUERSPERG, WILHELMINA, Su 66:110
AUGST, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:19
AUGURY, Roman relief, W 64:**11**
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, Sp 64:10, 12; A 64:25
In *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* painting by El Greco, A 67:48, **49,** 51, **52–53** (detail)
On Rome, Su 67:21
AUGUSTUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 64:10, 13, 15, 16; W 65:58, 61; Su 68:54; A 68:46
Birth of Christ prophesied to, painting by Baldassare Peruzzi, W 64:**4**
Mausoleum of, W 64:**14;** A 64:**6,** 13
Obituary composed by, W 64:**8** (inscription in stone)
Portraits of, W 64:**7** (statue); Sp 64:**96** (bust)
AUGUSTUS II (AUGUSTUS THE STRONG), Elector of Saxony
Figurine in stoneware, Su 68:**80**
Patron of porcelain manufacture, Su 68:82–84
AUK. *See* GREAT AUK
AULNOY, COUNTESS D', on Velázquez painting, quoted, A 64:44
"AURANIA NEWS," ocean liner, Su 68:108
AURELIAN (LUCIUS DOMITIUS AURELIANUS), A 67:14
AUSCHWITZ, POLAND, Sp 68:30
AUSTEN, ALICE, mother and children, photograph by, Su 66:**8**
AUSTEN, EDWARD, Sp 64:42
AUSTEN, FRANCIS, Sp 64:42
AUSTEN, HENRY, Sp 64:42, 47
AUSTEN, JANE
Appraisal of, by J. Christopher Herold, Sp 64:41–48
And Bath, England, W 65:14
Frontispieces from 1833 editions of novels by: Sp 64:**42, 43, 44, 46, 47**
AUSTIN, ALFRED, Sp 68:61
AUSTRALIA
Bates, Daisy, welfare worker among the aborigines, Sp 68:**65** (photograph)
Eyre, Edward John, explorer, Sp 68:69

AUSTRALOIDS (BACSONIANS), Sp 67:6
AUSTRIA
Carinthia invaded by Germanic peoples, Sp 65:23
Richelieu and, Su 65:24–25
Under Maria Theresa, Su 66:16–23, 110–15
Wagon graves of, Sp 65:27
*See also* VIENNA
"AUSTRIAN SOLDIERS ON THE BUKOVINA FRONT," painting by Karl Sterrer, Su 64:**11**
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE, and outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5, 6, 116, 117
AUTO-DA-FÉ, A 65:115, 116–17
With Saint Dominic, painting by Pedro Berruguete, Sp 64:**17**
16th c. German engraving, A 65:**116–17**
AUTOMOBILES
Bentley, W 66:43, 44, 45
Daimler, W 66:48
Hazards of motoring in Europe, W 66:106–7
In 1939, A 66:53
Rolls-Royce, article about, W 66:40–48, **40, 42–43, 44, 46–47;** cartoon, W 66:**49;** poem about, W 66:49
Threat to cities by, Su 64:66–72
AUTUN, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:80
AUXERRE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:82
AVALLON, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:80, 82, **83**
AVE MARIA COLLEGE, PARIS, student life, miniatures, Su 68:**68, 71**
AVON, EARL OF. *See* EDEN, ANTHONY
AXTELL, DANIEL, Su 64:38, 39, 40
AYRTON, MICHAEL
Sculpture by, W 65:**17** (*Daedalus I*)
"Unwearying Bronze," article by, W 65:16–37
AYUTHIA, THAILAND, Sp 65:66–67
AZEGLIO, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, MARCHESE D', Su 67:86
AZTECS, Su 64:74
Civilization, Su 64:**84–85** (chart and archaeological sites)
Dürer, Albrecht, comment on the art of, A 67:62
AZZOLINO, DECIO, CARDINAL
Bust of, by Bernini, Su 67:**79**
And Queen Christina, Su 67:79

# B

BAALBEK, LEBANON, votive hand from, W 64:**12**
BAATZ, CHARLES DE, A 65:105
BABCOCK, F. LAWRENCE, *Spanning the Atlantic*, book by, quoted, Su 68:109
BABWENDE TRIBE, of Africa, carving of a figure with goiter, A 68:116, **117**
BABYLON, Jews in, Sp 65:12
BACALL, LAUREN, Su 67:120
BACCHYLIDES, Sp 68:50
BACHARACH, GERMANY, Sp 64:19, 24
BACHE, JULES, art collection of, W 66:9
"BACK SEAT DODGE—'38," sculpture by Edward Kienholz, A 66:**92**
"BACK TO BACHIMBA," article by Enrique Hank Lopez, W 67:80–83
BACON, FRANCIS, Su 64:85; W 68:55–56; Su 68:72
Article about, by Loren Eiseley, W 64:32–47
Portraits: in frontispiece of Sprat's *History of the Royal Society*, W 64:**47;** painting by Paul van Somer, W 64:**32**
And 17th c. science, A 68:18–19
Works by:
*Advancement of Learning*, W 64:2 (quoted), 35, 37, 43, 45
*Essays*, W 64:37
*Instauratio Magna*, W 64:38, **39** (title page), 45
*New Atlantis*, W 64:**44** (title page)
BACON, LADY ANNE, on Robert Cecil, quoted, A 67:73
BACON, ANTHONY, W 64:36, 37
BACON, LETITIA, portrait of, by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**102**
BACON, NICHOLAS, W 64:33, 36
BACON, ROGER, on life at Oxford, quoted, Su 68:71
"BAD BISHOP'S BOOK OF LOVE SONGS, THE," article about an illuminated songbook (*c.* 1470), W 64:26–31, **26–31**
BAD GODESBERG, GERMANY, Sp 64:19
BADON, MOUNT, ENGLAND, Saxon defeat at, Su 68:11
BAGEHOT, WALTER, *The English Constitution*, quoted, A 65:5, 9, 13, 108
BAGHDAD, IRAQ, A 67:7
BAHR, HERMANN, W 68:86
Quoted on Vienna, W 68:92, 99
BAIL, MADAME, Sp 66:**113** (portrait)
BAILLIE, GEORGE EVAN, and family, in the Cavendish family photograph, W 67:**86–87**
"BAIN, LE," painting by Edouard Manet. *See* "DÉJEUNER SUR L'HERBE, LE"
BAKER, HERBERT, A 64:67
BAKER, SAMUEL W., exploration of the Nile, Su 66:86, 87, 97
BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL A., quoted, Sp 68:29
BALANCHINE, GEORGE, Su 67:96
*Harlequinade:* ballet by, Su 67:105; photograph of, by Herbert Migdoll, Su 67:**100**
"BALCONY, THE," painting by Edouard Manet, W 64:**97,**105
BALDASS, LUDWIG VON, *Les Arts Plastiques*, book by, quoted, Sp 67:114
BALDWIN, JAMES, quoted, W 64:50
BALDWIN, STANLEY, EARL BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY, A 65:7
Photograph of, A 65:**10**
BALESTIER, BEATTY, A 64:64
BALESTIER, CAROLINE, A 64:63
BALESTIER, WOLCOTT, A 64:63
BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES, 1ST EARL OF BALFOUR, A 65:11; A 67:78–79
BALKANS, and outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5, 6, 117
BALL, CHARLES, on Moslem slaves, quoted, W 64:54
BALL, HUGO, poem quoted, Sp 68:29
BALL, SIDNEY, Sp 65:64
BALLANTINE, GEORGE, W 64:120
BALLET
*Harlequinade*, choreography by George Balanchine, Su 67:**100** (photograph by Herbert Migdoll), 105
Parisian *corps de ballet* in *la belle époque*, A 65:96
BALLET FOLKLÓRICO DE MEXICO, Tarascan Indians, dance, Su 67:**104**, 105
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE, A 65:94
Bronze statue by Auguste Rodin, W 65:**34**
*La Comédie Humaine*, Su 64:109
Women portrayed by, W 65:63
BANGKOK, THAILAND, Grand Palace, article about, Sp 65:65–75, **64, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75**
BANJO PLAYING, Su 67:88
"BANNER YEAR FOR BANNERS, A," article, Sp 64:60–65, **60–65**
BANNERS, by present-day painters, Sp 64:**60–65**
"BANQUET YEARS, THE," book by Roger Shattuck, quoted, Su 64:116
BANTRY BAY, IRELAND, A 65:**45**
BAPTISTS, Sp 64:16
"BAR AT THE FOLIES-BERGÈRE," painting by Edouard Manet, W 64:**96**
BARABBAS, prisoner released by Pilate instead of Jesus, W 67:10, **11** (Rossano manuscript, Byzantine)
BARBARIANS
Invasions of Roman empire, A 68:5, 10, 14
Raids in Britain, Su 68:6–11 *passim*
BARBI, MICHELE, *Life of Dante*, quoted, Su 65:13
BARCELONA, SPAIN
Buildings designed by Antonio Gaudí:
Bell Esguard villa, A 68:30
Casa Batlló, A 68:33, 38, **40, 41**
Casa Calvet, A 68:30
Casa Milá, A 68:29, 33, 38, 41, **42–43**
Casa Vicens, A 68:30, 38, **39**
College of Santa Teresa de Jesús, A 68:30, 38
Finca Güell, A 68:30, 38, **39**
Palacio Güell, A 68:30, 38
Park Güell, A 68:**28, 30, 31,** 36, 38
Sagrada Familia church, A 68:**cover, 2,** 3, 30, **34–35, 36, 37,** 41, **45**
Comparision with Chicago at the turn of the century, A 68:33
Incident of Spanish Inquisition in, A 65:30
BARDI, AGNOLO DE', on Savonarola, Sp 68:110
BARDO MUSEUM, TUNIS, Sp 68:86
BARDS, of Ireland, and Columba, A 68:62–63
BARGHOORN, E.S., and identification of wild maize pollen, Sp 66:53
BARING, EVELYN, 1ST EARL OF CROMER. *See* CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1ST EARL
BARKLEY, JAMES PAUL, W 64:117
"BARNABY RUDGE," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:112; A 67:91
BARNES, ALBERT C.
Art collection of, W 66:7, 9
Barnes Foundation established by, Sp 64:4–7, 90–95
Portrait by David Levine, Sp 64:**92**
BARNES, MRS. ALBERT C., Sp 64:6, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95
BARNES, ALBERT C., FOUNDATION, art collection, article about, Sp 64:4–7, **4** (main gallery, sketch by David Levine), 90–95
BARNES, HENRY A., Su 64:71
BARNES, MARVIN, Su 65:34
BARNETT, CORRELLI, "On the Raising of Armies," article by, Su 68:40–47
BARNSTAPLE, ENGLAND, closing of railway branch from Lynton, A 64:73
BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE, and Andrea Palladio, Sp 66:66, 70
BARR, ALFRED H., JR., and Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:93
BARRÊME, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:74, **76**
BARRÈRE, ALBERT and C. G. LELAND, *Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant*, definition of the word "flapper," A 67:98
BARRÈRE, ADRIEN, poster by, A 65:**102–3**
BARRÈS, MAURICE, on *The Burial of Count Orgaz* by El Greco, quoted, A 67:48
BARRIE, J. M., on Rudyard Kipling, quoted, A 64:63
BARRISTERS, role of, in England, Sp 64:36–37
BARRY, JOSEPH, articles by:
"Savonarola: Reaping the Whirlwind," Sp 68:106–11
"Sex and the King of France," Su 68:114–19
"The Twilight Princess and the Sun King," Sp 67:106–11
BARRYMORE, ETHEL, on "Information Please," A 64:109, 110
BARTH, HEINRICH, W 65:114, 116
Quoted on African tribal killings, 1851, W 65:114
BARTOLOMMEO, FRA
Painting of Saint Paul by, W 68:**106**
Portrait of Savonarola by, Sp 68:**106**
And Savonarola, Sp 68:110
BASCHET BROTHERS
Photograph of, Su 65:**61**
And "structures sonores," Su 65:60–63
"BASEBALL MACHINE," construction by Leo Jensen, A 64:**30**
BASEL, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:20
BASIL, SAINT, W 64:71, 72
BASILICA, in church architecture, A 64:13–14
BASILIDIANS, Sp 64:9
BASKIN, LEONARD, W 65:78
BASQUES, Sp 66:22
BASS, GEORGE F.
*Archaeology Under Water*, book by, Sp 68:86, 90
Photographs of, Sp 68:**83, 88**
Underwater archaeological expedition at Yassi Ada, Sp 69:82–91; photographs and sketches, Sp 68:**82, 84–85, 87, 88, 91**
BAT CAVE, NEW MEXICO, discovery of corn in, Sp 66:51–52
BATES, DAISY, in Australia, Sp 68:**65** (photograph)
BATES, H. E., on Rudyard Kipling, quoted, A 64:61
BATH, ENGLAND
Abbey and Orange Grove, W 65:**15**
Bridge designed by Robert Adam, W 65:**7**
Comforts of, prints by Thomas Rowlandson, W 65:**10–11**
King's Bath, W 65:**5**
Lansdown Crescent, built by John Palmer, W 65:**7**
Mumford, Lewis, quoted on, Su 66:58
Pleasures of, in 18th c., W 65:4–15
Pump Room, W 65:**4**
Smollet, Tobias, quoted on, Su 66:58
Sydney House, W 65:**15**
"BATH OF DIANA," painting by François Boucher, Su 66:**75** (detail)
"BATHER, THE," painting by Picasso, W 65:**71**
BATHS, in Japan, W 65:106–9
BATMAN, poster, A 67:104, **108**
BATTLE, ENGLAND, site of Battle of Hastings, A 66:25, 26

BATTLE ABBEY, BATTLE, ENGLAND, A 66:26, **27**
BATTLE SCENE, from a 9th c. psalter, Sp 66:**19**
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE, W 64:96; W 68:42; Sp 68:10, 30
BAUHAUS, of Weimar and Dessau, Germany, Su 67:33–35, **34** (Dessau headquarters)
BAUMANN, OSKAR, W 65:83, 87
BAUTISTA DE TOLEDO, JUAN, W 66:70
BAVARIA, GERMANY, burials of the Urnfield culture found in, Sp 65:**26** (ancient horse-bits), 27
"BAVARIAN CAVALRY IN GALICIA," painting by Angelo Jank, Su 64:**8**
BAYEU, FRANCISCO, Su 68:92
Portrait by Goya, Su 68:**92**
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, and the Norman Conquest, A 66:**cover,** 3, **4–5,** 6–26 *passim,* **11–15, 17–24**
BAYLEY, JOHN, on *Oliver Twist* by Charles Dickens, A 67:97
BAYONNE, N.J., railroad station, Su 64:**47**
BAZILLE, FRÉDÉRIC, W 64:87
Painting by, *The Artist's Studio,* W 64:**86–87**
In painting by Henri Fantin-Latour, W 64:**88**
BEACH, SYLVIA, W 66:52
BEACONSFIELD, LORD. *See* DISRAELI, BENJAMIN
"BEAGLE," H.M.S., expedition to the South Seas, W 65:96; A 66:43, 44, 45
BEARD, MARY R., *The Force of Women in Japanese History,* quoted, Sp 65:49–50
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY, Sp 64:68; Su 68:6
BEATLES, THE, A 68:15
Article about the music of, Sp 68:56–59
Portraits of, Su 66:**13;** Sp 67:**59;** Sp 68:**56, 57, 59**
Records:
*Magical Mystery Tour,* Sp 68:56, 58
*Revolver,* Sp 68:57
*Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band,* Sp 68:56, 58
Songs:
"All You Need is Love," Sp 68:58, 59
"Blue Jay Way," Sp 69:59
"Eleanor Rigby," Sp 68:57 (quoted)
"Fool on the Hill, The," Sp 68:58–59
"For No One," Sp 68:57
"Good Day Sunshine," Sp 68:57
"Hello, Goodbye," Sp 69:58
"I Am the Walrus," Sp 68:58
"Love You To," Sp 68:57
"Norwegian Wood," Sp 68:57
"Penny Lane," Sp 68:57
"Strawberry Fields Forever," Sp 68:58
"Taxman," Sp 68:57
"Tomorrow Never Knows," Sp 68:57
"We Can Work It Out," Sp 68:57
"Your Mother Should Know," Sp 68:59
BEATRICE, ideal love of Dante. *See* PORTINARI, BEATRICE
BEAUMONT, COUNTESS
Portrait of, Sp 66:**112**
And Stendhal, Su 67:27
BEAUTY CULTURE
In ancient Rome, W 65:**62, 95**
In mid-1960's, A 68:**13**
BEAUSOLEIL, BOBBY, hippie from San Francisco, Sp 68:6, **7** (photograph)
BEAVERBROOK, 2ND BARON. *See* AITKEN, MAXWELL
BEAZLEY, JOHN, on Sappho, Sp 66:107
BECCHI, RICCIARDO, on Savonarola, quoted, Sp 68:109
BECK, MAX VLADIMIR, W 68:84
BECKET, THOMAS À, Sp 67:**56**
BECKFORD, WILLIAM, W 65:14
BEDE, SAINT, A 68:62
BEDFORD, 13TH DUKE OF, A 65:**10** (photograph)
BEDFORD, SYBILLE, "The House of Lords," article by, A 65:4–13, 108–11
BEEBE, LUCIUS, "The Rolls Mystique," article adapted from *The Big Spenders,* book by, W 66:40–48
BEECHING, RICHARD, and British railways, A 64:74–77
BEERBOHM, MAX
Cartoons by: of Wells, H. G., W 66:**34;** of Kipling, Rudyard, A 64:**62**
Quoted on Rudyard Kipling, A 64:63
BEETON, ISABELLA MARY, Sp 64:68
"BEFORE THE FALL," article by Edmund Stillman, A 68:4–15; editorial comment, A 68:203
"BEGGAR'S OPERA, THE," musical, W 64:78
BEHAVIOR
Aggression, theories of Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:60–64 *passim*
Overcrowding, studies of E. T. Hall, A 67:42–47 *passim*
BEHAVIOR OF ANIMALS. *See* ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY, ETHOLOGY
"BEHIND THE PICTURE WINDOW," book by Bernard Rudofsky, Sp 67:2
BEHN, APHRA, W 64:75
BELALI. *See* BUL-ALI
BELGAE, of Gaul, Sp 65:23, 24
BELISARIUS, Byzantine general, A 68:10
BELLA COOLA INDIANS, totem poles, A 68:68
"BELLE ÉPOQUE, LA," portfolio of posters, A 65:**cover,** 3, **97–104**
BELLINI, GENTILE
Drawing of a Turkish artist at work, A 66:**78**
In Turkey, A 66:78, 87
BELLINI, GIOVANNI, Sp 64:80
*Feast of the Gods,* painting by, Su 68:82
BELLINI, JACOPO, Sp 64:71
BELLINI, NICOLOSIA, Sp 64:71
BELLOC, HILAIRE
*The Modern Traveller,* poem by, quoted, Su 68:58
Quoted on the beauty of northern Wales, Su 65:16
BELLOTTO, BERNARDO, Sp 64:59
Paintings by:
Church of the Sisters of the Holy Sacrament, Warsaw, Sp 64:**54**
Schönbrum Palace, Su 66:**16–17**
BELLOW, SAUL, *Herzog,* novel by, quoted, W 68:72
"BELLS OF BICÊTRE, THE," novel by Georges Simenon, A 65:93, 94
"BELLY DANCE, THE," article by Morroe Berger, Sp 66:42–49, **42–49**
BELMONT, AUGUST, A 65:105
BELMONT, OLIVER H. O., A 65:20
BELMONT, MRS. OLIVER H. P. (the former Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt), A 65:20–21, 24, 26
BELZONI, GIOVANNI, Su 66:**93** (portrait)
BENCI, BARTOLOMMEO DE', A 67:27
BENCI, DONATO DE', A 67:27
BENCI, GINEVRA DI AMERIGO DE'
Life in Florence, A 67:26–27
Portrait of, by Leonardo da Vinci, A 67:**cover,** 3, 24–29, **25, 26** (back panel detail), **27** (reconstruction of juniper emblem on back panel)
BENCI, NICCOLINI DE', A 67:27
BENCI FAMILY, of Florence, Italy, A 67:26–27
Town house, Florence, A 67:**27**
BENEDICT, RUTH, *The Chrysanthemum and the Sword,* book by, quoted, W 65:107, 108
BENIN, NIGERIA, bronze sculptures from, A 64:50; W 65:32; A 68:**114**
BENN, ANTHONY WEDGWOOD (VISCOUNT STANSGATE), A 65:8, 10, **11** (photograph)
BENNETT, ARNOLD, A 68:111
BENNETT, HUGH H., on erosion caused by plowing the prairies, Su 68:23
BENNY, JACK, quoted, Sp 66:116
BENTLEY, automobile, W 66:43, 44, 45
"BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY," periodical, Su 64:111
BENTON, WILLIAM, Su 65:41
BEOTHUCKS, Newfoundland Indians, Su 65:38
"BEOWULF," epic, Su 66:105
Illustration from, Sp 67:**56**
BERBERS
In Andalusia, Su 65:82–83
Arabs vs., W 65:111–12
In early African cultures, W 64:51
"BERENGARIA," Cunard liner, Su 68:**108,** 111–13
BERENSON, BERNARD
As adviser to the Gardner collection, W 66:7
As an expatriate, W 66:52
On Leonardo da Vinci's portrait of Ginevra de' Benci, A 67:3
Quoted on Cellini, W 65:32
BERGER, MORROE, articles by:
"Belly Dance, The," Sp 66:42–49
"Black Muslims, The," W 64:48–65
BERKELEY, EARL OF, and Nonsuch Palace, W 66:114–15
BERLIN, GERMANY, Potsdamer Platz, design by Marcel Breuer, Su 67:**35**
BERLIN, IRVING, World War I songs, W 68:115
BERLIOZ, HECTOR
As a guitarist, Su 67:86
Quoted on Niccoló Paganini, Su 67:86
*Trojans, The,* opera by, Su 67:86
BERNAL, IGNACIO, Su 64:86
BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, Sp 64:20
BERNHARDT, SARAH, A 65:102
Caricature of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66:**30**
In Turkey, Su 66:30
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO, A 64:7; W 65:32, 36
Alexander VII, Pope, bust by, Su 67:**79**
Azzolino, Cardinal, bust by, Su 67:**79**
Juno, Greek statue, possibly copied by, A 64:**12**
BERNSTEIN, ALINE, A 65:79
BERRUGUETE, PEDRO, Saint Dominic presiding over auto-da-fé, painting by, Sp 64:**17**
BERTALL (CHARLES-ALBERT D'ARNOUX), *Jesus Painting among His Disciples, or The Divine School of Manet,* caricature by, W 64:**89**
"BERTHE MORISOT WITH A BOUQUET OF VIOLETS," painting by Edouard Manet, W 64:**102**
BERTOTTI-SCAMOZZI, *Le Fabbriche e i disegni di Andrea Palladio,* book by, Sp 66:59
BERTRAND, HENRI GRATIEN, COMTE, A 68:71
BERTRY, JEAURAT DE, *Allegory of the Revolution,* painting by, Su 64:**103**
BESSARION, JOHANNES (BASILIUS), Su 67:44
"BEST TIMES, THE," book by John Dos Passos, quoted, W 68:117
"BESTIARE D'AMOUR," book by Richard de Fournival, quoted, W 67:16
BESTIARIES, Domenico Gnoli's drawings, Su 68:48, **49–59** *passim* with captions by Robert Graves; "What is a Monster?" article by Robert Graves, Su 68:50, 54
BETHLEHEM, PA., railroad station, Su 64:**47**
BETSY ROSS FLAG AND BANNER COMPANY, Sp 64:65
"BEYOND THE FRINGE," revue, W 64:78
BEZOBRAZOV, A. M., W 68:15
BHABHA, HOMI, on rate of energy consumption, quoted, Su 65:110
BHUMIPHOL, KING OF SIAM, Sp 65:74
BHUTAN
Map, A 68:**105**
Monastery paintings, A 68:**95, 100–1, 105**
Tantric Buddhism, A 68:95–96, 105
BIBBY, GEOFFREY, "The Celts," article by, Sp 65:20–31
BIBLE
Acts of the Apostles, W 67:9; W 68:106–9 *passim,* 110 (quoted), 111 (quoted)
Bowdlerizing of, by Noah Webster, Sp 64:67
Corinthians, First Epistle to, W 68:107–8 (quoted)
Corinthians, Second Epistle to, W 68:109 (quoted)
Criticism by Elijah Muhammad, W 64:61
Galatians, Epistle to the, W 68:107 (quoted), 108, 109
Genesis, Su 68:50
Gospels, trial and death of Jesus, W 67:5–13 *passim*
Heretical vs. orthodox interpretations, Sp 64:12, 14
Paul, Epistles of, W 68:106–11 *passim*
Romans, Epistle to the, W 68:110 (quoted)
Scrolls unearthed Masada, W 66:29–30, **29**
Song of Solomon, quoted, Sp 66:98
BICKERSTETH, GEOFFREY L., Dante's *Divine Comedy* translated by, quoted, Su 65:7, 8, 13
BICKNELL, W. H. W., Thoreau's cabin on Walden Pond, engraving by, A 64:**33**
BICYCLING
Acrobats, Chinese, A 66:**77**
Article about, A 66:72–77
In China, A 66:**76, 77**
Early photographs of, A 66:**74, 75**
Inventions of Kirkpatrick Macmillan and Pierre Michaux, A 66:75
League of American Wheelmen, meeting *c.* 1881, A 66:**72**
Railway bicycle, A 66:**75**
BIDE-A-WEE PET MEMORIAL PARK, monument to the Richard Nixon family dog, Checkers, Sp 67:**40**
BIEBERNHEIM, GERMANY, Sp 64:22, 23–26, 27
BIGELOW, MRS. EDWIN, on Thoreau, quoted, A 64:38–39

BILAL, Negro Muslim, W 64:50
BILINGUALISM
Definition, A 68:58
Experience of, A 68:58–61
BILL THE DRUMMER, of the Grateful Dead, Sp 68:12, **13** (photograph)
"BILLIONAIRE, THE," contrasting photographs, Su 64:**106**
BINGEN, GERMANY, Sp 64:22, **24** (map)
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Early Chinese discoveries, W 68:56
Mid-20th c. developments, A 66:2–3; implications for the future, Su 65:112
BIRDS
Of Funk Island, Su 65:32–38, **32, 36–37**
Water colors by John James Audubon, Sp 66: 32–41, **33–40**
"BIRDS OF AMERICA, THE," book by John James Audubon, Sp 66:32
BIRKENHEAD, FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH,1ST EARL OF, on the Cecil family, quoted, A 67:69
BIRKETT, LORD JUSTICE, on legal London, quoted, Sp 64:33
BIRMINGHAM, JAMES, Sp 65:61
"BIRTH OF VENUS, THE," painting by Alexandre Cabanel, W 64:**89,** 90
"BIRTH OF VENUS, THE," painting by Sandro Botticelli, Sp 68:93
BIRTH RATE
Increase, in modern times, Su 65:110–11
Relation to death rate, theory of Roger Revelle, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
"BIRTHMARK, THE," story by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:34
BISHOP, MORRIS
Articles by:
"Admirable Crichton, The," Sp 68:48–49
"Dante's Pilgrimage," Su 65:4–15
"Incomparable Enfantin, The: A Moral Tale," A 68:48–51
"Making of a Cynic, The," W 66:56–65
"Scholares Medii Aevi," Su 68:66–72
"1066," A 66:4–9, 25–27
Introduction to a selection of "Letters from Petrarch," translated by, W 67:42–45
"BISHOP ORDERS HIS TOMB IN ST. PRAXED'S, THE," poem by Robert Browning, Su 67:30
"BISMARCK," ocean liner, Su 68:108, 109, 111
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD LEOPOLD VON, PRINCE, Su 68:46
BITTER, KARL, A 65:24
BLACK, JOHN, *Young Japan,* book by, quoted, W 65:109
"BLACK FOLK, THEN AND NOW," book by W. E. B. Du Bois, W 64:50
"BLACK HAND, THE," of Serbia, Su 64:5
"BLACK MUSLIMS, THE," article by Morroe Berger, W 64:48–65, **48** (Malcolm X)
"BLACK ON YELLOW," painting by Henry Pearson, Sp 65:**102**
BLADUD, legendary king of Britain, W 65:5
BLAKE, WILLIAM, Sp 64:10, 66; Su 64:109
*Simoniac Pope,* painting by, Su 65:**12**
BLANC, LOUIS, A 68:49
BLANE, WILLIAM, on Cecil Rhodes, quoted, Sp 68: 81
BLANGUERNON, CLAUDE, A 65:89
"BLEAK HOUSE," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64: 114; A 67:96–97
BLINDNESS, depicted in primitive art, A 68:118
"BLITHEDALE ROMANCE, THE," novel by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:36, 38
BLIVEN, BRUCE, on attitudes of the 1930's, quoted, A 66:50–51
BLOCH, MARC, on the Anglo-Saxon militia (fyrd), quoted, Su 68:42
BLOMFIELD, RICHARD, Su 64:38
BLOODWORTH, DENNIS, article taken from *The Chinese Looking-Glass,* book by, Su 67:117–19
BLOOM, CLAIRE, A 65:40
BLOOM, SOL
Quoted on belly dance, Sp 66:45
And World's Columbian Exposition of 1893, Sp 66: 45
BLOUNT, MARTHA, W 65:6
BLÜCHER, GEBHARD LEBERECHT VON, Sp 64: 19
"BLUE BOY, THE," painting by Thomas Gainsborough, Su 68:110
BLUM, CAPT. ROBERT, Sp 68:45
BLUNT, WILFRID, on the Earl of Cromer, quoted, Sp 68:79
BLYDEN, EDWARD W., W 64:50, 54
BOABDIL, KING OF GRANADA (MOHAMMED XI), Su 65:81, 90
BOADICEA, QUEEN OF THE ICENI, Su 68:9
BOAS, FRANZ
Quoted on Negro history, W 64:50
Study of American Indian languages, A 68:53, 56
"BOBS," poem by Rudyard Kipling, quoted, Sp 68:72
BOCCA, GEOFFREY, "The Road to Survival in Europe," article by, W 66:106–7
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI
Letter from Petrarch, W 67:45
Quoted on Dante and *Divine Comedy,* Su 65:7, 14
BOCCALINI, TRAIANO, on James Crichton, Sp 68: 49
BOEHME, JAKOB, Sp 64:16
BOER WAR, Sp 68:80–81
And Rudyard Kipling, A 64:65
BOGOMIL HERESY, Sp 64:10
"BOHÈME, LA," opera, W 64:120
BOHEMIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, W 64:119–20
Celts in, Sp 65:22, **23** (sculpture)
Heretics in, Sp 64:15
Wagon graves of, Sp 65:27
"BOHEMIAN," etymology of, W 64:119–20
BOHEMIAN BRETHREN, Sp 64:12, 15
BOII, THE, Celtic tribe, Sp 65:22
BOLEYN, ANNE, death in the Tower of London, W 68:75, 79, 80, 81
BOLÍVAR, SIMÓN, A 66:91
Portrait of, by José Gil de Castro, A 66:**91**
BOLIVIA
Archaeological advances in, Su 64:74, 78, 93; chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
"Gateway of the Sun" at Tiahuanaco, Su 64:**83**
BOLLINGEN FOUNDATION, W 68:55
BOLOGNA, ITALY, captured by Romans, Sp 65:22
BOLOGNA UNIVERSITY, ITALY
Middle Ages, Su 68:67–72 *passim,* 77, **78** (law lecture, miniature)
Photographs by Erich Lessing, Su 68:**78, 79**
BOLSENA, ITALY, "Miracle of Bolsena," Sp 65:79
BOLTIN, LEE, photographs by:
Ancient American art objects, Su 64:**cover,** 3, **73, 75, 78–79, 80, 81, 82, 83,** 88, **89–92**
Museum of Anthropology, Mexico City, A 65:**32–35**
BOMBAY, INDIA, Kipling's birthplace in, A 64:**71**
BONAPARTE, JÉRÔME, W 68:68
BONAPARTE, JOSEPH, Su 68:96
BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. *See* NAPOLEON I
BONAVENTURE, SAINT, Su 67:47
"BONE FIGURE (KNIFE EDGE)," bronze by Henry Moore, W 65:**37**
BONHAM-CARTER, VIOLET (BARONESS ASQUITH), A 65:**11** (photograph)
BONIFACE VIII, POPE, Su 65:6
BONIFACE, SAINT, Sp 64:21; Sp 66:20, 21
BONN, GERMANY, Sp 64:**24** (map), 25, 27
"BONNIE AND CLYDE," motion picture, A 68:**13**
BONTEMPS, ARNA, and JACK CONROY, *They Seek a City,* book by, W 64:56
BOOK OF DURROW, Celtic manuscript, Sp 65:38
BOOK OF KELLS, Celtic manuscript, Sp 65:38; A 68:63
"BOOK OF MARTYRS," by John Foxe, woodcuts from, A 65:**115**
BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB, suggestion for Negative Book-Of-The-Month Club, W 64:120
BOOK OF MULLING, Celtic manuscript, Sp 65:38
"BOOK OF THE DUN COW, THE," Celtic tale, Sp 65:35
BOOKS, Negative Book-of-the-Month Club, W 64: 120
BOPPARD, GERMANY, Sp 64:23, 25
BORGIA, CAESAR, Su 67:21
BORODIN, MIKHAIL, W 68:**19**
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS
And Bruegel, W 67:30, 31–32
Paintings owned by Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:92
And Philip II, W 66:71
BOSNIA, and outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5
BOSTON, MASS.
Dickens in, Su 64:112
Visit of T. S. Eliot (1932–33), A 65:39–40
Old Corner Book Store, Su 66:53
"BOSTON EVENING TRANSCRIPT," A 65:38, 40
BOSWELL, JAMES, A 65:65, 68–69
Portrait of, A 65:**69**
And Samuel Johnson, Su 68:62
BÖTTGER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH, Su 68:83
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO
*Adoration of the Magi,* W 66:9; Sp 68:92, 93, **94** (detail)
*Birth of Venus,* Sp 68:93
*Chigi Madonna,* W 66:7
Dante and Virgil, A 68:**92** (drawing)
*Fortitude,* Sp 68:93
And Lucretius, Sp 65:29, 31
*Mars and Venus,* Sp 64:**28–29;** Sp 68:93
*Primavera:* article about, Sp 68:92–96, 105; gravure portfolio with details, Sp 68:**cover, 2,** 3, **93, 97–104**
*St. Augustine,* portrait, Sp 68:93
*St. Sebastian,* Sp 68:93
And Savonarola, Sp 68:110
Work on the Sistine Chapel, Sp 68:93
"BOTTICELLI'S PRIMAVERA," article by Roy McMullen, Sp 68:92–96, 105, **97–104**
"BOTTIN MONDAIN," French social register, A 65: 94
"BOTTLE III," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS, Su 66:61, 73, 78
*Bath of Diana,* painting by, Su 66:**75,** 78
Porcelain designs, Su 68:86, 87
BOUDICCA. *See* BOADICEA
BOUDIN, EUGENE LOUIS, A 66:29
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE WILLIAM, A 64:96
BOULDING, KENNETH, 20th c. as a transition in the history of mankind, quoted, Su 65:110–11, 112, 113
BOURAY, FRANCE, Celtic bronze found at, Sp 65: **28**
BOURBON FAMILY, restoration in France, Su 67: 58
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS, Su 68:86
BOURDON, SÉBASTIEN, portrait of Queen Christina by, Su 67:**66**
"BOURGEOIS MANNERS FOR THE BOLSHEVIK MASSES," excerpts, translated by Liza Gottlieb, from *Continuing Our Discussion About the Cultured Man,* book by Arkady Perventzey, W 64:106–11
BOURGET, PAUL, A 65:94
In Newport, R.I., A 65:20, 25
BOURGOIN, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:79
BOURGOGNE, DUC DE. *See* LOUIS, DUC DE BOURGOGNE, DAUPHIN OF FRANCE
BOURJAILY, VANCE, "The Corn of Coxcatlán," article by, Sp 66:50–55
BOURNE, CHARLES P., on proliferation of journals published, Su 65:110
BOW STREET RUNNERS, of London, W 64:82
BOWER, EDWARD, portrait of Charles I by, Su 64: **32**
BOWRING, JOHN, W 64:22
Quoted on Grand Palace in Bangkok, Sp 65:70
BOXER REBELLION, W 68:16
"BOY AND THE STILE, THE," painting by Thomas Gainsborough, W 65:9
BOYD, THOMAS, W 68:115
BOZ, pseudonym of Charles Dickens, origin of, Su 64:111
BRABAZON OF TARA, LORD, A 65:**10** (photograph)
BRACH, PAUL, banner designed by, Sp 64:**62**
BRACKENBURY, SIR ROBERT, W 68:74, 78
BRADBURY, ROBERT, on traffic, quoted, Su 64:72
BRADLEY, DAN BEACH, Sp 65:70, 71
Friendship with the King of Siam, W 64:18–25
Portrait of, W 64:**18**
BRADLEY, EMILIE ROYCE, W 64:18, 20, 21
BRADLEY, SARAH BLACHLEY, W 64:22
BRADSHAW, JOHN, and trial of Charles I, Su 64: 33, 34–40
BRADY, JAMES BUCHANAN (DIAMOND JIM), and his eating feats, Su 64:14–15
BRADY, MATHEW B., photographs of the American Civil War, Su 68:94–96
BRAHE, TYCHO, W 64:38
*Epistolarum,* frontispiece of, W 64:**40**
BRAHMINS, Indian, resemblance of Irish *filid* to, Sp 65:34
BRAHMS, JOHANNES, *Academic Festival Overture,* composed for the University of Breslau, W 67:51
BRAIN
Koestler, Arthur, theories on an evolutionary defect in, Sp 68:34–43 *passim*

MacLean, Paul, quoted on, Sp 68:37–38, 39, 41
Research on operations of, Sp 65:112
BRAKE, BRIAN
"Kipling's India," portfolio of photographs by, A 64:**cover,** 3, **67–71**
Sir Tashi Namgyal, photograph of, Sp 65:**108**
BRANCUSI, CONSTANTIN, W 65:36
BRANDEL, MAX, features by:
"I Shall Not Look Upon His Like Again," Sp 64:**96–97**
"Is This Progress?" Su 64:**106–7**
"Typographical Escapades," W 65:38–39
BRANDO, MARLON, Sp 64:**97** (photograph)
BRANDON, S. G. F., articles by:
"Paul and His Opponents," W 68:106–11
"Trial of Jesus, The," W 67:4–13
BRAQUE, GEORGES, W 68:43
Pioneer in collage and constructivism, Sp 66:9
BRATTLEBORO, VT., Rudyard Kipling and his family in, A 64:63–64
"BRAVE NEW WORLD," book by Aldous Huxley, Sp 68:41
BRAZIL
Map (1555) by Guillaume Le Testu, A 67:**32,** 33
Slavery in, W 64:53, 54
BREAKERS, THE, Newport, R.I. *See* NEWPORT, R.I.
"BREAKFAST WITH OSCAR," article by Beverley Nichols, A 64:46–47
BREAM, JULIAN, Su 67:81, 89
BRECHT, BERTOLT, Sp 66:4
*Die Massnahme,* song quoted, Sp 68:30
BRECONSHIRE, ENGLAND, closing of Brecon & Merthyr Railway, A 64:76
BREER, ROBERT, *Floats,* motorized sculpture by, A 66:**93**
BREINES, SIMON, co-architect of Riis Plaza playground, Sp 67:43, 49
"BREMEN," North German Lloyd liner, Su 68:113
BRENNAN, DONALD G., and the Hudson Institute, Su 66:44, 46
BRENTANO, BETTINA, Sp 64:21–22
BRENTANO, CLEMENS, Sp 64:21–22
"Des Knaben Wunderhorn," collection of folk songs, co-authored with Ludwig Achim Von Arnim, W 68:67
BRESCIA, ITALY, fresco by Giacomo Lecchi in Villa Lechi, A 64:**85**
BRESLAU, GERMANY. *See* WROCLAW, POLAND
BRESLAU, UNIVERSITY OF. *See* FREDERICK-WILLIAM UNIVERSITY
"BRESLAU REVISITED," article by Francis Russell, W 67:46–56
BRETHREN OF THE FREE SPIRIT, Sp 68:9
BRETON, ANDRÉ, collector of Indian art of the Northwest, A 68:64
BREUER, MARCEL
Article about, Su 67:32–41
Designs:
Chair, cantilever, Su 67:**34,** 34–35
"Civic Center of the Future," Su 67:**35,** 39–40
Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial, Washington, D.C., Su 67:**40**
Houses, Su 67:36, **38, 39**
IBM Research Center, La Gaude, France, Su 67:39
New York University, University Heights lecture hall, Su 67:**36–37,** 39
Potsdamer Platz, Berlin, Su 67:**35**
St. John's Benedictine Abbey, Collegeville, Minn., Su 67:39, **41**
UNESCO headquarters, Paris, Su 67:38, **39**
Whitney Museum of American Art, Su 67:**32,** 32–33, **38,** 39–40
Photograph of, Su 67:**33**
"BREUER: THE LAST 'MODERN' ARCHITECT," article by Cranston Jones, Su 67:32–41
BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, on change in American life, quoted, A 66:49
"BRIDGE ON THE RIVER KWAI, THE," motion picture, Su 67:119
BRIDGMAN, PERCY, on limitations of thinking, quoted, Su 65:112
BRINKLEY, DAVID, and television news reporting, Sp 67:24–27 *passim*
BRINTON, JOHN H., portrait of, by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**98** (detail)
BRION, FRIEDERIKE, Sp 64:20
BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, JACQUES PIERRE, A 67:118
Quoted on America, A 67:115
BRISTOL, COUNTESS OF (ELIZABETH CHUDLEIGH), Sp 64:35
"BRITANNIA," Cunard paddle-steamer, Su 68:106, 107, 108
"BRITANNIC," ocean liner, Su 68:108
BRITANNICUS (CLAUDIUS TIBERIUS GERMANICUS), W 65:58
BRITISH COLUMBIA, Indian totem poles, A 68:64–69
BRITISH COLUMBIA, UNIVERSITY OF, totem pole collection, A 68:64
BRITISH EAST INDIA COMPANY, in Ceylon, A 65:53
BRITISH INSTITUTE OF ARCHAEOLOGY, Ankara, and James Mellaart, Su 67:6, 8, 11, 12
BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON
Archaeological expedition at the Sumerian city of Ur, Sp 68:33
Hacilar antiquities, Su 67:12, 13
Totem pole collection, A 68:64
BROAD, C. D., on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:44
"BROADWAY," magazine, Sp 65:54, 55, 56
BROCA, PAUL, Sp 68:38
BROD, MAX, on Franz Kafka, quoted, W 67:98
BROMHEAD, P. A., *The House of Lords and Contemporary Politics 1911–1957,* quoted, A 65:9, 108, 110, 111
BRONTÉ, CHARLOTTE, EMILY, and ANNE, Sp 67:**58** (group portrait)
BRONZE AGE
Gold and iron unearthed at Villena, Spain, W 67:102, **103,** 104
In Viet-Nam, Sp 67:**5** (warrior), 7
BRONZES
Ancient, preservation and re-uses of, A 64:5, 6
Casting, article about the history of, W 65:16–37; bronze art, W 65:**17, 20–37** *passim;* foundry, W 65:**17**
BROOK, MICHAEL. *See* GREVILLE, CHARLES GUY FULKE
BROOK FARM, MASS., Su 66:35–36; Sp 68:14
BROOKE, SIR ALAN, A 65:7
BROOKE, RUPERT
Quoted on the outbreak of World War I, Su 64:117
"The Soldier," poem by, quoted, W 68:113
BROOKE, JOCELYN, on Arthur Koestler, quoted, A 64:16
BROOKS, JOHN, "The Anatomy of Change 1939/1966," article adapted from *The Great Leap: the Past Twenty-Five Years in America,* book by, A 66:48–55
BROOKS, PAUL, articles by:
"Golden Plains of Tanganyika, The," W 65:80–89
"Rhinoceros at Bay, The," W 67:14–21, 116–17
BROOKS, VAN WYCK, *The Dream of Arcadia,* book by, quoted, W 66:52
BROTHERHOOD OF THE NEW LIFE, Sp 68:15
BROUGHTON, ANDREW, Su 64:37
BROUWN, STANLEY, on science and art of the future, quoted, Sp 66:10
BROWN, CALVIN S., "A Tale of Two Urban Areas," article by, A 66:120
BROWN, JOHN MASON, on Mrs. Twombly, quoted, W 66:45
BROWN, LLEWELLYN, *The Etruscan Lion,* book by, quoted, Su 66:105
BROWN, LUCY JACKSON, and Thoreau, A 64:33, 38
BROWNE, HABLOT K. *See* PHIZ
BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT
Portrait of, Su 67:**30**
In Rome, Su 67:30
BROWNING, ROBERT
"Bishop Orders his Tomb in St. Praxed's, The," poem by, Su 67:30
Portrait of, Su 67:**30**
In Rome, Su 67:30
BROWNING, ROBERT AND ELIZABETH BARRETT, bronze cast of their clasped hands, Su 67:**30**
BRUANT, ARISTIDE, A 65:102
BRUBECK, DAVE, Su 65:41
BRUCE, DAVID K. E., A 65:105
BRUCE, JAMES, exploration of the Nile, Su 66:86
BRUCE, SOPHIA, Sp 67:73
BRUCE, THOMAS, 7TH EARL OF ELGIN. *See* ELGIN, THOMAS BRUCE, 7TH EARL OF
BRUEGEL, PIETER THE ELDER
Article adapted from *Lives of the Painters,* book by John Canaday, W 67:22–41, **22–40** *passim*
*Fat Kitchen,* engraving by, Sp 67:113
Paintings by:
*Christ and the Woman Taken in Adultery,* W 67:26
*Cripples, The,* W 67:**30,** 31
*Dulle Griet* or "Mad Meg," W 67:**26, 27** (detail)
*Fight Between Carnival and Lent, The,* W 67:**32, 38–39** (detail)
*Harvesters, The,* W 67:**32, 34–35**
*Hunters in the Snow, The,* W 67:**cover** (detail), 3, 26, **32, 36–37**
*Land of Cockaigne, The,* Sp 68:**19**
*Massacre of the Innocents, The,* W 67:26, **28, 29** (detail)
*Misanthrope, The,* W 67:**31,** 32, 41
*Numbering at Bethlehem, The,* W 67:26
*Peasant Dance, The,* W 67:**22–23** (detail), **24, 25** (detail); Sp 67:112
*Peasant Wedding,* W 67:**32, 33** (detail); article about identity of the bridegroom, Sp 67:112–15, **112–13, 114** (details), **115** (details)
*Procession to Calvary, The,* W 67:26
BRUEGHEL, JAN ("VELVET BRUEGHEL"), W 67:24
BRUEGHEL, PIETER THE ELDER. *See* BRUEGEL, PIETER THE ELDER
BRUEGHEL, PIETER THE YOUNGER ("HELL BRUEGHEL"), W 67:24
"BRUEGELSTUDIEN," book by C. G. Stridbeck, Sp 67:112
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO, W 66:85
BRUNO, GIORDANO, Sp 64:10
BRUTUS, LUCIUS JUNIUS, who sentenced his two sons to death, in painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:**54,** 56
BRYAN, MRS. WILLIAM JENNINGS, Sp 65:56
BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, Su 67:29
BRYCE, JAMES (LORD BRYCE)
Quoted: on Charlemagne, Sp 66:18; on the Indian civil service, Sp 68:63
BUCHANAN, JAMES, exchange of gifts with King of Siam, W 64:23
BUCHWALD, ART, Sp 66:119
Quoted, Sp 66:117
BUCKINGHAM, DUCHESS OF, letter to Countess of Huntingdon from, quoted, W 65:8
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, 1ST DUKE OF, W 64:35, 46, 47; Su 65:21
BUCKINGHAM, HENRY STAFFORD, DUKE, W 68:78
BUDDH GAYA, INDIA, A 65:60
BUDDHA. *See* GAUTAMA BUDDHA
BUDDHISM
Bamian Valley, Afghanistan, rock sanctuaries and statue of Buddha, A 67:11, **14–15**
"Caves of the Thousand Buddhas," at Tunhwang, Kansu province, A 67:**14–15**
In Ceylon, A 65:52, 53–63, **53**
Of the Himalayas. *See* LAMAISM
Indian missionaries of the 4th c. in China, A 67:11, 14, 17
Influence on Chinese art, brought from Afghanistan, A 67:17
Monks in Viet-Nam, Sp 67:**20–21**
BUDDHIST ART. *See* ART, BUDDHIST
BUDEK, MICHAEL A.
"Fate of Jacob Stalin, The," article by, Sp 68:44–47
Photograph of, in prison camp, Sp 68:**47**
BUEHR, WENDY, articles by:
"New Designs for Megalopolis," A 66:56–65
"World of Youssouf Bey, The," Su 66:24–31
BUFFON, GEORGES LOUIS LECLERC, COMTE DE, Su 66:115
*Histoire Naturelle,* treatise by, A 67:114–17 *passim*
Theory of evolution, A 66:43
"BUFFOONS, THE," paintings by Velázquez, A 64:43, **44**
BUKHARA, U.S.S.R., A 67:18
BUL-ALI, Moslem slave driver, W 64:53–54
BULLATY, SONJA and ANGELO LOMEO, photographs by:
Life on the cathedral steps at Orvieto, Italy, Sp 65:**78–84, 90–94**
Prague, Czechoslovakia, of Franz Kafka, W 67:**88–99** *passim*
Rome, Italy, Su 67:**16–31** *passim*
BULLFIGHTING, drawings by Marc Simont, A 65:**118–20**
BULLS
In Minoan art, Su 65:**64,** 65, 74, **78, 79**

Neolithic fresco, Catal Hüyük, Su 67:**9**
Sacrifice of, relief from Carthage, W 64:**12**
"BULLS OF BORDEAUX, THE," series of lithographs by Goya, Su 68:105
BUR, TREATY OF (1727), W 68:11
BURBIDGE, PETER, of the Cambridge University Press, W 68:55
BURCHELL, S. C., "The Last Waltz in Vienna," article by, W 68:82–101
BURCKHARDT, JACOB, on Savonarola, quoted, Sp 68:108
BURGANDY, FRANCE
Bronze krater (Greek origin) found in Celtic grave, Sp 65:27; W 65:**2–3, 21**
Celtic antiquities unearthed, Sp 65:25, **26** (gold diadem), 29
Illuminated songbook of Jean de Montchenu, W 64:**26–31**
BURGESS, ANTHONY, articles by:
"Grimm Brothers, The," W 68:66–72
"Johnson (?) on Johnson," Su 68:60–65
BURGESS, GELETT, and Henry James, W 66:52
BURGESS, JOHN, on ocean travel, quoted, Su 68:108
BURGHLEY, 1ST BARON. *See* CECIL, WILLIAM
BURGHLEY HOUSE, ENGLAND, A 67:**75,** 76
BURIAL CUSTOMS. *See* FUNERAL RITES AND CUSTOMS
"BURIAL OF COUNT ORGAZ, THE," painting by El Greco, article about, A 67:48–61, **49;** details from, A 67:**52–61** *passim*
"BURIAL OF THE SARDINE" (or "ASH WEDNESDAY"), painting by Goya, Su 68:96, **98**
BURKE, EDMUND, Sp 67:**58**
Quoted on taxes, W 66:3
BURLAMACCHI, FRA, on Savonarola's reforms, quoted, Sp 68:109, 110
BURLINGTON, RICHARD BOYLE, 3RD EARL OF, and influence on Palladian architecture, Sp 66:59
BURMA
Conquest of Ayuthia, Thailand, by, Sp 65:66–67
In 19th c., Sp 65:69
BURN, ANDREW, *The Lyric Age of Greece,* book by, quoted on Sappho, Sp 66:108
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD BURNE, Su 68:6
BURNEY, CHARLES, on Linley family, quoted, W 65:12–13
BURNEY, FANNY, W 65:8, 14
BURNHAM, DANIEL H., A 68:33
"BURNING OF THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96, **100–1**
"BURNT NORTON," poem by T. S. Eliot, quoted, A 65:41
BURROUGHS, JOHN, Sp 66:41
BURROW, J. W., "Charles Darwin," article by, A 66:2–3, 40–47
BURTON, BARONESS, A 65:**11** (photograph)
BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS, exploration of the Nile, Su 66:86–87
BURTON, SPENSE, A 65:38, 39
BURY, POL, mobile sculptures by, Sp 66:8
BUSHELL, RAYMOND, *netsuke* assembled by, A 65:14–17
BUSS, ROBERT WILLIAM, portrait of Charles Dickens by, Su 64:**108**
BUSTELLI, FRANZ ANTON, Su 68:88
Porcelain design, Su 68:**88**
BUTTERICK PUBLISHING COMPANY, Theodore Dreiser as editor for, Sp 65:54–61
"BUTTERMERE LAKE," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:91, **94**
"BY THE SEA," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, BARON, Su 67:25; Sp 68:10, 30
*Childe Harold,* quoted on Rhine, Sp 64:19
"Destruction of Sennacherib, The," quoted, W 64:119
"Mazeppa," quoted, W 64:114
Portrait, A 65:**75**
Quoted: on Fielding, Henry, W 64:82; on waltz, Sp 64:69
"She Walks in Beauty Like the Night," poem by, Sp 68:62
On shores of Lake Geneva, A 65:65, 71, 72, **75**
BYZANTINE ART. *See* ART, BYZANTINE
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, A 68:5, 10
Heresies of, Sp 64:10, 11, 14
Knowledge and use of silk, A 67:14, 18, 20

# C

CABANEL, ALEXANDRE, *The Birth of Venus,* painting by, W 64:**89,** 90
CABLE, MARY, articles by:
"'Cluster of Soap Bubbles, A,'" Su 65:80–91
"Marble Cottages, The," A 65:18–27
"Palace in the Sun," Sp 65:65–75
"Very Pearl of the Realm, The," W 66:108–15
CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT, A 64:39
CACCIAGUIDA, Su 65:5
CAESAR, GAIUS, W 64:10
CAESAR, GAIUS JULIUS, Su 68:58
Conquest and description of the Gauls by, Sp 65:22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 34
Quoted, A 66:25
Ruins of basilica honoring, W 64:**14**
Temple of, at Minturnae, A 64:12
CAESAR, LUCIUS, W 64:10
CAESAREA (KAYSERI, TURKEY), W 64:66, 71
CAESAREA, PALESTINE, ruins of temple built by Herod the Great, W 64:**15**
CAGE, JOHN, Sp 68:56
CAGNEY, JAMES, Sp 64:**96** (photograph)
CAIAPHAS, Jewish high priest, denunciation of Jesus before Pilate, W 67:**8–9** (Rossano manuscript, Byzantine), 10
CAILLEBOTTE, GUSTAVE, A 66:29, 31
*The Street,* painting by, A 66:**33**
CAIRO, EGYPT
Architectural dilemma in, A 64:57–58
Ibn-Khaldūn, quoted on, Su 66:93
Institute of Arab Folklore, A 64:55
CALABACILLAS, A 64:43
Painting of, by Velázquez, A 64:**44**
"CALAIS PIER," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96, **98–99**
CALCULUS, invented by Isaac Newton, A 68:19, 25
CALENDAR, Mayan and Christian, correlation of, Su 64:87
CALENDAR STONE, of the Mexica, A 65:32, **33**
CALHOUN, JOHN, experiments with domesticated rats, A 67:44–45
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Mount Palomar observatory, Su 67:109
CALLIAS, NINA DE, W 64:99
CALLIGRAPHY, in China, Su 64:61
CALLOT, JACQUES, Su 65:28
And Watteau, Su 66:73
CALVIN, JOHN, Sp 64:10; A 65:65
CALVINISM, Sp 64:16; Sp 68:11, 12
CAMBIO, ARNOLFO DI. *See* ARNOLFO DI CAMBIO
CAMBODIA, French in, W 64:23
CAMBRENSIS. *See* GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS
CAMBRIDGE, GODFREY, Sp 66:118
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND
Middle Ages, Su 68:69, 70
In time of Francis Bacon, W 64:36
Trinity College:
Great Gate, A 68:**27** (photograph)
And Isaac Newton, A 68:19, 24, **26** (study), 113
CAMBRONNE, PIERRE JACQUES ÉTIENNE, A 68:76
CAMELOT, legendary seat of King Arthur's court, Su 68:8, 13, **14** (engraving by Gustave Doré)
"CAMELOT," motion picture, Su 68:14
CAMELOT RESEARCH COMMITTEE, Su 68:13
CAMELS
*Camel; his Organization, Habits and Uses, Considered with Reference to his Introduction into the United States,* book by George Perkins Marsh, Su 68:20
Caravans: on the old Silk Road, A 67:18, 20; graffito (*c.* A.D. 200) on the wall at Dura-Europos, A 67:**8;** and slave trade of Africa, W 65:110–17
Chinese figurine, *c.* 7th c., A 67:**9**
Photograph of, with Tuareg warrior, A 65:**80**
CAMEROON, scenes in, A 64:**53, 57**
"CAMOUFLAGED TRENCH ON THE LORRAINE FRONT," drawing by Jean Louis Lefort, Su 64:**9**
"CAMPANIA," ocean liner, Su 68:109
CAMPBELL, COLEN, Mereworth Castle, built by, Sp 66:58
CAMPBELL, THOMAS, Su 65:30
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, HENRY, A 65:9
"CAMPER IN THE BACK YARD, THE," article by Walter Harding, A 64:32–39
CAMPHUYSEN, GOVAERT, painting of Stockholm Castle by, Su 67:**69**
CAMPIN, ROBERT. *See* FLÉMALLE, MASTER OF
"CAMPO VACCINO," painting by Wilhelm Neulandt, A 64:**6**
CAMUS, HENRY, *American Field Kitchen,* sketch by, Su 64:**9**
"CAN WE SAVE 'COHORT'?" essay by Gilbert Highet, W 64:119
"CAN YOU BELIEVE YOUR EYES?" article by Richard Fairlie, Sp 67:24–27
CANAAN, CONN., railroad station, Su 64:**48–49**
CANAANITES, Sp 65:5–7, 9, 18
CANACCI, GIOVANNI, on Savonarola, quoted, Sp 68:110–11
"CANADA," steamship, Su 68:107
CANADAY, JOHN, articles adapted from *Lives of the Painters,* book by:
"Albrecht Dürer," Su 64:16–31
"Bruegel," W 67:22–41
"David: the Napoleon of French Painting," Su 67:48–59
"Eakins: Familiar Truths in Clear and Beautiful Language," A 64:88–105
"Elemental Turner, The," Sp 67:**cover,** 3, 88–105
"Flowering of Flemish Art," W 66:84–95
"Giotto and Duccio," Su 65:92–107
"Goya and Horror," Su 68:90–105
"Manet: The Reluctant Revolutionary," W 64:84–105
"Mantegna of Mantua," Sp 64:70–89
"Picasso," W 65:65–79
CANARY ISLANDS, incident of Spanish Inquisition in, A 65:30
"CANDIDE," satire by Voltaire, Su 64:98, 99, 102; A 65:68; A 67:115–16
CANDISH, FRANCES, Sp 67:73
CANNES, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:72
CANNING, WILLIAM S., on opposition to automobile, quoted, Su 64:72
"CANTIGAS DE SANTA MARIA," 13th c. illuminated manuscript, Su 67:83
CAO-DAISM, Sp 67:21
CAPO-DI-MONTE, ITALY, porcelain factory, Su 68:82
CAPPADOCIA, TURKEY, rock monasteries:
Article about, W 64:66–73
Described in *Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure,* book by Paul Lucas, Sp 67:35–36, **35** (engraving from)
Photographs of, W 64:**67–71, 73;** Sp 67:**28–29, 34**
CAPPIELLO, LÉONETTO, poster by, A 65:**103**
CAPPONI, PIERO, quoted, Sp 68:107
"CAPRICHOS, LOS," series of etchings by Goya, Su 68:93–94, 96, **105**
CARACALLA, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 65:**58** (portrait)
CARADON, LORD. *See* FOOT, HUGH
CARBON-14 METHOD, of estimating dates, Su 64:74, 78
CARCASSI, MATTEO, *Complete Method* for the guitar, by, Su 67:85
CARCASSONNE, FRANCE, Sp 64:57
CARDIGAN, JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7TH EARL OF, A 65:**11** (portrait)
CARINTHIA, AUSTRIA, invasion of, by Germanic peoples, Sp 65:23
CARL SANDBURG VILLAGE, CHICAGO, ILL., A 67:45–46
CARLES Y AMAT, JUAN (or JOAN), *Guitarra Española,* book by, quoted, Su 67:83–84
CARLI, GIOVANNI, *Philosophical Investigations of the Americans,* book by, A 67:114
CARLOMAN, brother of Charlemagne, Sp 66:21
CARLYLE, THOMAS, Su 64:112, 115; Sp 68:69; Su 68:28; A 68:50
Essay by Thoreau on, A 64:36
Portrait of, Sp 67:**59**
CARMICHAEL, STOKELY, influence of television on his emergence as a national figure, Sp 67:26
CARNEGIE, ANDREW, Su 68:111
CARNEGIE MUSEUM, PITTSBURGH, archaeological work at Ashdod, A 64:41
"CARNIVAL EVENING," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:31, 41
CARO, ANTHONY
Article about the sculpture of, W 67:76–77, **76–77**
Sculptures by:
*Early One Morning,* W 67:**76–77**
*Prospect,* W 67:**76**
*Sculpture I,* W 67:**76**

CAROLINE, daughter of Maria Theresa. *See* MARIA CAROLINA, QUEEN OF NAPLES
CAROLINGIAN ART. *See* ART, CAROLINGIAN
CARPENTER, RHYS, and the site of Troy, Sp 67:53
CARRACCI, ANNIBALE, portrait by, used in test of art connoisseurs, W 65:51, 52
CARREÑO DE MIRANDA, JUAN, paintings by:
*La Monstrua Desnuda*, A 64:**45**
*La Monstrua Vestida*, A 64:**45**
CARRHAE (now HARAN, TURKEY), defeat of the Romans by the Parthians (53 B.C.), A 67:6, 9, 11
CARRINGTON, C. E., "Rudyard Kipling: He Outlives the Empire," article by, A 64:60–66
CARRINGTON, LORD, A 65:108
CARROLL, LEWIS, Su 68:50
*Through the Looking-Glass*, quoted, Su 65:109
CARTER, HOWARD, on entering tomb of Tutankhamen, quoted, A 66:94
CARTER, JOHN F., JR., article in *Atlantic Monthly* defending the 1920's, A 67:99
CARTHAGE, Su 66:105, 107, 108, 109
Map of, Su 66:**108**
Relief of bull sacrifice, W 64:**12**
CARTIER-BRESSON, HENRI, "Irish Time," photographs by, A 65:**42–49**
CARULLI, FERDINANDO, *Method* for the guitar by, Su 67:85
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, GIOVANNI JACOPO (CASANOVA)
In England, article about, A 66:34–37
*Memoirs* by, A 66:34, 35
Portrait of, A 66:**34**
Quoted, Su 66:22, 110
"CASANOVA IN ENGLAND," article by Peter Quennell, A 66:34–37
CASIMIR III, KING OF POLAND, Su 68:75
CASSATT, MARY, A 64:94
CASSILL, R. V., "That Blue-Eyed Darling Nathaniel," article by, Su 66:32–39
CASTEELS, MAURICE, on Gaudí's art, quoted, A 68:29
CASTEL DEL MONTE, ITALY
And Frederick II, A 68:87, 91
Photograph, A 68:**86**
CASTELLANE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:74
CASTELLO, Medici villa, Sp 68:92
Painting of, by Justens Utens, Sp 68:**105**
"CASTLE, THE," novel by Franz Kafka, W 67:89, 90, 94; W 68:99
CASTLEMAINE, COUNTESS OF. *See* VILLIERS, BARBARA, COUNTESS OF CASTLEMAINE
CASTLES AND PALACES
Alhambra, Spain, Su 65:80–91, **80, 84–85, 88–89, 91**
Bangkok, Grand Palace, Sp 65:65–75, **65, 67, 69, 72**
Escorial, Spain, W 66:66–75, **67, 68, 69, 73, 75**
Grand Seraglio, Istanbul, A 66:84, 87
Hradčany Castle, Prague, W 67:89, 90, **91, 92–93,** 98
Kinsky Palace, Prague, W 67:94, **95**
Palais Royal, Paris, Su 65:26
Palazzo Barberini, site of pageant for Queen Christina, Su 67:**74–75** (painting)
Quirinal Palace, Rome, Su 67:26–27, **26**
Savelli Palace, Rome, Su 67:**21**
Vaduz Castle, Liechtenstein, A 67:**24,** 25
Westminster Palace, London, A 65:**12–13**
CASTOR and POLLUX, in Greek mythology, Sp 67:52
CASWELL, JESSE R., W. 64:21
CATACOMBS, painting of Jesus, *c.* 300, W 67:4
ÇATAL HÜYÜK, TURKEY, neolithic site, Su 65:74, 75; Su 67:10, 11, 12
Excavation site, Su 67:**9**
Fresco, Su 67:**9**
CATALAN ART. *See* ART, CATALAN
"CATCH-22," novel by Joseph Heller, Sp 66:118–19
CATHARS, Sp 64:10, 14
CATHER, WILLA
Essays of literary and theatrical criticism published in the *Nebraska State Journal*, Lincoln, excerpts, Sp 67:116–19
Photograph of, Sp 67:**116**
CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (CATHERINE THE GREAT), A 65:68; W 68:11, 86
Porcelain tureen of, Su 68:**87**
Quoted: on Crimean Tour, A 66:101, 102; on Potemkin, A 66:100, 104
Tour to the Crimea, article about, A 66:98–104
CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA, W 65:5
"CATHERINE'S BOAT RIDE," article by Mary Durant, A 66:98–104
CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, A 68:11
CAVAGLIERE, GIORGIO, on historic preservation, Su 66:54
CAVE, EDWARD, founder of *The Gentleman's Magazine*, Su 68:61
CAVE DWELLINGS
Article about, from earliest to modern times, Sp 67:28–39, **28–39** *passim*
Cappodocian caves, Sp 67:**28–29, 34,** 35–36, **35**
Chinese underground cities, Sp 67:38–39, **38**
Church at Saint-Emilion, France, Sp 67:**31**
Cumaean sibyl, cave of, Sp 67:**31**
Nativity scene, Sp 67:**30**
Salt mines, Poland, Sp 67:**36–37**
Siculi, cliff homes, Sp 67:**33**
Tunisia, row houses, Sp 67:**32**
CAVENDISH, LADY DOROTHY. *See* MACMILLAN, LADY DOROTHY (MRS. HAROLD)
CAVENDISH, HENRY, A 64:20
CAVENDISH, VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, 9TH DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE
Chatsworth House, home of, W 67:**85**
In family group photograph, W 67:**86–87**
CAVENDISH FAMILY, Christmas at Chatsworth House, reminiscence by Harold Macmillan, W 67:84–87, **86–87** (group photograph)
CAWARDEN, THOMAS, W 66:109–10, 115
CAXTON, WILLIAM, Su 68:6
CAYLEY, GEORGE, 1853 adaptation of a Chinese toy helicopter, W 68:**63**
CAYLUS, COMTE DE, and Watteau, Su 66:63, 74, 77
CECCO D'ASCOLI, Su 68:69
CECIL, DAVID, founder of the Cecil family, A 67:69, 71
CECIL, DAVID, 6TH MARQUIS OF EXETER
Photographs of, A 65:**11;** A 67:**70, 79**
CECIL, EDWARD CHRISTIAN DAVID, LORD DAVID CECIL, A 65:11; A 67:**78,** 79
CECIL, EMILY MARY, 1ST MARCHIONESS OF SALISBURY, A 67:76–77
Portrait of, by Joshua Reynolds, A 67:**77**
CECIL, HENRY, 10TH EARL and 1ST MARQUIS OF EXETER, A 67:75, 76
Portrait of, with his family, A 67:**74**
CECIL, HUGH, LORD, A 67:79
CECIL, JAMES, 3RD EARL OF SALISBURY, A 67:75–76
CECIL, JAMES, 4TH EARL OF SALISBURY, A 67:76
CECIL, JAMES, 6TH EARL OF SALISBURY, A 67:76
CECIL, JAMES, 7TH EARL and 1ST MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, A 67:76–77
CECIL, JAMES, 4TH MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, A 67:79
CECIL, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE-CECIL, 3RD MARQUIS OF SALISBURY. *See* SALISBURY, ROBERT
CECIL, ROBERT, 1ST EARL OF SALISBURY, W 64:36, 37, 46; A 67:69, 71, 73, 74–75, 79; W 68:81
And Hatfield House, A 67:73, 75
Portraits of, A 67:**70**
CECIL, ROBERT, 5TH MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, quoted, A 67:79
Photograph of, A 67:**70**
CECIL, SARAH, COUNTESS OF EXETER, wife of the 10th Earl and 1st Marquis of Exeter, A 67:75, 76
Portrait of, with her family, A 67:**74**
CECIL, THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF EXETER and 2ND BARON BURGHLEY, A 67:71, 74
Portrait of, A 67:**70**
CECIL, WILLIAM, 1ST BARON BURGHLEY, W 64:36, 37; A 67:69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 79
Coat of arms, A 67:**70**
Portraits of, A 65:**11;** A 67:**68, 70**
CECIL, WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF SALISBURY, A 67:76
CECIL FAMILY, W 67:85
Article about, A 67:68–79
Genealogy chart, A 67:**70**
CÉLESTE, MADAME, French entertainer, W 64:115
CÉLINE, LOUIS FERDINAND (LOUIS FUCH DESTOUCHES), on World War I, quoted, Su 64:6
CELLINI, BENVENUTO, W 65:19, 32, 36
Gold cup, W 65:**105**
*Perseus*, bronze statue, W 65:**31**
CELTIC ART. *See* ART, CELTIC
"CELTIC HERITAGE IN IRELAND, THE," article by Ann Moray, Sp 65:32–39
CELTIC LANGUAGE, Sp 65:24, 30
CELTIC LITERATURE, of Ireland, article about, Sp 65:32–39
CELTS
Article about, by Geoffrey Bibby, Sp 65:20–31
In Europe, as reported by classical sources, Sp 65:22–23
In Great Britain and Ireland, Sp 65:23, 24, 25, 26, 30
Ireland's heritage from, article about, Sp 65:32–39
Language of, Sp 65:24, 30
La Tène culture characterizing, Sp 65:25–30
Religion of, Sp 65:24
In southern Spain, W 67:104
As warriors, Sp 65:29–30
CELTS, ANTIQUITIES
Bronze head, Sp 65:**28**
Caldron, silver, Sp 65:**25**
Coins, Sp 65:**30**
Helmet, Sp 65:**27**
Horse-bits, Sp 65:**26**
Jewelry, Sp 65:**26–27**
Mirror, Sp 65:**29**
Shield, Sp 65:**20**
Stone sculpture, Sp 65:**23**
Wagon, Sp 65:**25**
White Horse of Uffington, Sp 65:**31**
Wine flagon, Sp 65:**30**
CENANI, KARDI, Su 67:8, 10
CENNINI, CENNINO, on Giotto, quoted, Su 65:96
CENSORSHIP, in interest of prudery, Sp 64:67
CENTER FOR POPULATION STUDIES, HARVARD UNIVERSITY. *See* HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CENTER FOR POPULATION STUDIES
CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD, Su 64:48
CENTRAL RAILROAD OF NEW JERSEY, Su 64:45, 47
CENTRIFUGAL FORCE, law of, and Isaac Newton, A 68:24
CENTRO MEXICANO DE ESCRITORES, W 67:83
CEPHAS. *See* PETER, SAINT
"CERCLE AGRICOLE," of Paris, A 65:96
"CERCLE DE LA RUE ROYALE," of Paris, A 65:**94** (painting), 96
"CERCLE DE L'UNION," of Paris, A 65:96
CERDIC, King of the West Saxons, Su 68:14
"CÉRÉMONIES ET COUTUMES RELIGIEUSES DE TOUS LES PEUPLES DU MONDE," book by Bernard Picart, A 67:118, **119** (illustration from)
CERES, statue of, in theatre at Leptis Magna, W 64:**17**
CERNUNNOS, Celtic god, Sp 65:24
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE, W 64:75, 79
CEYLON
Adam's Peak, A 65:**50–51**
Anuradhapura, ancient Buddhist center, remains at, A 65:**56, 59, 60**
Article about, by Santha Rama Rau, A 65:50–63
"Buddha's birthday" celebration, at Kaliniya temple, A 65:**53**
Polonnaruwa, ruined city: A 65:**57;** Lankatilaka temple and dagoba at, A 65:**63;** recumbent Buddha in, A 65:**58–59**
Roman trade with, W 64:16
Sigiriya, fortress of, A 65:**54;** fresco at, A 65:**55**
CÉZANNE, PAUL, A 64:92, 105; Su 65:94
Paintings owned by Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:4, 5, 92
CHABRIER, EMMANUEL, on Spanish guitar playing, quoted, Su 67:87
CHACHAPOYA, pre-Columbian tribe in Peru, A 67:62, 66
CHAD, LAKE, area of, and African slave trade, W 65:112, **113** (map), 114, 116
CHADWICK, JOHN, on Linear A script, quoted, Su 65:72
CHAIRS
Cantilever design by Marcel Breuer, Su 67:**34,** 34–35

Shape of hand, design by Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:**53**
CHAKRI, Thai dynasty, Sp 65:67
CHALON-SUR-SAÔNE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:79–80
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE, Sp 64:19
CHAMPA KINGDOM, Sp 67:7, 11–13
Map, Sp 67:**8**
Statue of the Hindu god, Siva, Sp 67:**11**
Tibute paid to the Chinese, painting by Yen Li-Pen in A.D. 631, Sp 67:**7**
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE DE, Su 65:26, 28
Portraits of Richelieu by, Su 65:**cover,** 3, **20,** 21
"CHAMPION, THE," 18th c. English newspaper, W 64:79
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY (1818–1901), Su 66:37
And Thoreau, A 64:33–34
CHANNING, W. HENRY, A 64:39
CHAO-T'O (Chinese form). *See* TRIEU DA, KING OF VIET-NAM
CHAPLIN, CHARLES, W 65:51; Sp 66:116
*My Autobiography,* quoted on ocean travel, Su 68: 112–13
CHAPUYS, EUSTACE, Sp 66:92
CHARBONNIER, poster by, A 65:**102**
"CHARIOTEER OF DELPHI," Greek sculpture, W 65:25, 26
CHARIOTS, used by Celtic warriors, Sp 65:29
CHARITY BENEFITS, and income tax deductions, Sp 67:120
CHARLEMAGNE, Sp 64:21; A 65:95; Sp 66:3
Article about, Sp 66:16–31
Administrative methods of, Sp 66:27
Battle scene of, Sp 66:**22**
Coin portrait of, Sp 66:**18**
And the founding of Europe, Sp 66:19–26 *passim*
"Hunting horn of," Sp 66:**23**
Quoted: on duties of pope, Sp 66:24; on his role as defender of the faith, Sp 66:24
And the revival of learning, Sp 66:27–30 *passim*
Statuette of (probable), Sp 66:**17**
Talisman of, Sp 66:**16**
CHARLES, DUC D'ORLÉANS, W 68:74
CHARLES I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and KING OF HUNGARY, W 68:100
CHARLES V, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Sp 64: 21; Su 65:83, 87; Su 67:73; A 67:54
Burial at Escorial, W 66:72
Retirement to Yuste, W 66:69, 71
Sister, Leonora, W 66:72
Sons, Fernando and Juan, W 66:72
CHARLES VI, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, death of, Su 66:17–18
CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND, W 64:35, 46, 47; Sp 64:35; W 66:113; Su 67:70
Death warrant, Su 64:**39**
Political cartoon of, Su 64:**37**
Portraits: by Edward Bower, Su 64:**32;** by Anthony Van Dyck, Sp 67:**57**
Trial and execution of, article about, Su 64:33–41, **34, 41**
CHARLES II, KING OF ENGLAND, Su 64:33, 38, 41; Sp 68:10, 54
Bust of, Sp 67:**57**
And Nonsuch Palace, W 66:113
CHARLES VII, KING OF FRANCE, Sp 68:107
CHARLES VIII, KING OF FRANCE, Su 67:21
CHARLES X, KING OF FRANCE, A 65:95; A 68:79
CHARLES III, KING OF HUNGARY. *See* CHARLES VI, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR
CHARLES I, KING OF SPAIN. *See* CHARLES V, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR
CHARLES II, KING OF SPAIN, death of, Sp 67:110
CHARLES III, KING OF SPAIN, and the Escorial, W 66:74
CHARLES IV, KING OF SPAIN, A 64:43; W 66:74; Su 68:93
Portrait with his family, by Goya, Su 68:93, **95** (detail)
CHARLES X GUSTAVUS, KING OF SWEDEN, Su 67:68, 69, 74, 78
"CHARLES DARWIN," article by J. W. Burrow, A 66:2–3, 40–47
CHARLES JOSEF, Su 66:111, 112
CHARLES MARTEL, Su 65:82; Sp 66:20
CHARLES PHILIP, ELECTOR PALATINE, Sp 64:21
CHARLESTON, S.C., preservation of historic landmarks, Su 66:49
CHARLIE, BONNIE PRINCE. See STUART, CHARLES EDWARD
CHARMATZ, drawings for articles:
"Hegel, Hegel, the Gang's All Ears," Sp 68:**118, 119**
"Short Primer of Style, A," Su 68:**120**
CHASTELLUX, FRANÇOIS JEAN DE, *Travels in North America,* book by, A 67:117–18
CHATEAUBRIAND, CÉLESTE DE, Sp 66:15, 113
Portrait of, Sp 66:**112**
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS RENÉ DE
Article about, Sp 66:12–15, 112–15
Books by:
*Atala,* Sp 66:112
*Génie du Christianisme, Le,* Sp 66:112, 114
*Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, L',* Sp 66:113
*Martyres, Les,* Sp 66:113
*Mémoires D'Outre Tombe,* Sp 66:12, 113; Su 67:27
*Natchez, Les,* Sp 66:112–13
*René,* Sp 66:112, 114
Grave, Sp 66:**115**
Portraits of: A 65:**71;** caricature by Merimée, Sp 66:**12;** by Girodet-Trioson, Sp 66:**13**
Quoted on the Alhambra, Su 65:81
In Rome, as ambassador, Su 67:**27**
CHATEAUVILLARD, COMTE DE, A 65:96
CHATHAM, 1ST EARL OF. *See* PITT, WILLIAM THE ELDER
CHATSWORTH HOUSE, ENGLAND
Cavendish family gathering at Christmas, reminiscence by Harold Macmillan, W 67:84–87, **86–87** (group portrait)
Photograph, W 67:**85**
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY, quoted, W 66:108
CHAUNDLER, THOMAS, with his scholars at Oxford, Su 68:**73** (miniature *c.* 1461)
CHAUTAUQUA, performance by Vachel Lindsay, W 67:112
CHAVÍN DE HUANTAR, PERU, archaeological site. Su 64:86
Chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
CHEKE, MARY, A 67:71
"CHEMICAL EMBRYOLOGY," book by Joseph Needham, W 68:53
CHEMISTRY, Chinese discoveries in, W 68:56
CHÉRET, JULES, posters by, A 65:**99, 104**
CHERRY, F. S., W 64:55
CHESS, A 67:101
CHESTER COUNTY, PA., Barnes country estate, Ker Feal, Sp 64:90
CHESTERFIELD, 4TH EARL OF
And Johnson, Samuel, Su 68:62, 64 (letter to, quoted)
Portrait of, A 65:**11**
Quoted on Bath, W 65:6, 8
CHESTERFIELD, 10TH EARL OF, A 65:11
CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH
Quoted: on the House of Lords, A 65:10; on humor and God, Sp 66:108; on Savonarola, Sp 68:108
CHEVAL, FERDINAND, and his "Palais Idéal," A 64:114, **115**
Photograph of, A 65:**114**
CHEVREUSE, MARIE DE ROHAN-MONTBAZON, DUCHESSE DE, W 66:57–58
Portrait of, W 66:**58**
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, and destruction of Chinese Communist Party in 1920's, W 68:19
CHIANG MAI, THAILAND, Sp 65:73
CHIAPAS, MEXICO, Su 64:83
CHICAGO, ILL.
Carl Sandburg Village, A 67:45–46
Chicago Circle campus of the University of Illinois, A 67:47
Mother Cabrini-William Greene development, A 67:46
Muslim Negroes in, W 64:55–56, 57, 62
Race riots (1960's) in, A 68:**13**
Similarities with Barcelona, Spain, at the turn of the century, A 68:33
World's Columbian Exposition (1893), Sp 66:43
CH'IEN LUNG, EMPEROR OF CHINA, Su 68:87
CHILCOT, THOMAS, W 65:12
CHILD-RESCUE CAMPAIGN, initiated by Theodore Dreiser and *Delineator* Magazine, Sp 65:56
CHILDE, GORDON, on the fall of Rome, quoted, A 68:10
"CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE," poem by Byron, Sp 64:19 (quoted); A 65:75
CHILDREN, in New York's Spanish Harlem, article about, photographs by Helen Levitt, text by James Agee, Su 65:49–59, **49–59**
CHILE, archaeological advances in, Su 64:78, 83, **85** (map)
CHILLON, CASTLE OF, Switzerland, A 65:**74, 75,** 78
CHIMERAS
In medieval architecture, Su 65:46–47, **46** (at Notre Dame de Paris)
In mythology, Su 68:54
CHINA
"Cave of the Thousand Buddhas," at Tunhwang, A 67:**14–15,** 18
Erosion caused by misuse of land, Su 68:21
Great Wall of, A 67:**16,** 17
Invasions of Viet-Nam, Sp 67:7, **8** (map), 9, 11–14 *passim*
Jade Gate (now Yü-men Kuan), A 67:7, 17, 18, 22
Map (A.D. 1040), W 68:**60**
Old Silk Road, A 67:6–22 *passim*
Origin of the game of Go, A 67:101
Peking scenes (1960's), Su 64:**58, 59, 61, 62, 63**
Porcelain making, Su 68:82, 83
Princess who betrayed the secret of silk-making, A 67:**20** (portrait on an ancient wooden panel)
Roman trade with, W 64:16
Russian relations, article about, W 68:4–21
Scientific and technological discoveries, research of Joseph Needham, W 68:52–63, **52, 57–63**
"Three Weeks in the Middle Kingdom," article by Mervyn Jones, Su 64:58–63
Underground cities, Sp 67:38–39, **38**
CHINA (PORCELAIN). *See* PORCELAIN
CHINESE AIRWAYS, Su 64:58
CHINESE EASTERN RAILROAD, W 68:**12** (map), 15, 16
CHINESE LANGUAGE
Article about, Su 67:117–19
Writing, Su 67:**117,** 117–19 *passim*
"CHINESE LOOKING-GLASS, THE," book by Dennis Bloodworth, article taken from, Su 67:117–19
"CHINESE UNICORN, THE," book based on a 19th c. Chinese-English dictionary, Su 67:117
CHINOISERIE, porcelain, Su 68:**83**
"CHOFA," in Thai architecture, Sp 65:66
CHOLA KINGS, of Ceylon, A 65:61
CHOLERA
Pasteur's discovery of principle of immunology, A 64:21–23
In Thailand, Sp 65:73
CHOLMONDELEY, 5TH MARQUESS OF (LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN), A 65:5
Portrait of, A 65:**8**
CHOTEK, RUDOLF, COUNT, Su 66:20
CHOTEK, SOPHIE (DUCHESS OF HOHENBERG), Su 64:5
Photograph of, Su 64:**4**
"CHRIST AMONG THE DOCTORS," painting by Dürer, study of hands for, Su 64:**17**
"CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:26
CHRISTIAN, JOHN, experiments with Sika deer, A 67:44
CHRISTIAN, LINDA, W 64:120
CHRISTIANITY
In ancient Greece, Sp 68:26
Arab defeat of, in North Africa, W 65:111
In Armenia, Sp 66:86
Attitude toward slavery, W 65:113, 117
Black Muslims in opposition to, W 64:50, 63
Chateaubriand on, Sp 66:114–15
Dating system of, W 64:6
Destruction of Sappho's poems by church, Sp 66:107
And English and Irish monks in 6th c. Europe, Sp 66:20–21
And the Franks, Sp 66:20, 21
Heresies: Sp 68:9–12 *passim;* four faces of, article by H. R. Trevor-Roper, Sp 64:8–17
And history of Jerusalem, Sp 65:5, 14, 18
Impact of its dogma on human ecology, Su 67: 42–47 *passim*
Vs. Moors, in Spain, Su 65:83, 86, 90
In Roman Empire, W 64:16; W 67:4–13 *passim;* Sp 68:26

Scallop as symbol in, W 65:105
Spanish Inquisition, A 65:28–31, 114–17
Women's status in early church, W 65:64
CHRISTINA, QUEEN OF SWEDEN
Abdication of, Su 67:73–75
Article about, Su 67:66–79
Coronation procession of, Su 67:**70–71** (1651 drawing)
Dining with Pope Clement IX, Su 67:**78**
Entering Rome, Su 67:**73**
At pageant in her honor at the Palazzo Barberini in Rome, Su 67:**74–75**
In Paris salon, with Descartes and Elizabeth of the Palatinate, Su 67:**72** (painting *c.* 1700)
Patronage of the arts, Su 67:70–79 *passim*
Portrait of, by Sébastien Bourdon, Su 67:**66**
Saddle, made for coronation of, Su 67:**68**
"CHRISTMAS AT CHATSWORTH," article by Harold Macmillan, W 67:84–87
"CHRISTMAS CAROL, A," story by Charles Dickens, Su 64:112, 113
CHRISTUS, PETRUS, paintings by:
*The Legend of Saint Eligius and Saint Godeberta*, W 66:**96;** detail from, W 66:**97, 103**
*Virgin and Child*, W 66:**105;** detail from, W 66:**104**
"CHRYSANTHEMUM AND THE SWORD, THE," book by Ruth Benedict, quoted, W 65:107, 108
CHULALONGKORN, KING OF SIAM, W 64:24; Sp 65:71–73, 74
Photograph of, W 64:**24**
CHUR, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:20, **24** (map)
CHURCH COLLECTION OF AMERICANA, W 66:7
CHURCHES
Armenia: 10th c., near Lake Van, Sp 66:86–88, **86–89**
Czechoslovakia: St. Vitus Cathedral, Prague, W 67:89, 90, **91, 92–93**
France: restoration of Notre-Dame and Sainte-Chapelle, Paris, by Viollet-le-Duc, Sp 64:57; Saint-Emilion, 9th c., Sp 67:**31;** Strasbourg Cathedral, Sp 64:20
Gargoyles, in architecture of, Su 65:46–48, **46, 47**
Germany: Cologne Cathedral, Sp 64:**23,** 24, 25; Palatine Chapel, Aachen, Sp 66:**31;** Speyer Cathedral, Sp 64:20–21; Werner Chapel, near Bacharach, Sp 64:24
Italy: Ara Coeli Church, Rome, Su 67:**20, 21;** Eremitani Church, Padua, Sp 64:**74,** 76, 78–79; Orvieto Cathedral, Sp 65:76–95, **76–95;** San Lorenzo fuori le Mura, A 64:**11** (detail); Santo Stephano delle Carrozze (formerly Santa Maria del Sole), Rome, A 64:**8–9** (etching by Pivanesi); Scrovegni Chapel, Padua, Giotto frescoes, Su 65:92–94, **92, 103, 104,** 105–7, **106, 107;** Siena Cathedral, Duccio altarpiece, paintings, Su 65:**94–95, 100–1, 102**
Jerusalem: Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Sp 65:**14, 15, 16**
Poland: Cathedral of St. John, Warsaw, Sp 64: **55,** 58–59; Cathedral of St. Mary, Gdańsk, Sp 64:57, **59;** Church of the Sisters of the Holy Sacrament, Warsaw, Sp 64:**54,** 58
Re-uses of antiquities in, A 64:7–14 *passim*
Spain: Sagrada Familia, Barcelona, by Gaudí, A 68:**cover,** 2–3, 30, **34–45** *passim,* 41; Santo Tomé, Toledo, and El Greco's *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* A 67:48–61, **49–61**
Switzerland: Vevey Church, A 65:**76**
Turkey: rock monasteries of Cappadocia, W 64: 68–73; **68–73;** Sp 67:**28, 29, 34,** 35–36; 10th c. churches at Lake Van, formerly Armenia, Sp 66:86–88, **86–89**
U.S.: St. John's Benedictine Abbey, Collegeville, Minn., Su 67:39, **41;** Washington, D.C., Cathedral, gargoyles for, Su 65:46–48, **47**
CHURCHILL, CHARLES, Su 68:63
CHURCHILL, SARAH, A 64:111
CHURCHILL, WINSTON S., A 65:10
Funeral of, W 66:41
Photograph of, Sp 67:**59**
Quoted: on Anglo-Indian society, Sp 68:63; on Eastern Front in World War I, Su 64:8; on outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5; on packing of House of Lords, A 65:12
CHURCHILL, MRS. WINSTON S., A 65:**11** (photograph)
CIARAN, SAINT, Sp 65:35
CICERO, QUINTUS TULLIUS, Sp 64:31; Su 68:58
*Letters to Atticus*, admired by Petrarch, W 67:42, 44, 45
And Lucretius, Sp 64:28, 31
CICOGNANI, CARDINAL, A 64:113
"CID, LE," play by Corneille, Su 65:25, 28
CIGARS and CIGAR SMOKING, Su 64:104–5
CIHUACOATL, Aztec deity, Su 64:3
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI, Su 65:106–7
CIMBRI PEOPLE, Sp 65:22–23, 24
CIMMERIANS, and Urnfield Culture, Sp 65:27
CINCINNATI, OHIO, Trollope's Bazaar in, Su 65:90
CINNAMON, introduction of, A 65:52
CINOZZI, PLACIDO, on Savonarola, quoted, Sp 68:107, 109
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFIER RUZÉ D'EFFIAT, MARQUIS DE, Su 68:119
Portrait of, Su 68:**119**
CIRCUMCELLIONS, Sp 64:9
"CITIES AND CEMETERIES OF ETRURIA," book by George Dennis, quoted, Su 66:105
CITIES AND TOWNS
Automobile threat to, and need for public transportation, A 66:66–71
Davis, Kingsley, quoted on future shift of population to, Su 65:111
Futuristic designs for, A 66:56–65, **56–65**
Growth of, 20th c., A 66:50; Su 68:38, **38–39** (aerial view of Los Angeles, Calif.)
Holiness attributed to, Sp 65:5
Liveability, A 67:42–47 *passim*
Mumford, Lewis, studies of urban civilizations, Su 68:29–30
New Towns, A 67:38–41 *passim*
And preservation of historic buildings, Su 66: 48–59
And problems of air and water pollution, A 66: 67–71
Rebuilding of Polish cities after World War II, Sp 64:52–59
Reston, Md., planned community, article about, A 67:34–41
Subterranean, in modern China, Sp 67:38–39, **38**
*See also* CITY PLANNING, URBAN RENEWAL
"CITIZEN OF THE WORLD, THE," novel by Oliver Goldsmith, A 67:116
CITTERN, played by Moorish troubador, 13th c., Su 67:**82**
"CITY IN HISTORY, THE," book by Lewis Mumford, quoted, Su 65:110; Su 68:30
CITY PLANNING
In Africa's new nations, A 64:56–58
And futuristic designs, A 66:56–65, **56–65**
Need for rehabilitation of cities, A 67:40–41
Pedestrian malls, Sp 67:**49**
Playgrounds, Riis Plaza, New York City, Sp 67: 42–49, **43–47** *passim*
Renaissance street plan, A 66:**56**
Reston, Md., article about, A 67:34–41
CIVIL WAR, U.S.
Enlistment and recruitment, Su 68:45, 47
Militia, limitations of, Su 68:42, 43
CIVILIZATION, AMERICAN. *See* AMERICAN CIVILIZATION
CIVILIZATIONS
Man-made geographical changes, effect on, Su 68:20–23 *passim*
Precivilized and postcivilized societies, theory of Kenneth Boulding, Su 65:110
Rise and fall, theories about, A 68:10–15 *passim*
CLAIRMONT, CLAIRE, A 65:72, 75
CLAMS, W 65:96, 105
CLARE, ADA, W 64:113
CLARE, RICHARD DE (STRONGBOW), 2ND EARL OF PEMBROKE. *See* PEMBROKE, RICHARD DE CLARE
CLARENCE, GEORGE, DUKE OF, death in the Tower of London, W 68:74, 75
CLARK, KENNETH
Letter from Albert C. Barnes to, quoted, Sp 64:5
Quoted on the nude, Sp 68:53, 54
CLARK, PATRICIA, Sp 64:99
CLARKE, ARTHUR C., Su 65:114
"CLASSICAL COMICS," illustrated article, Su 66: **116–20**
CLASSICAL LEARNING, revival of, during reign of Charlemagne, Sp 66:26, 29
CLAUDE. See LORRAIN, CLAUDE
CLAUDIA, Roman matron, epitaph to, W 65:59
CLAUDIUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 65:57, 58
CLAUDIUS II (GOTHICUS), ROMAN EMPEROR, A 68:6
CLAUDIUS, APPIUS, land commissioner in Rome, *c.* 133 B.C., W 65:61
CLAVIJERO, FRANCISCO, *History of Mexico* by, A 67:117
CLAY, HENRY, W 64:50
CLEASBY, RICHARD, on the Grimm brothers, quoted, W 68:68
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES, Monet's *Nymphéas,* commissioned by, A 66:30
CLEMENS, SAMUEL L., W 64:117
And Americans abroad, W 66:51, 55
*Huckleberry Finn,* A 65:41
Quoted: on Jane Austen, Sp 64:48; on ocean liners, Su 68:107
CLEMENT V, POPE, Su 67:18
CLEMENT VII, POPE, Sp 65:79, 80
CLEMENT VIII, POPE, Su 67:18
CLEMENT IX, POPE, dining with Queen Christina, Su 67:**78**
CLEOPATRA, QUEEN OF EGYPT, W 65:57, 58; Sp 65:13; Su 66:92; A 67:14
Bust of (69–30 B.C.), Su 66:**92**
CLEPSYDRA (water clock), developed by the Chinese, W 68:56, **57, 59**
"CLEVELAND," novel by Abbé Prévost, W 65:46
CLEVELAND, OHIO, land-development patterns in, W 68:27–28
CLEWS, HENRY C., JR., A 65:26
CLIFFORD, LORD DE, A 65:110
CLOCK, owned by Queen Christina, Su 67:**77**
CLOISTERS, THE. *See* METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, The Cloisters.
CLOTHING AND DRESS
Euphemisms in naming of garments, Sp 64:68
*See also* FASHION
CLOVIO, GIULIO, illustration by, for *Divine Comedy,* Su 65:**11**
CLOVIS I, KING OF THE FRANKS, Sp 66:20, 21
CLUBS, at Princeton University, W 67:**60** (lunch at the Ivy Club), 61, 65–66, **65** (houseparty scene at the Quadrangle Club)
"'CLUSTER OF SOAP BUBBLES, A'" article by Mary Cable, Su 65:80–91
CLYTAEMNESTRA, in Greek legend, Sp 67:52
CO COO LA. *See* PEMA TSEDEUN, PRINCESS OF SIKKIM
COATES, ROBERT M., "Mother Church—Orvieto," article by, Sp 65:76–95
COATLICUE, Mexican goddess, sculpture, A 65:**33**
COBBOLD, IVAN, and family, in Devonshire family photograph, W 67:**86–87**
COBLENZ, GERMANY, Sp 64:19, **24** (map), 25, 27
COCHRAN, ALEXANDER SMITH, Su 68:106
COCK, HIERONYMUS, and Bruegel, W 67:30, 31
COCTEAU, JEAN, on *The Sleeping Gypsy* by Henri Rousseau, quoted, W 68:41
CODERCH, JOSÉ ANTONIO, on Gaudí, quoted, A 68:44
CODEX FLORENTINO, illustrations of corn planting and harvesting from, Sp 66:**52, 53**
COE, WILLIAM R., Su 64:87
COELLO, ALONSO SÁNCHEZ. *See* SÁNCHEZ COELLO, ALONSO
"COFFEE POT III," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
"COFFIN FOR KING CHARLES, A," book by C. V. Wedgwood, article taken from, Su 64: 32–40
COGGAN, FREDERICK D., Archbishop of York, A 65:**10** (photograph)
COHEN, ALLEN
*Oracle,* journal, editor of, Sp 68:21
Photograph of, Sp 68:**20**
COHEN, ARTHUR, New York dining room of, Sp 64:**65**
COHEN, MELVIN, on Muzak, quoted, Su 65:45
COHN, NORMAN, *The Pursuit of the Millennium,* book by, Su 67:93
"COHORT," use and misuse of word, W 64:119
COINS
Celtic, Sp 65:**30**
Phoenician, W 65:**95**
Roman, W 64:**8, 12**
COKE, EDWARD, and Francis Bacon, W 64:46, 47
COLBY, FRANK MOORE, quoted, Sp 66:116
COLE, THOMAS, *Dream of Arcadia,* painting by, W 66:51

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR, W 68:67; Sp 68:10, 30
Admiration for Henry Fielding, W 64:79, 81
COLETTE, A 65:102
COLLEGE STUDENTS
Goldfish eating at Harvard, A 66:**53**
At Princeton, W 67:57–69, **57–66, 68–69**
Protest at University of Calif., Berkeley, A 66:**53**
COLLEGES and UNIVERSITIES
Frederick-William University, Wroclaw, Poland: student life in 1931-32, reminiscence of an American, W 67:46–56 *passim*
Middle Ages: article by Morris Bishop, Su 68: 66–72; portfolio with photographs by Erich Lessing, Su 68:**73–79**
New York University: University Heights lecture hall, designed by Marcel Breuer, Su 67:**36–37,** 39
Princeton University: changes since World War II, W 67:57–69; photographs of campus life in the 1960's, W 67:**57–69** *passim*
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO, equestrian statue by Verrocchio, W 65:27, **28,** 31
COLLINS, EDWARD KNIGHT, Su 68:107
COLLINS, JAMES, A 64:34
COLLINS LINE, Su 68:107
"COLLOQUY OF THE OLD MEN, THE," Irish tale, Sp 65:38–39
COLOGNE, GERMANY, Sp 64:19, 22–23, **23** (photograph), **24** (map), 25, 26
"COLONEL JACK," romance by Daniel Defoe, W 65:**47** (illustration from), 48; Sp 67:77
COLONNA, GIOVANNI, Su 66:106
COLONNA, JERRY, Sp 64:**97** (photograph)
COLOSSUS OF RHODES, W 65:26
COLUMBA, SAINT, Sp 65:38
Biographical essay by Phyllis McGinley, A 68: 62–63
Portrait of, from 9th c. manuscript, A 68:**62**
COLUMBIA, MD., planned community, A 67:40
COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM, libel suit brought by Prince Yusupov, A 67:2
"COLUMBINE," tempera by Dürer, Su 64:**24,** 26
COLUMKILLE, GOSPEL OF. *See* BOOK OF KELLS
COLUMNS, ancient, re-uses of, A 64:7, 10
"COMÉDIE HUMAINE, THE," novels by Balzac, Su 64:109
"COMFORTS OF BATH," prints by Thomas Rowlandson, W 65:**10–11**
COMIC BOOKS, modern Greek, article about, Su 66:116–20, **116–20** (examples)
COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE, "Was America A Mistake?" article taken from the book by, A 67:30–33, 113–19
COMMERCE
In silk, article about, A 67:6–22
*See also* TRADE ROUTES
COMMUNISM
In China, Su 64:60–63; Su 67:118–19; W 68: 19–20
In Germany, in the early 1930's, W 67:49, 53
In Viet-Nam, Sp 67:6, 19, 21–22
COMMUNISM, EVANGELICAL, Sp 64:11–12
COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE (FRENCH LINE), Su 68:107–8
COMPASS, MAGNETIC, invented by the Chinese, W 68:56, **61**
"COMPLETE ACCORD," painting by Watteau, Su 66:**72**
"COMPLETE ROMANTIC, THE," article by Peter Gay, Sp 66:12–15, 112–15
COMPUTER REVOLUTION, Su 65:112, 113
"CONCERT CHAMPETRE," painting by Giorgione, W 64:90–91
"CONCERT SINGER, THE," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**101**
CONCINI, CONCINO, MARQUIS D'ANCRE, Su 65:23
CONCORD, MASS.
Thoreau and his years at Walden Pond, A 64: 33–39
The Wayside, purchased by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:38
CONDÉ, LOUIS II DE BOURBON, PRINCE DE, W 66:59–60, 62
CONDORCET, MARQUIS DE
*Sketch of an Historical Pageant of the Progress of the Human Mind,* book by, A 67:118
Views on America, A 67:117, 118
"CONDUCT OF LIFE, THE," book by Lewis Mumford, Su 68:26–27
"CONFESSIONS," work by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:95, 101
CONFUCIANISM, Sp 67:14
CONFUCIUS, Sp 67:6; A 67:17
CONGO, slavery in, W 65:112, 114
CONGRESS OF VIENNA. *See* VIENNA, CONGRESS OF
CONNOR, PATRICIA. *See* PEARSON, KENNETH, co-author
CONRAD, JOSEPH
Bust of, Sp 67:**59**
And John Galsworthy, A 68:107–8, 109
Portrait of, A 65:**76**
*Under Western Eyes,* novel by, A 65:76–77
CONROY, JACK. *See* BONTEMPS, ARNA, co-author
CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES. *See* NATURAL RESOURCES, CONSERVATION OF
CONSERVATION OF WILDLIFE. *See* WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
CONSERVATIONISTS
Attitude toward overland electric power lines, A 66: 66–71 *passim*
Recent accomplishments of, A 66:66–67
CONSTABLE, JOHN, on Turner, Sp 67:91
CONSTANCE, mother of emperor Frederick II, A 67:86–87
CONSTANCE, GERMANY, Sp 64:20, **24** (map)
CONSTANCE, LAKE, Sp 64:20
CONSTANS II, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, A 64: 7
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, BENJAMIN, A 65: 71
CONSTANTA (TOMI), ROMANIA, exile of Ovid in, W 64:13
CONSTANTIA, daughter of Constantine the Great, mausoleum of, A 64:13
CONSTANTINE I, ROMAN EMPEROR (CONSTANTINE THE GREAT), Sp 64:11; W 65: 59; Sp 66:86
Re-use of Roman works of art by, A 64:7, 13
CONSTANTINOPLE. *See* ISTANBUL
CONSTITUTION, U.S., 16th amendment, W 66:5
"CONTINUING OUR DISCUSSION ABOUT THE CULTURED MAN," book by Arkady Perventzev, excerpts from, W 64:106–11
"CONVERSION OF AN ARIAN BY SAINT REMY, THE," painting by Master of St. Gilles, Sp 64:**8**
"CONVOY BEFORE THE ATTACK IN CHAMPAGNE," sketch by Eugène Louis Veder, Su 64: **8**
COOK, JOHN, and trial of Charles I, Su 64:35–36, 37, 38
COOK, WEDA, portrait of, by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**101**
COOKE, ALISTAIR, A 64:111
COOKE, MILDRED, of the Cecil family, A 65:11; A 67:71
COOPER, ANDREW, A 65:89, 90, 91
COOPER, HENRY S. F., JR., articles by:
"Night at the Observatory, A," Su 67:108–16
"Wreck at Yassi Ada, The," Sp 68:82–91
COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS, W 64:38; A 66:2, 42, 47; Su 68:75; A 68:18
*De revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium,* treatise by, Su 67:44
Solar system of, W 64:**34**
COPPET, SWITZERLAND, home of Mme de Staël, A 65:**70,** 71
COPTIC ART. *See* ART, COPTIC
COPTS
In Jerusalem, Sp 65:**14,** 18
Tattoo design, Sp 65:**14**
COPYRIGHT, in America:
Dickens and, Su 64:112
Kipling and, A 64:61–62
CORBETTA, FRANCESCO, Su 67:84
CORDAY, CHARLOTTE, Su 67:57, 58
CORDIER, NICOLAS, A 64:7
CORN
Aztec rain-god with maize, Sp 66:**51**
Drawings of: from Codex Florentino, Sp 66:**52, 53;** from old English herbal, Sp 66:**54**
Origins in Latin America, Su 64:79–81; Sp 66: 50–55
Wild ancestor of, Sp 66:**50, 55**
"CORN OF COXCATLÁN, THE," article by Vance Bourjaily, Sp 66:50–55
CORNEILLE, PIERRE, Su 65:25
*Horace,* play by, Su 67:54
Portrait of, Su 65:**28**
CORNELIA, daughter of Scipio Africanus, W 65:61
COROT, CAMILLE, W 64:88
CORPS, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:77–78
CORREGGIO, Su 67:74
Paintings by:
*Danae,* Su 67:**76**
*Leda and the Swan,* Su 67:**76**
"CORSAIR," yacht of J. Pierpont Morgan, Su 68: 111
CORTI, LUIGI, caricature of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66:**27**
COS, GREECE, Sp 64:103
COSGRAVE, JOHN O'HARA, Sp 65:60
COSIMO, PIERO DI, portrait of Simonetta Vespucci by, Sp 68:**95**
COSMETICS. *See* BEAUTY CULTURE
"COSMOPOLITAN," magazine, on cost of living in Newport, R.I., quoted, A 65:26
COSMUS, Roman cosmetician, W 65:62
COSTA RICA, goldwork in post-classic period, Su 64:88, **91** (gold pendant); chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
COTLER, GORDON, "Hegel, Hegel, the Gang's All Ears," article by, Sp 68:118–19
"COTTAGE DOOR, THE," painting by Thomas Gainsborough, Su 68:110
COTTON, early use of, in Latin America, Su 64:81
COTTON, ROBERT, Su 64:34
COULANGES, PHILIPPE EMMANUEL, MARQUIS DE, quoted, Sp 67:110
COUNCIL OF TRENT. *See* TRENT, COUNCIL OF
"COUNT OF LUXEMBURG," musical by Franz Lehár, W 68:91
COUNTER REFORMATION, Sp 64:15–16; Su 65:24–25
"COUNTRY WIFE, THE," play by Wycherley, quoted, Sp 64:67
COUPER, JAMES HAMILTON, W 64:53, 54
COURBET, GUSTAVE, W 64:105; A 64:91, 105
*Girls on the Banks of the Seine,* painting by, W 65:79
Portrait of, by Manet, W 64:**94**
COUSTEAU, JACQUES-YVES, Sp 68:83, 87
COUTURE, THOMAS, W 64:88, 96
COVARRUBIAS, ANTONIO DE, in El Greco's painting *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* A 67:**54–55** (detail)
COVENTRY, ENGLAND, rebuilding after World War II, Sp 64:52
COWLEY, CHARLES C., on silence, quoted, Su 65:43
COWLEY, MALCOLM
"Après La Guerre Finie," article by, W 68:112–19
Photograph of, in the American Field Service, W 68:**113**
COWLEY, ROBERT, articles by:
"Our Dancing Daughters," A 67:98–99
"Toll Collector's Riddles, The," W 68:30–43
COWPER, FRANCIS, "Outward Signs of Inward Grace," article by, adapted from *Legal London,* book by Feliks Topolski, Sp 64:33–40
COX, SAMUEL, in Turkey, Su 66:28, 30
COXCATLÁN, MEXICO, finding of wild corn in, Sp 66:53–55
"CRACKS ON THE FAÇADE," cartoons by Alan Dunn, W 66:**116–20**
CRACOW, POLAND, Sp 64:53, 57, **58** (photograph of medieval buildings)
CRACOW UNIVERSITY, POLAND
In the Middle Ages, Su 68:75
Photographs of, by Erich Lessing, Su 68:**74–75**
CRAM, RALPH ADAMS, A 65:38
CRANMER, THOMAS, on Henry VIII, quoted, Sp 66:94
CRASSUS, MARCUS LICINIUS, defeat by the Parthians at Carrhae (53 B.C.), A 67:9, 11
CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION, Sp 65:58
CRAWFURD, JOHN, Sp 65:67–69
CREATIVITY
As an indication of the strength and weakness of civilizations, A 68:14–15
Psychology of, A 64:16–25
CREDI, LORENZO DI, W 65:27
CRESSY, GEORGE B., *Land of the 500 Million,* book by, quoted, Sp 67:39

CRETE, GREECE
Archaeological rediscovery of, Su 65:64–75
Bronze sculpture at, W 65:18
Fresco showing Council of Nicaea, with Arius, Sp 64:12, **13**
Kato Zakro: Su 65:74, 76–79; artifacts from, Su 65:**76–79**
Knossos palace, Su 65:**64, 66,** 68–76 *passim,* 76; W 68:103, 105
Maps of, Su 65:**74, 75**
Minoan tomb, *c.* 1400 B.C.: discovered at Arkhanes, W 68:103, **105;** artifacts unearthed, W 68: **102–3, 104, 105**
Minoan writing from, Su 65:**72, 73**
Phaistos palace ruins: Su 65:**70;** disk from, Su 65:**72**
CRÈVECOEUR, J. HECTOR ST. JOHN DE, A 67:115
CRICHTON, JAMES
Article about, Sp 68:48–49
Drawing of, by Tomi Ungerer, Sp 68:**48**
CRICHTON, ROBERT, Sp 68:48
"CRIME AND PUNISHMENT," novel by Dostoevsky, A 65:76
"CRIPPLES, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**30,** 31
CRISLER, FRITZ, W 67:68
CROCKETT, ALBERT STEVENS, on Diamond Jim Brady, quoted, Su 64:14
CROFTERS' ACT (1886), A 68:46
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1ST EARL
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:78–79
Portrait of, Sp 68:**79**
CROMWELL, OLIVER, Sp 67:**57;** W 68:75
Government of, and Nonsuch Palace, W 66:113
And trial of Charles I, Su 64:33, 34, 38, 39
CROSBY, CARESSE, W 66:52
"CROSSING, THE," contrasting photographs of travel, Su 64:**107**
CROW, painting by Dürer, Su 64:**26**
CROWELL, KATHERINE, portrait of, by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**104**
CROWELL, WILLIAM J., A 64:103
CROY, HOMER, Sp 65:59, 60, 61
CROZAT, ANTOINE, Su 66:74, 76
CROZAT, PIERRE, and Watteau, Su 66:62, 74–75
"CRUCIFIXION," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64: **80, 81** (detail)
CRUISE SHIPS, article about, by William K. Zinsser, A 66:105–9
"CRUISING VOYAGE ROUND THE WORLD, A," book by Woodes Rogers, Sp 67:70
CRUSADES, FOURTH, Sp 64:14
"CRUSOE'S ISLAND," article by Peter Quennell, Sp 67:66–83
CÚ CHULAINN, Irish hero, Sp 65:30, 37, 38
CUBA
Changes in land tenure, W 68:23
Cigar crisis, Su 64:104–5
CUBISM, of Picasso, W 65:**68** (*Dancer*), **69** (*The Fruit Dish*), 75, **79** (*Portrait of Dora Maar*)
CULLODEN MOOR, BATTLE OF, Su 65:30, 31, 33–34
CUDLIPP, ANNIE ERICSSON, Sp 65:60, 61
CUDLIPP, THELMA, Sp 65:60–61
CULTURE
Characterized by Bruce Mazlish, A 68:11; by Oswald Spengler, A 68:11, 14
Interrelationship of, with languages, research of Benjamin Lee Whorf, A 68:52–57
Signs of decadence in, A 68:4–15 *passim*
"CULTURE OF CITIES, THE," book by Lewis Mumford, Su 68:30
"CULTURE SHOCK," Su 65:109
CUMAE, ITALY, Su 66:107, 108, 109
Cave of Cumaean sibyl, Sp 67:**31**
CUMAEAN SIBYL, Sp 67:31
CUMMINGS, E. E., and World War I, W 68:116, 119 (poem quoted)
"La Guerre," poem by, quoted, W 68:116
Photograph of, W 68:**112**
CUNARD, SAMUEL, Su 68:106, 107, 113
CUNARD LINE, Su 68:108–13 *passim*
Illustrations from a brochure of the 1920's, Su 68:**106–13**
CUNBELINUS, British king, Su 68:8–9
CUNEIFORM WRITING, Sp 68:33
Proclamation by Cyrus the Great, Sp 65:**9**
CUNNINGHAM, MERCE, Su 67:96
CURCHOD, SUZANNE, A 65:67, 71
CURTI, MERLE, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64: 45
CURTIS, BURRILL, A 64:34
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, A 64:34
Quoted on belly dance, Sp 66:44–45
CURZON, GEORGE NATHANIEL, 1ST MARQUESS, Sp 68:80
Photograph of, Sp 68:**61**
CUSTOMS, SOCIAL. *See* MANNERS and CUSTOMS
CYBELE, Asian goddess, A 68:7
CYBERNETICS, and society, Su 65:110, 112
"CYBORGS," Su 65:112
CYCLADES, Sp 64:102
CYMBELINE, British king. *See* CUNBELINUS
CYNTHUS, MOUNT, DELOS, Greece, Sp 64:101, 102
"CYRANO DE BERGERAC," play by Edmond Rostand, Sp 68:48
CYRUS THE GREAT, KING OF PERSIA, proclamation by, cuneiform text, Sp 65:**9**
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, naming of, W 64:120

# D

DACTYLS, W 65:18
DADAISM, Sp 68:29–30
DAEDALUS, W 65:18; Su 65:65, 68
"DAEDALUS I," bronze by Michael Ayrton, W 65:**17**
DAGDA, Celtic god, Sp 65:35
DAGGETT, MABEL POTTER, Sp 65:56
DAGOBAS, in Ceylon, A 65:**56,** 60, **63**
"DAILY COURANT," London newspaper, W 65:41
"DAILY NEWS," English periodical, Su 64:115
"DAILY TELEGRAPH," London newspaper, *Way of the World* column quoted, Sp 66:5
DAIMLER, automobile, and Queen Mary, W 66:48
"DAISY MILLER," novella by Henry James, A 65: 78
DAI-VIET, Sp 67:6
DALAI LAMA, of Tibet, Sp 65:105–6
DALE, CHESTER, art collection of, W 66:10
DALI, SALVADOR
Dante with the soul of Saint James, water color illustration by, Su 65:**15**
Quoted on Gaudí's art, A 68:29
DALTON, JOHN, A 66:47
DALY, TOM, poster for the 46th Annual Art Directors Club Show by, A 67:104, **107–10** (foldout)
DAMPIER, WILLIAM
Expeditions to the South Pacific, Sp 67:68–70 *passim*
*Voyages,* book by, Sp 67:73
"DANAE," painting by Correggio, Su 67:**76**
DANANG, VIET-NAM, Sp 67:16, 19
DANBY, SARAH, and J. M. W. Turner, Sp 67:91, 96, 105
DANCE
In Africa's new nations, A 64:51, 54–55, **56**
"At the Ball," contrasting photographs, Su 64: **106**
Ballet Folklórico de Mexico, Tarascan Indians dance, Su 67:**104,** 105
Devil dancing in Ceylon, A 65:60–61
Graham, Martha, in *The Witch of Endor* by, Su 67:**98–99,** 105
Nikolais, Alwin, *Imago* by, Su 67:**97,** 105
Polish Mime Theatre, in *Labyrinth,* Su 67:**102–3, 105**
Prudery and, Sp 64:66, 69
Schneeman, Carolee, *Water Light/Water Needle* by, Su 67:**101,** 105
In Thailand, Sp 65:**70–71,** 74
Tribal exhibition, Kenya, A 64:**56**
*See also* BALLET
"DANCE, THE," portfolio of photographs by Herbert Migdoll, text by Walter Sorell, Su 67:96–105, **95–104** *passim*
DANCE COLLAGE, *Pelican,* by Robert Rauschenberg, Sp 66:**7**
DANCE-THEATRE EXPERIMENT, by Robert Hyde and Peter Jones, Sp 66:**7**
"DANCER," painting by Picasso, W 65:**68**
"DANCING WOMEN," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
"DANIEL DEFOE," article by V. S. Pritchett, W 65: 40–49
"DANSE, LA," detail from painting by Watteau, Su 66:**7**
DANTE ALIGHIERI, Su 67:18
Commemorative stamp, Su 65:**2**
"Dante's Pilgrimage," article about, by Morris Bishop, Su 65:4–15
And *Divine Comedy*: Sp 65:3; Su 65:2–3, 4–15; Su 67:18; illustrations for: Su 65:**4, 6–11;** by Blake, William, Su 65:**12;** by Clovio, Giulio, Su 65:**11;** by Dali, Salvador, Su 65:**15;** by Delacroix, Eugène, Su 65:**12;** by Michelino, Domenico di, Su 65:**5**
And Frederick II, A 68:85, 36, 91
In fresco by Signorelli, Sp 65:**86**
And Giotto, Su 65:2–3, 93, 106, 107
With Petrarch, Su 67:**18**
Portraits of: by Domenico di Michelino, Su 65:**5;** water color by Salvador Dali, Dante with the soul of Saint James, Su 65:**15**
Second meeting with Beatrice, painting by Henry Holiday, Su 65:**12**
And Virgil, A 68:**92**
DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES, Su 64:95
DANZIG. *See* GDAŃSK, POLAND
"DARK FLOWER, THE," novel by John Galsworthy, A 68:110
DARLEY, GEORGE, poem on the unicorn quoted, Su 68:54
DARTMOUTH, LORD, letter from Gainsborough to, quoted, W 65:9
DARU, MARTIAL, Su 67:26
DARWIN, ANGELA HUXLEY (MRS. GEORGE P.), A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, BERNARD, A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, W 65:96; W 68:67; Su 68:17
Books by:
*Descent of Man, The,* A 66:45
*Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, The,* A 66:45
*Origin of Species, The,* A 66:41–47 *passim*
Expedition of the *Beagle* to the South Seas, A 66: 43, 44, 45
Photograph of, A 66:**47**
Portrait of, by George Richmond, A 66:**40**
Theories of: Sp 67:61, 62; article about, A 66:2–3, 41–47
DARWIN, EMMA WEDGWOOD (MRS. CHARLES ROBERT), A 66:46, **47** (portrait)
DARWIN, ERASMUS, Su 64:121; A 66:43, **47** (portrait)
*Zoonomia,* book by, A 66:44
DARWIN, FRANCIS, A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, GEORGE, A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, GEORGE P., A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, HORACE, A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, LEONARD, A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, ROBERT WARING
Portrait of, A 66:**47**
Quoted on his son, Charles, A 66:42
DARWIN, ROBIN, A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, SUSANNAH WEDGWOOD (MRS. ROBERT WARING), A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN, WILLIAM, A 66:**47** (portrait)
DARWIN FAMILY, genealogy, illustrated with portraits, A 66:**47**
DATU SENA, KING OF CEYLON, A 65:62
DAUMIER, HONORÉ, A 64:91; W 65:36
DAVID, EMILIE, portrait of, by her father, Jacques Louis David, Su 67:**56**
DAVID, KING OF JUDAH AND ISRAEL, A 64: 41; Sp 65:5, 6–7, 9, 18
DAVID II, KING OF SCOTLAND, W 68:74
DAVID, FÉLICIEN, A 68:50
DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS
Article about, Su 67:48–59, **49–59** *passim*
Drawing by, *The Oath of the Tennis Court,* Su 67: **52–53**
Paintings by:
*Andromache by the Body of Hector,* Su 67:54
*Death of Socrates, The,* Su 67:57
*Lictors Bringing to Brutus the Bodies of his Sons, The,* Su 67:**54, 55** (detail), 56
*Marat Assassinated,* Su 67:57, 58, **59**
*Mars Disarmed by Venus and the Graces,* Su 67:48, 58
Napoleon, coronation of (*Le Sacre*), Su 67:58
*Napoleon Crossing the St. Bernard Pass,* Su 67:48
*Oath of the Horatii, The,* Su 67:**50–51,** 54, 58
Portraits by: David, Emilie, Su 67:**56;** David, Mar-

guerite Charlotte, Su 67:**56;** David, Pauline, Su 67:**56;** Self-portrait, Su 67:48, **49,** 51
*Sabines, The,* Su 67:57–58
*View of the Luxembourg Gardens,* Su 67:**57**
DAVID, MARGUERITE CHARLOTTE (MRS. JACQUES LOUIS), Su 67:54, 57
Portrait of, by her husband, Su 67:**56**
DAVID, PAULINE, portrait of, by her father, Jacques Louis David, Su 67:**56**
"DAVID COPPERFIELD," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:109, 110, 113–14; A 67:91–92 (quoted), 93, 97; illustration for, by Phiz, Su 64:**114, 115**
"DAVID: THE NAPOLEON OF FRENCH PAINTING," article adapted from *Lives of the Painters,* book by John Canady, Su 67:48–59
DAVID-NEEL, ALEXANDRA, Sp 65:104
DAVIDSON, MARSHALL B.
"New Look at Audubon, A," article by, Sp 66:32–41
*The Original Water-Color Paintings by John James Audubon for* The Birds of America, edited by, Sp 66:32
DAVIES, JOHN, "Princeton," article adapted from *Tiger in the Ivy: The Princeton Man and his University, 1900-1967,* book by, W 67:57–66, 68–69
DAVIES, PETER, etymological note on troglodytes by, Sp 67:28
DAVIS, BETTE, Sp 64:**97** (photograph)
DAVIS, KINGSLEY, on future shift of population to cities, quoted, Su 65:111
DAVIS, PAUL, portraits by:
Fuller, R. Buckminster, Su 68:**24**
Marsh, George Perkins, Su 68:**16**
Mumford, Lewis, Su 68:**31**
Revelle, Roger, Su 68:**32**
DAY, DORIS, W 64:120
"DAY WITH JUDE THE OBSCURE, A," article by Lord Elton, Sp 65:62–64
"DAYS I KNEW, THE," book by Lillie Langtry, quoted, Su 68:108
DAYTON, BOB, disk jockey, Sp 66:119
"DE ARTE VENANDI CUM AVIBUS" ("OF THE ART OF HUNTING WITH BIRDS"), manuscript by Frederick II, A 68:92, **84, 88, 89**
"DE MORTUIS," article by J. H. Plumb, Sp 67:40–41
"DE REVOLUTIONIBUS ORBIUM COELESTIUM," treatise by Nicolaus Copernicus, Su 67:44
"DEAD CHRIST, THE," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:76, 78, **85**
DEAD SEA SCROLLS, fragment found at Masada, W 66:29–30, **29**
DEATH, attitude toward, of writers in World War I, quoted, W 68:113–19 *passim*
"DEATH IN THE FAMILY, A," novel by James Agee, Su 65:49
"DEATH OF SOCRATES, THE," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:57
DEATH PENALTY ABOLITION BILL, in Great Britain, A 65:110–11
DEATH RATE, relation to birth rate, theory of Roger Revelle, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
"DEBITS AND CREDITS," book by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:66
DE CIEBRA, JOSÉ MARIA, Su 67:85
"DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE, THE," work by Gibbon, A 65:66
"DECLINE OF THE CARTHAGINIAN EMPIRE, THE," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:93
DEER, SIKA, experiments with overcrowding, A 67:44
DEFOE, DANIEL, W 64:75, 76, 80
Articles about: by Pritchett, V. S., W 65: 40–49; by Quennell, Peter, Sp 67:66–83
Books by:
*Colonel Jack,* W 65:**47,** 48; Sp 67:77
*Fortunate Mistress, The,* Sp 67:77
*Journal of the Plague Year, A,* W 65:41, 45, 48; Sp 67:77
*Life and Adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell,* Sp 67:77
*Moll Flanders,* W 65:41, **43,** 46–48; Sp 67:77, 82
*Robinson Crusoe,* W 65:41, 46, 48; Sp 67:66–83 *passim;* illustrations from, W 65: **42;** Sp 67: **67, 72, 73, 77, 80**
*Roxana,* W 65:**47,** 48
*Serious Reflections of Robinson Crusoe,* Sp 67:77
Portrait of, W 65:**49**
DE FORNARO, C., caricature of Rudyard Kipling by, A 64:**62**
DEGAS, EDGAR, W 64:105; A 64:96; W 65:36; W 68:41
And Manet, W 64:85, 91, 95
Portrait of Manet by, W 64:**84**
DE GAULLE, CHARLES, A 65:94; W 68:65
"DE HUMANI CORPORIS FABRICA," book by Andreas Vesalius, Su 67:44
DEISM, English heresy of, Sp 64:16
"DÉJEUNER SUR L'HERBE, LE," painting by Manet, W 64:90–91, **90,** 105
DELAGE, YVES, A 65:87–88, 90
DELACROIX, EUGÈNE, A 66:29; Su 68:105
Paintings by:
*Dante's Bark,* Su 65:**12**
*Women of Algiers:* W 65:**78;** variations on, by Picasso, W 65:**78, 79**
DELAUNAY, ROBERT, W 68:43
DELFT POTTERY, Su 68:82
DELHI, INDIA, parade in New Delhi, A 64:**67**
"DELINEATOR," magazine, Theodore Dreiser editor of, Sp 65:54–61
DELKESKAMP, *Panorama of the Rhine,* book by, Sp 64:24
DELORME, MARION, Su 68:119
DELOS, GREECE, Sp 64:101–4
Drawings of, by Arno Sternglass, Sp 64:**103, 104**
DELPHI, GREECE, Su 65:67
Bronze charioteer, A 64:7
Sacked by Celts, Sp 65:22
DELPHIC ORACLE, pronouncement to representative of Julian the Apostate, Sp 64:104
DE MAZIA, VIOLETTE, Sp 64:7, 90, 91, 92–93, 94, 95
Portrait of, by David Levine, Sp 64:**94**
DEMETER, Greek goddess, A 68:7
DEMIDOFF, ANATOLE, COUNT, A 65:95
DE MILLE, AGNES, "Whatever Has Become of Mommy?" article by, Su 66:4–15
DE MILLE, CECIL B., A 68:7
DEMOCRITUS, Sp 64:29–30
DEMOGRAPHY, work of Roger Revelle at Harvard University's Center for Population Studies, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
DEMPSEY, LOUIS, Sp 65:59
DENDRITES, W 64:72
DENHAM, DIXON, W 65:116
Quoted on eunuchs of slave trade, W 65:115
DENMARK
Celtic remains found in, Sp 65:24, **25,** 27
Germanic tribes from, Sp 65:23
DENNIS, GEORGE, Su 66:106
*Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria,* book by, quoted, Su 66:105
"DEPARTURE OF THE FISHING FLEET," painting by Paul Signac, A 66:**33**
"DEPARTURE OF THE FOLKESTONE BOAT," painting by Manet, W 64:93, **103**
"DEPOT, THE: A TERMINAL CASE," article by Oliver Jensen, with photographs by David Plowden, Su 64:42–51, **42–51**
DEPRESSION OF 1930's, and effect on American life, A 66:49, 50, 51, 55
DeQUILLE, DAN, W 64:117
DERAIN, ANDRÉ, W 68:42
DERBY, EARL OF, A 65:**11** (photograph)
DEREHAM, FRANCIS, W 68:79–80
DESBOROUGH, ENGLAND, Celtic mirror from, Sp 65:**29**
DESCARTES, RENÉ, W 64:38
*Discourse on Method,* A 68:18
Philosophy, A 68:18–19, 20, 24, 25
Portrait of, A 68:**19**
And Queen Christina, Su 67:70, **72** (in a Paris salon)
"DESCENT FROM THE CROSS," painting by Rogier van der Weyden, W 66:90, **92–93,** 93–95
"DESCENT OF MAN, THE," book by Charles Darwin, zoological engravings from, A 66:**41, 42, 43, 44**
DESCHARNES, ROBERT, photographs by:
"Napoleon Slept Here," A 68:**70–83** *passim*
"The Thinking Man's Lake," A 65:**64–79** *passim*
"DESIGNER," magazine, Sp 65:55
DESMARETS DE SAINT-SORLIN, JEAN, Su 65:25
*Mirame,* play by, Su 65:25, **28–29** (performance)
DES PRÉS, JOSQUIN, W 64:28
DESTINN, EMMY, SU 68:109
"DESTRUCTION OF SENNACHERIB, THE," poem by Byron, quoted, W 64:119
DETROIT, MICH.
Fard, W. D., in, W 64:56, 60
Negro emigrants from, to Turkey, W 64:55
"DEUTSCHE GRAMMATIK," by Jacob Grimm, W 68:68, 69
DEVANAMPIYA TISSA, KING OF CEYLON, A 65:55, 60, 61
DEVEREUX, ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF ESSEX. *See* ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 2ND EARL OF
DEVIL DANCING, in Ceylon, A 65:60–61
"DEVIN DU VILLAGE, LE," opera, Su 64:98
DEVLIN, LORD, on English constitution, quoted, A 65:5
DEVONSHIRE, DUKES OF. *See* CAVENDISH FAMILY
DEWAR, HENRY EVELYN ALEXANDER, BARON FORTEVIOT, A 65:**11** (photograph)
DEWEY, JOHN, and Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:6
"DHERVENI KRATER," unearthed in Greece, A 66:94, **94, 95**
DIAKANOFF, IGOR N., Sp 64:91
DIANA, ceremony honoring, Roman fresco, W 64:**11**
DIARMUID, High King of Ireland, A 68:63
DICHTER, ERNEST, W 64:62
DICK, HUBERT, and discovery of corn in Bat Cave, N. Mex., Sp 66:51
"DICK DENVER'S IDEA," story by John Galsworthy, A 68:108
DICKENS, CATHERINE HOGARTH (MRS. CHARLES), Su 64:112
DICKENS, CHARLES, W 64:117, 118; Su 68:108
*American Notes,* quoted, Su 68:107
Article about, by Compton Mackenzie, Su 64:109–15
Bath, England, portrayed by, W 65:14
Books by:
Autobiographical notes, quoted, A 67:91–97 *passim*
*Barnaby Rudge,* A 67:91
*Bleak House,* A 67:96–97
*David Copperfield,* A 67:91–92 (quoted), 93, 97
*Dombey and Son,* A 67:96, 97
*Great Expectations,* A 67:93–94
*Little Dorrit,* A 67:92–93, 96–97
*Martin Chuzzlewit,* A 67:96
*Old Curiosity Shop,* A 67:95, 96–97
*Oliver Twist,* A 67:96–97
*Pickwick Papers,* A 67:91, 93, 95 (quoted), 96
*Sketches by Boz,* A 67:91
Childhood, unhappiness of, and its effect on his life and writings, A 67:90–97
Fielding, Henry, as precursor of, W 64:82
Illustrations by Phiz, for works by, Su 64:**110–15**
Obsession with prison life, A 67:92–97 *passim*
Portraits of, by Robert William Buss, Su 64:**108;** Su 67:**30**
In Rome, Su 67:30
DICKENS, FANNY, sister of Charles Dickens, A 67:95
DICKENS, HENRY FIELDING, son of Charles Dickens, reminiscence by, A 67:91
DICKENS, JOHN, father of Charles Dickens, Su 64:110, 113–14; A 67:90–97 *passim*
DICKENS, MRS. JOHN, Su 64:110, 113
"DICTIONARY OF SLANG, JARGON AND CANT," by Albert Barrère and C. G. Leland, quoted, A 67:98
"DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE," by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:60, 62, 64
DIDEROT, DENIS, Su 64:95, 97, 100; W 65:19; A 67:115
*Supplement to Bougainville,* book by, A 67:115–16
Theory of evolution, A 66:43
DIDO, QUEEN OF CARTHAGE, W 65:57; Su 66:105
*Dido building Carthage,* painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:92, 93, **95**
DIEBOLD, JOHN, theories of, Su 65:111
DIEN BIEN PHU, BATTLE OF, Sp 67:13, 22
DIET OF WORMS, Sp 64:21
DIGHTON, JOHN, W 68:78
DIGNE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:76
DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH (1843-1911), Sp 68:80
DILLON, DOUGLAS, A 65:105
"DINANDERIE," W 65:27
DIOCLETIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sp 64:11; A 68:7

Palace of, in Dalmatia, A 64:13
DIODORUS SICULUS, Su 66:106
DIONYSIA, Sp 68:52, 55
DIONYSIUS I (THE ELDER), Su 66:106, 109
DIONYSIUS EXIGUUS, W 64:6, 16
DIONYSUS, Su 65:67
DIONYSUS, THEATRE OF, in Athens, Sp 68:52, 53
DIOSCORIDES, PEDANIUS, Sp 68:105
DIPLOMACY, rise and decline in the status of ambassadors, essay by J. H. Plumb, W 68:64–65, **64, 65**
"DISASTERS OF WAR, THE," series of etchings by Goya, Su 68:94, **105**
"DISCOBOLUS" OF MYRON, W 65:25
"DISCOURSE ON METHOD," treatise by René Descartes, A 68:18
"DISCOURSE ON THE ORIGIN OF INEQUALITY," work by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:95, 97, 98
"DISCOURSE ON THE SCIENCES AND THE ARTS," work by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:97–98
DISCRIMINATION, against minority groups, in the 1930's, A 66:51–52
DISEASE
In bones of ancient men and in fossils, A 68:**114**
Depicted in primitive and ancient art, A 68:114–20, **114–20**
DISNEY, WALT, A 64:26
Making of *Winnie-the-Pooh*, Sp 66:119
Pepsi-Cola tower at New York World's Fair, designed at studios of, A 64:**120**
Story of Snow White, W 68:66
"DISPARATES," (or "PROVERBIOS"), series of etchings by Goya, Su 68:96, 105
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN, 1ST EARL OF BEACONSFIELD, A 65:10; A 67:77; Sp 68:61
Photograph of, Sp 67:**58**
DIVING, UNDERSEA, archaeological expedition at Yassi Ada, Sp 68:83–90
Photographs and sketches, Sp 68:**82, 84–85, 87, 88, 91**
"DIVINE COMEDY," by Dante Alighieri, Sp 65:3; Su 67:18
Article about, by Morris Bishop, Su 65:2, 4–15
Illustrations of editions, Su 65:**4–15** *passim*
"DO WE WANT TO SAVE 'GENTRIED'?" essay by Oliver Jensen, W 64:120
"'DO YOU LIKE KIMONO?'" article taken from *The Kimono Mind*, book by Bernard Rudofsky, Sp 65:48–53
DOCKER, BERNARD, and his Rolls-Royce, W 66:44
"DR. STRANGELOVE," motion picture, Sp 66:119
DODGE, B. W., & COMPANY, Sp 65:54, 55, 58
"DOGANA, SAN GIORGIO, THE ZITELLE, THE," painting by J. M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96, **102–3**
DOIG, DESMOND, on cremation of Sir Tashi Namgyal, quoted, Sp 65:111
"DOING THEIR THING AT MORNING STAR," article by Kenneth Lamott, Sp 68:14–19
DOLGORUKOV, VLADISLAV, A 66:96
"DOMBEY AND SON," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:110, 113; A 67:96, 97; illustrations for, by Phiz, Su 64:**112, 113**
DOME OF THE ROCK, mosque in Jerusalem, Sp 65:**cover,** 3, **10, 11,** 18, **19**
DOMÉNECH Y MONTANER, LUIS, A 68:33
DOMENICO, FRA, disciple of Savonarola, Sp 68:108, 110, 111
DOMENICO, GIOVANNI D'ANDREA DI, W 65:27
DOMINIC, SAINT, in painting by Pedro Berruguete, Sp 64:**17**
DOMINICAN ORDER, Sp 64:14–15
DOMINUS FLEVIT, church overlooking Jerusalem, Sp 65:14
DOMITIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 67:6
"DON GIOVANNI," opera by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, W 68:86
"DON QUIXOTE DE LA MANCHA," novel by Cervantes, W 64:75, 79
DONATELLO, W 65:18, 27, 30, 32; W 66:85
Equestrian statue of Gattamelata by, W 65:**29**
DONATI, GEMMA, Su 65:5, 6
DONATISTS, Sp 64:9, 11, 14
DONG-SON, VIET-NAM, Bronze Age culture, Sp 67:4, **5** (warrior of the 2nd c. B.C.), 7
DOORNINCK, FREDERICK VAN, Sp 68:89
DORAK, TURKEY, archaeological discoveries of Yortan culture at, Su 67:2, 4–15 *passim*
DORÉ, PAUL GUSTAVE
Engravings for Tennyson's *Idylls of the King*, Su 68:**5, 6, 9, 14**
Portrait of Lord Henry Seymour by, A 65:**93**
DORRA, HENRI, Sp 64:93
DORS, DIANA, A 65:40
DOS PASSOS, JOHN
*The Best Times*, book by, quoted, W 68:117
Photograph of, W 68:**112**
And World War I, W 68:116 (quoted), 117, 119
DOSTOEVSKY, FYODOR, A 65:65, 76
Portrait of, A 65:**76**
DOSTOEVSKY, SONIA, A 65:76
DOTHAN, MOSHE, A 64:41
DOUDEAUVILLE, DUC DE, A 65:94
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O., Sp 65:106, 107
DOUGLAS-HOME, ALEC (14TH EARL OF HOME), A 65:10
Photograph of, A 65:**11**
DOWNES, JOHN, Su 64:39, 40
DOXIADIS, CONSTANTINE, on the growth of cities, quoted, A 67:42
DRAGON, in mythology, Su 68:58
"DREAM, THE," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:31, **36–37,** 41, 43; detail, W 68:**cover,** 3
"DREAM OF ARCADIA, THE," book by Van Wyck Brooks, quoted, W 66:52
"DREAM OF UNICORNS," print by John Wesley, W 67:**19**
DREISER, SARA OSBORNE WHITE (MRS. THEODORE), Sp 65:54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61
DREISER, THEODORE
Article about, as editor for Butterick Publishing Company, Sp 65:54–61
Photograph of, Sp 65:**54**
"DREISER AMONG THE SLICKS," excerpt from *Dreiser*, book by W. A. Swanberg, Sp 65:54–61
DRESDEN PORCELAIN, Su 68:84
DRESSER, PAUL, Sp 65:54
DREW, TIMOTHY (NOBLE DREW ALI), W 64:55–56, 63
DREXEL, MRS. JOHN R., on life of fashionable society, quoted, A 65:26
"DRIFTER, THE," painting by Andrew Wyeth, Sp 67:87
"DRINKERS, THE," painting by Velázquez, A 64:**45**
DROP CITY, COLO., Sp 68:15
DRUGS
And the hippie movement, Sp 68:10
Huxley, Aldous, on the use of, Sp 68:41–42
Use of, Su 68:42, 58
DRUIDS, Sp 65:24, 34
DRYDEN, JOHN, Su 64:95; A 65:40; Su 68:6
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE BÉCU, COUNTESS, Su 66:61
DUBLIN, IRELAND
Photographs of, by Cartier-Bresson, A 65:**43–48** *passim*
U.S. Embassy building, A 68:**44**
DU BOIS, W. E. B., W 64:50; A 64:50
Quoted: on Africa, W 64:52; on emancipated slaves, W 64:63
DUBOS, RENÉ, on Pasteur, quoted, A 64:22
DUBUFFET, JEAN, W 65:78
Article about his paintings with jigsaw patterns, Su 67:60, **60, 61**
*Hourloupe*, booklet by, Su 67:60
Paintings by:
*Amplification of a Tap*, Su 67:**61**
*Bottle III*, Su 67:**61**
*Coffee Pot III*, Su 67:**61**
*Gas Stove I*, Su 67:**60**
*Ladder IV*, Su 67:**61**
*Perpetuation of the Hour*, Su 67:**61**
*Piano*, Su 67:**61**
*Reasonable Figure of Scissors*, Su 67:**61**
*Typewriter III*, Su 67:**61**
*Wheelbarrow VI*, Su 67:**61**
Photograph of, Su 67:**60**
DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA, Su 65:94–96, 105–6
Paintings from Maestà altarpiece by: *The Enthroned Madonna as Queen of Heaven*, Su 65:**94–95;** *The Kiss of Judas*, Su 65:**100–1;** *The Three Marys at the Tomb*, Su 65:**102**
Rucellai Madonna (Madonna Enthroned), Su 65:**98**
DUCHAMP, MARCEL, Sp 68:29
Exhibition of "Fontaine," Sp 66:2
DUCK, HORN-BILLED, wood carving in 12th c. Brittany church, Su 65:**46**
DUDLEY, GUILFORD, W 68:80–81
DUDLEY, JOHN, DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND. *See* NORTHUMBERLAND, JOHN DUDLEY, DUKE OF
DUDLEY, ROBERT; EARL OF LEICESTER. *See* LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, EARL OF
DUELING, in France, Su 65:24
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON BLACKWOOD, 1ST MARQUESS OF, caricature of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66:**26**
"DUINO ELEGIES, THE," poems by Rainer Maria Rilke, A 65:77
DULK, GEORGE A., Su 65:114
"DULLE GRIET" ("Mad Meg"), painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**26, 27** (detail)
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, (PÈRE), W 64:117–18; Su 65:21; A 65:68
Photograph of, with Adah Menken, W 64:**117**
*The Three Musketeers*, book by, A 65:105; Su 68:117
DUMBARTON OAKS COLLECTION, WASHINGTON, D.C.
Kumlica Byzantine silver, Su 67:12, 14
Entrance gate to garden, Su 67:**13**
DUNCAN, ISADORA, Su 67:96
DUNCAN, RAYMOND, A 68:110
"DUNCIAD, THE," poem by Pope, W 64:78
DUNN, ALAN, "Cracks on the Façade," cartoons of modern architecture by, W 66:**116–20**
"DUNSTANBURGH CASTLE," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:91, **94**
DURA-EUROPOS, graffito (c. A.D. 200) of a camel caravan found at, A 67:**8**
DURANT, MARY, "Catherine's Boat Ride," article by, A 66:98–104
DÜRER, AGNES FREY, Su 64:21, 24
Portrait of, Su 64:**18**
DÜRER, ALBRECHT, W 65:96; W 67:24
Article about, by John Canaday, Su 64:16–31; **16–31** *passim*
Quoted on Aztec art, A 67:62
Works by:
*Adam and Eve*, Su 67:74
*Columbine*, Su 64:**24**
Crow, Su 64:**26**
*The Fall of Man*, Su 64:**25**
*Four Apostles*, Su 64:**30–31**
Indian rhinoceros, W 67:20, **116**
*Knight, Death, and the Devil*, Su 64:**27**
*Melencolia I*, Su 64:**29**
Nude, Su 64:**22**
Nuremberg hausfrau and Venetian lady, Su 64:**19**
Portraits by: of his mother, Su 64:**18;** of Pirckheimer, Willibald, Su 64:**18;** of his wife, Su 64:**18**
*Saint Jerome in His Study*, Su 64:**28**
*Saint John Devours the Book*, Su 64:**23**
Self-portraits: at age 13, Su 64:**16;** as Christ the Saviour, Su 64:**21;** in 1498, Su 64:**20;** as Man of Sorrows, Su 64:**21**
*View of Nuremberg from the West*, Su 64:**19**
*The Wire-drawing Mill*, Su 64:**19**
DÜRER, ALBRECHT THE ELDER, Su 64:19, 21
Self-portrait, Su 64:**18**
DÜRER, BARBARA, Su 64:19
Portrait of, Su 64:**18**
"DURHAM CATHEDRAL," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:**94**
DUSE, ELEANORA, Su 68:109
DUSE MOHAMMED ALI, W 64:55
DÜSSELDORF, GERMANY, Sp 64:**24** (map), 26–27
DÜSTERBURG, THEODOR, W 67:53
DUTCH, in Ceylon, A 65:53
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY, W 68:26
DUTTHAGAMINI, KING OF CEYLON, A 65:61
DUVEEN, JOSEPH, Su 68:106, 110, 112
Formation of art collections by, W 66:7, 9, 14
DUVEYRIER, HENRI, W 65:116
DWARFS
Benin sculpture, A 68:**114**
Egyptian status of Seneb and his family, A 68:**115**
DWIGHT, THEODORE, W 64:53
DYES, murex as source of, W 65:105
"DYING GAUL," Roman copy of Greek statue, Sp 65:**21,** 30
DYLAN, ROBERT, in poster by Milton Glaser, A 67:104, **105**
DZIBILCHALTUN, MEXICO, archaeological site, Su 64:**84** (chart), 93
DZUNGARIAN GATES, U.S.S.R.-CHINA, A 67:22

# E


EAGLE, GOLDEN, painting by John James Audubon, Sp 66:**39**
EAKINS, BENJAMIN, A 64:92
EAKINS, THOMAS
Article about, by John Canaday, A 64:88–105
Works by:
*The Concert Singer,* A 64:**101**
Dissection drawings, comparative, A 64:**93**
*Girl with a Cat,* A 64:**104**
*The Gross Clinic,* A 64:**99**
*Max Schmitt in a Single Scull,* A 64:**91**
*Mending the Net,* A 64:**90**
Nude athletes in motion, serial-action photograph, A 64:**94**
Nude woman, A 64:**95**
*The Pair-Oared Shell,* sketch for, A 64:**93**
*The Pathetic Song,* A 64:**100**
Portraits by: Bacon, Letitia, A 64:**102;** Brinton, John H., A 64:**98;** Cook, Weda, A 64:**101;** Crowell, Katherine, A 64:**104;** Frishmuth, Mrs., A 64:**103;** Gross, Samuel David, A 64:**99;** Macdowell, Susan Hannah, A 64:**100;** Van Buren, Amelia C., A 64:**97**
*Sailing,* A 64:**91**
Self-portrait, A 64:**89**
*Shad-Fishing at Gloucester on the Delaware,* A 64:**90–91**
Signatures, A 64:**88**
*The Swimming Hole,* A 64:**90**
Wrestlers, A 64:**95**
"EAKINS: FAMILIAR TRUTHS IN CLEAR AND BEAUTIFUL LANGUAGE," article by John Canaday, A 64:88–105
"EARLY, MISERABLE LIFE OF CHARLES DICKENS, THE," article adapted from *The Making of Charles Dickens,* book by Christopher Hibbert, A 67:90–97
"EARLY ONE MORNING," sculpture by Anthony Caro, W 67:**76–77**
EARTHQUAKE DETECTOR, invented by the Chinese, W 68:56, **60**
EAST COKER, ENGLAND, home of Eliots, A 65:41
EASTER, in Spain, A 64:42
EASTERN AIR LINES, Su 65:40–41
EASTON, PA., railroad station, Su 64:**47**
EATON, HUBERT, and Forest Lawn, Sp 67:40
EBENEZER, BATTLE OF, A 64:41
EBIONITES, Sp 64:9
ECCLESIASTICUS, from the Apocrypha, scroll unearthed at Masada, W 66:29–30, **29**
ECLIPSE, SOLAR. *See* SUN
ECOLOGY
Ecological crisis of the 20th c., Su 67:42–47 *passim*
Impact of Christian dogma on human ecology, Su 67:42–47 *passim*
Marsh, George Perkins, pioneering work of, Su 68:16–23
Theories of Lewis Mumford and R. Buckminster Fuller contrasted, Su 68:25–30
ECOSYSTEMS, study of, Su 68:18, 23
ECUADOR
Archaeological developments in, Su 64:74, 78–79, 81, 83, 93; chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
Manabí pottery model, Su 64:**86**
Manabí figurine, Su 64:**86**
EDDIN, HODA SHAMS, on belly dance, quoted, Sp 66:46
EDDY, WILLIAM, W 65:88
EDEN, ANTHONY, EARL OF AVON, A 65:7; A 67:79
Photograph of, A 65:**10**
EDGAR THE PEACEFUL, King of Britain, W 65:5
EDGERTON, HAROLD, archaeologist, Sp 68:90
EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
Reception of Charles Dickens, Su 64:112
Visit (1822) of George IV to, Su 65:30, 31
EDISON, THOMAS A., on genius, quoted, A 64:25
EDUCATION
Against "future shock," Su 65:114–15
And Charlemagne, Sp 66:27–29
At Princeton University, changes since World War II, W 67:58–68 *passim*
Role of abbeys in, Sp 66:29
Seven liberal arts, Sp 66:26
Soviet Union, in the 1960's, Sp 66:80–81
In the time of Francis Bacon, W 64:36, 43
U.S., changes since 1939, A 66:54
Universities in the Middle Ages: article by Morris Bishop, Su 68:66–72; portfolio with photographs by Erich Lessing, Su 68:**73–79**
Wroclaw, Poland (formerly Breslau, Germany), student life at the University of Breslau (1931–32), W 67:46–56 *passim*
EDWARD I, KING OF ENGLAND, Sp 68:115; Su 68:13
Meeting of Great Council of, A 65:5
EDWARD II, KING OF ENGLAND, Su 64:40
EDWARD IV, KING OF ENGLAND, W 68:75
EDWARD V, KING OF ENGLAND, death in the Tower of London, W 68:75, 78, 79
EDWARD VI, KING OF ENGLAND, W 66:109; Sp 66:90–97 *passim*
EDWARD VII, KING OF ENGLAND, A 64:67; A 65:96, 105
As Duke of Windsor, A 65:106
As Prince of Wales: Su 68:113; at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, Sp 68:**66–67** (painting)
EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, King of the English, A 66:7, 8
Death of, in Bayeux Tapestry, A 66:**11**
EĞDEMIR, YÜKSEL, Sp 68:90
EGLER, FRANK, on the study of ecosystems, Su 68:23
EGREMONT, EARL OF, and J. M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96
EGRET, SNOWY, painting by John James Audubon, Sp 66:**38**
EGYPT
Belly dance in, Sp 66:43–49 *passim*
British presence in, late 19th c., Sp 68:**71** (Gen. Wolseley at Tell el-Kebir), 75, **78** (troops during the 1882 war), 79
Cairo slums, A 64:57–58
Cromer, 1st Earl, British advisoro, Sp 68:79
History of, and the Nile, Su 66:80–99 *passim*
Institute of Arab Folklore, A 64:55
The Nile, article about, Su 66:88–99, **88–99**
Population statistics, Su 68:30–31
Suez canal, project of Barthélemy Prosper Enfantin, A 68:51
EGYPT, ANCIENT
Burial customs, Sp 67:41
Gods of, Su 66:**80** (relief of Hapi, Nile god), 84–85
Jerusalem under control of, Sp 65:5
Mummies, unearthed at Sakara, A 66:**96**
And the Nile, Su 66:80–99 *passim*
Paintings: hunting waterfowl, Su 66:**88;** threshing wheat, Su 66:**90**
Roman coin representing, W 64:**8**
Roman legionaries in, W 64:**9** (mosaic)
Sculpture: bound prisoner, Sp 65:**6;** crippled queen from Punt, A 68:**118;** dwarf and family, A 68:**115;** male portraits, Sp 64:**96, 97;** official with polio, A 68:**119**
Temples: of Abu Simbel, Su 66:**94, 95;** of Isis, Su 66:**94–95**
EHRENBREITSTEIN, FORTRESS, GERMANY, Sp 64:25, 27
EILEITHYIA, Greek goddess, Su 66:106
EINSTEIN, ALBERT, A 64:21; W 68:56
EISELEY, LOREN, "Francis Bacon," article by, W 64:32–47
EL, Semitic god, Su 68:50
ELAMITE HEAD, bronze sculpture, W 65:**20**
ELARA, KING OF CEYLON, A 65:61
ELBA, island, escape of Napoleon I, A 68:71
ELBURZ MOUNTAINS, IRAN, Sp 68:112
ELEANOR OF CASTILE, QUEEN OF EDWARD I OF ENGLAND, Su 68:13
ELECTRIC POWER TRANSMISSION, importance of, for control of air pollution, A 66:66–71 *passim;* power lines, A 66:**68**
"ELEMENTAL TURNER, THE," article by John Canaday, Sp 67:88–105
ELEPHANTS
In Tanganyika, W 65:**87**
White, in Thailand, Sp 65:68–69, 70
ELGIN, THOMAS BRUCE, 7TH EARL OF, Su 67:2
ELGIN MARBLES, Su 67:2–3
ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, and Black Muslims, W 64:49, 51, 56–64
ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, A 65:38 (note)
ELIOT, MARGARET, A 65:40
ELIOT, T. S., W 68:118
*Four Quartets,* poems by, A 65:39, 41
Photographs of, A 65:**36;** Sp 67:**59**
Quoted on *Divine Comedy* of Dante, Sp 65:14
Visit (1932) to Harvard, article by Francis Russell, A 65:36–41
"The Wasteland," poem by, A 65:37, 39; quoted, W 66:57
ELISOFON, ELIOT, W 66:2–3
Photograph of, W 66:**2**
Photographs by:
Amsterdam, Netherlands, demolition of old buildings, W 66:**16–17**
Masada, Israel, and excavation of Herod's palace, W 66:**18–31** *passim*
Nile River: Su 66:**87–99** *passim;* sources of, Su 66:**81, 82**
Sudanese tribesman, Su 66:**83**
ELIZABETH, daughter of Maria Theresa, Su 66:112–13, 115
ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF ENGLAND, daughter of Charles I, Su 64:41
ELIZABETH, QUEEN CONSORT OF GEORGE VI OF ENGLAND, Sp 67:**59** (photograph)
ELIZABETH I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, W 68:75
And Bacon, Francis, W 64:33–46 *passim*
And Cecil, Robert, A 67:73–74
And Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, A 67:69, 71
And Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, A 67:73–74; W 68:81
And Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, W 68:81
Mechanical gift sent to Murad III by, A 66:87
And Nonsuch Palace, W 66:110–13, **110–11** (arrival at)
Platter, Thomas, described by, W 66:112–13
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, Su 68:14
Descendant of both Normans and Saxons, A 66:16
At opening of Parliament, A 65:**4,** 5–6
Photograph of, Su 64:**107**
ELIZABETH AMALIE EUGENIE, EMPRESS OF AUSTRIA, W 68:96
ELIZABETH OF BOHEMIA (ELIZABETH OF THE PALATINATE), painting of, with Queen Christina and Descartes in a Paris salon, Su 67:**72**
ELIZABETH OF BOURBON. *See* ISABEL (ELIZABETH) OF BOURBON
ELIZABETH OF PARMA, Su 65:90
ELIZABETH PETROVNA, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA, Su 66:110
ELIZABETHAN AGE, and Francis Bacon, W 64:33–47 *passim*
ELLIOT, BARONESS, A 65:**11** (photograph)
ELLIOTT, J. H., "Queen Christina," article by, Su 67:66–79
ELLIS, HAVELOCK, on pseudo-modesty, quoted, Sp 64:69
ELST, JOSEPH VAN DER, *The Last Flowering of the Middle Ages,* book by, quoted on Bruegel, Sp 67:113
ELTON, LORD, "A Day with Jude the Obscure," article by, Sp 65:62–64
ELWES, WILLIAM WESTON, Archdeacon of Madras, Sp 68:64, **65** (photograph)
"EMBARKATION FOR CYTHERA, THE," painting by Watteau, Su 66:**66–67**
EMBREE, JOHN F., on the bath in Japan, quoted, W 65:108
EMERALD BUDDHA, TEMPLE OF, BANGKOK, Sp 65:66, 70
EMERSON, EDWARD, sketch of Thoreau by, A 64:**37**
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, Su 67:29; Su 68:26
And family, friendship with Thoreau, A 64:33–39 *passim*
And Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:37
Portrait of, A 65:**78**
In Switzerland, A 65:78
"EMILIE," work by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:96, 98, 99, 100; A 65:66
Illustration from, Su 64:**96**
EMIN PASHA, MEHMED, (EDUARD SCHNITZER), Su 66:86; Sp 68:69
EMMERICH, GERMANY, Sp 64:**24** (map), 25
EMETT, ROWLAND, W 68:2–3
Self-portrait, W 68:**2**
Tower of London drawings by, W 68:**73, 76–77**
EMETT, MARY (MRS. ROWLAND), W 68:3
"EMMA," novel by Jane Austen, Sp 64:45
Frontispiece from 1833 edition, Sp 64:**46**
EMPIRICISM, W 64:38
ENCLOSURES. *See* INCLOSURES
"ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA"
On James Macpherson, quoted, W 65:51

As prize on radio program "Information Please," A 64:106, 107, 108, 109, 111
"ENCYCLOPÉDIE" (METHODICAL DICTIONARY OF THE SCIENCES, ARTS AND TRADES), A 67:33
Articles on America in, A 67:114
"ENCYCLOPÉDISTES," Su 64:97
"ENDYMION," poem by John Keats, manuscript in the Keats Memorial in Rome, Su 67:**24**
ENERGY CONSUMPTION, rate of, Su 65:110
ENFANTIN, BARTHÉLEMY PROSPER (LE PÈRE ENFANTIN)
Article about, by Morris Bishop, A 68:48–51
Portraits of, A 68:**48, 50** (cartoon), **51**
And Saint-Simonianism, A 68:49–51
ENGHIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE HENRI DE BOURBON-CONDÉ, DUC D', Sp 66:113
ENGLAND
Barbarian raids, Su 68:6–11 *passim*
Bath during 18th c., W 65:4–15
Cecil family, article about, A 67:68–79
Charles I, his trial and execution, Su 64:32–41
Chatsworth House, Cavendish family Christmas gathering at, W 67:84–87
In 18th c., W 64:81
Englishmen of prominence who were foreigners, Sp 67:56–59
Evidence of Celtic culture, Sp 65:**20,** 23, 25, 26, **29,** 30, **31**
Great Council of the King, c. 1280, A 65:**5**
Hatfield House, A 67:71, **72, 73,** 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
Militia, 17th c. description, Su 68:43
And the Norman conquest, article about, A 66:4–27, **4–27**
Origin of popular surnames, W 67:105–11 *passim*
Palladian architecture, enthusiasm for, Sp 66:57, 59
Railroads (1960's), A 64:72–77; trains and stations, A 64:**72, 73, 74, 75, 77**
Roman occupation, Su 68:8–10
*See also* GREAT BRITAIN
"ENGLAND, THE MELTING POT," article by David Lowe, Sp 67:56–59
"ENGLAND'S SECOND FAMILY," article by Lacey Baldwin Smith, A 67:68–79
"ENGLISH CONSTITUTION, THE," book by Walter Bagehot, quoted, A 65:5, 9, 13, 108
"ENGLISH FLAG, THE," ballad by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:65
ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Pedagogic jargon, quoted, Su 68:120
And prudery, Sp 64:67–68
Use of empty or redundant nouns, A 66:120
"Words, Words, Words," four essays, W 64:119–20
ENLIGHTENMENT, Su 64:95
Debates over the effects of the discovery of America, A 67:31–33, 113–19 *passim*
Debt to heresy, Sp 64:16
"ENTHRONED MADONNA AND CHILD," painting of Byzantine School, Su 65:96; **97**
"ENTHRONED MADONNA AS QUEEN OF HEAVEN, THE," painting by Duccio, from Maestà, Su 65:**94–95**
ENTRAGUES, HENRIETTE D', Su 68:115, 116
ENVIRONMENT
"Man at War with Nature," three articles, Su 68:2–3 (introduction)
I. "The Vermont Prophet: George Perkins Marsh," by Franklin Russell, Su 68:16–23
II. "Which Guide to the Promised Land: Fuller or Mumford?" by Allan Temko, Su 68:24–31
III. "Too many born? Too many die. So says Roger Revelle," by Milton Viorst, Su 68:32–39
EON DE L'ESTOILE, Sp 64:14
"EPHEBE" OF KRITIOS, W 65:25
EPHESUS, COUNCIL OF, Sp 64:12
EPHORUS, on barbarian peoples, quoted, Sp 65:22
EPICURUS, doctrines of, interpreted by Lucretius, Sp 64:29–32
EPINAY, LOUISE FLORENCE PETRONILLE DE LA LIVE, Su 64:97, 100
EPSTEIN, JACOB, A 65:40; Sp 67:**59** (photograph)
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS, Sp 64:16, 20; Su 64:17; Su 67:91
*Enchiridion,* work by, quoted, Su 64:30
ERATOSTHENES
Map of the world (220 B.C.), A 67:9
Quoted on Homer, Sp 67:52
ERESSOS, LESBOS, and Sappho, Sp 66:105
ERFURT, CONGRESS OF (1808), W 68:**64** (painting of Napoleon receiving the Austrian ambassador)
ERGONOMICS, Su 65:41–42
ERMAK TIMOFEEV, in battle against the Siberians (1581), W 68:**8–9** (painting)
ERNEST AUGUSTUS, KING OF HANOVER (1771–1851), W 78:69
ERNST, MAX, Sp 68:29
ERWIN, PEE WEE, Su 65:43
ESCHENZ, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:20
ESCHER, MAURITS CORNELIS, A 66:110–15
Prints by:
*Belvedere,* A 66:114, **115**
*Hand with Reflecting Globe,* A 66:**110,** 111
*Horseman,* A 66:**112,** 113
*Magic Mirror,* A 66:**112–13**
*Tetrahedral Planetoid,* A 66:**111**
*Three Intersecting Planes,* A 66:**113**
*Tower of Babel,* A 66:**113**
*Waterfall,* A 66:**114**
"ESCHER'S EERIE GAMES," article about M. C. Escher, A 66:110–15
ESCOBAR, MARISOL. *See* MARISOL
ESCORIAL, SPAIN
Article about, W 66:66–75
Bedroom of Philip II, W 66:**70**
Library, W 66:**70**
Royal pantheon, W 66:**73**
Sepulchre of Philip II, W 66:**72**
ESCRAGNOLLES, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:73–74
ESKIMO LANGUAGE, A 68:52–53
ESKIMOS, tape recording of legends, folkways, and letters by, Su 64:64–65
"ESQUIRE," magazine, cover photograph of Jacqueline Kennedy and Eddie Fisher, A 68:**13**
ESSENES, W 66:20, 30
And the Dead Sea scrolls, W 66:29–30
"ESSENTIAL SUMMARY OF MILITARY ARTS," book by Tran Hung Dao, quoted, Sp 67:13
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 2ND EARL OF, W 64:35, 36–37, 47
Death of, W 68:81
And Queen Elizabeth: A 67:73–74; meeting at Nonsuch Palace, W 66:112
"ESTABLISHMENT, THE," play, W 64:78
ESTE, ALFONSO D', Sp 64:80; W 65:31
ESTE, ISABELLA D', Sp 64:80, 89
ESTRADA, EMILIO, Su 64:81, 93
ESTRÉES, GABRIELLE D', Su 68:116
ESTREICHER, KAROL, Sp 64:57
"E. T. HALL AND THE HUMAN SPACE BUBBLE," article by William Kloman, A 67:42–47
ETHIOPIA, aspects of new civilization in, A 64:50, 52, 53, **56, 58**
ETHNIC GROUPS, in the United States, W 67:80–83
ETHOLOGY, and the theories of Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:60–64 *passim*
ETIQUETTE. *See* MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
ETRURIA, towns of, Sp 65:5
ETRUSCAN LANGUAGE, and the Pyrgi tablets, Su 66:104–9, **104**
"ETRUSCAN LION, THE," book by Llewellyn Brown, quoted, Su 66:105
"ETRUSCAN PLACES," book by D. H. Lawrence, Su 66:105
ETRUSCANS
Bronze head of young priest, Sp 64:**97**
Burial customs, Sp 67:**41** (tomb)
Declining power of, Su 66:108–9
Map of Etruria, Su 66:**108**
Tablets found at Pyrgi, Su 66:104–9, **104**
And Trojan War, Sp 67:51
ETTING, EMLEN, Sp 64:99
ETTING, GLORIA BRAGGIOTTI (MRS. EMLEN), Sp 64:99, 102
EUGEN, DUKE OF WÜRTTENBERG, quoted, Su 68:82
EUGÈNE, PRINCE OF SAVOY, Su 66:20; W 68:84, 91
EUPHEMISMS, in interest of prudery, Sp 64:67–68
"EUREKA PROCESS, THE," article taken from *The Act of Creation,* book by Arthur Koestler, A 64:16–25
EURIPIDES, Sp 68:52, 55
*Medea,* play by, Sp 68:53
Statue of, Sp 68:**54**
"EUROPA," German liner, Su 65:65; Su 68:113
EUROPE
Attitude of Americans toward, in 1939, A 66:52
Effect of American expatriates on, W 66:54–55
Founding of, under Charlemagne, Sp 66:19–20, 27
And the hazards of automobile driving in, W 66:106–7
16th c., time of turmoil and change, Su 67:90–95 *passim*
EUSEBIUS, CHRONICLE OF, Sp 65:37–38
EUTYCHIANS, Sp 64:9
EVANS, ARTHUR, Su 65:68–76 *passim;* W 68:105
Portrait of, Su 65:**68**
EVANS, CLIFFORD, Su 64:81, 93
EVE, from Ghent Altarpiece, painting by Jan and Hubert van Eyck, W 66:86, 88–89, **89,** 93
EVELYN, JOHN, quoted: on *Hamlet,* Su 64:111; on Nonsuch Palace, W 66:114; on the rhinoceros, W 67:20
"EVENING THE SCORE," drawings by Paul Horgan, Sp 64:**49–51**
EVEREST, MOUNT, Sp 65:105–6
"EVERGREEN REVIEW," magazine, advertising poster, A 67:104, **112**
"EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE," Sp 65:60
EVOLUTION
Of the human brain, Arthur Koestler's theories on, Sp 68:34–43 *passim*
And the science of ethology, Sp 67:61–64 *passim*
Theory of, and Charles Darwin, A 66:41–47 *passim;* cartoons of, A 66:**45, 46**
"EVOLUTION OF HUMAN NATURE, THE," book by Charles Judson Herrick, Sp 68:36–37
EXCALIBUR, King Arthur's sword, Su 68:8, 14
EXETER, EARLS and MARQUISES OF. *See* CECIL FAMILY
EXPATRIATES, in Europe, article about, W 66:50–55
EXPOSITIONS. *See* FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS
EXTINCT ANIMALS, near-extinction of the Great Indian, the Javan, and the Sumatran rhinoceros, W 67:16, 19, 20, 117
EYCK, HUBERT VAN, Su 65:93; W 66:96
Ghent Altarpiece, Adam and Eve panel, painting by, W 66:86, **88–89,** 93
EYCK, JAN VAN, Su 65:93
Article about, W 66:84–95
Paintings by:
*Annunciation,* W 66:9
*Arnolfini and His Bride,* W 66:88–90, **90, 91,** 93, 94
Ghent Altarpiece, Adam and Eve panel, W 66:86, **88–89,** 93
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:69
Portrait of, Sp 68:**69**
EYRE PENINSULA, AUSTRALIA, Sp 68:69
EZEKIEL
Quoted, Sp 65:18
In a Turkish miniature, A 66:**86**


# F


FABIAN, WARNER, pseudonym. *See* ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS
FABRI, FELIX, on Colleoni statue, quoted, W 65:27
"FACKEL, DIE," Viennese journal, W 68:96
FADIMAN, CLIFTON
As master of ceremonies of "Information Please," A 64:106–11
Photograph of, A 64:**108**
FAGIN, BOB, co-worker of young Charles Dickens, A 67:91, 92, 96, 97
FAHRINGER, KARL, *Infantry Column in the Mountains,* water color by, Su 64:**8**
FAIRFAX, LADY, Su 64:33, 39
FAIRFAX, THOMAS, 3RD BARON, Su 64:34, 39
FAIRLIE, HENRY, "Can You Believe Your Eyes?" article by, Sp 67:24–27
FAIRLIE, ROBERT, A 64:76
FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS
Chicago: World's Columbian Exposition (1893), Sp 66:43
London: Crystal Palace Exhibiton (1851), Su 65:90
Montreal: International Exposition (EXPO 67), A 66:**62;** W 67:2, **70,** 71–73, **72, 73**

New York: World's Fairs of 1939–40, A 66:55; of 1964–65, A 64:**120;** A 66:62, **63**
Paris: International Exposition (1889), Sp 66:45; W 68:42
FAIRY PEOPLE, of Ireland, Sp 65:34–35
FALCON, PEREGRINE, painting by John James Audubon, Sp 66:**36–37**
FALCONET, ETIENNE, Su 68:86
FALCONRY, and Frederick II, A 68:92; manuscript illustrations from a book by, A 68:**84, 88–89**
FALKENHAYN, GEN. ERICH VON, W 68:113
"FALL OF MAN, THE," engraving by Dürer, Su 64:**25,** 26, 28, 30
"FALL OF ROME, THE," drawings by Mike Thaler, Sp 68:**120**
FALLA, MANUEL DE, Su 67:89
"FALLEN IDOLS," picture story on statues, A 66:118–19, **118–19**
FALLERSLEBEN, HOFFMANN VON. *See* HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH
FAMILY, in ancient Rome, W 65:59–61, 63
"FAMILY OF CHARLES IV, THE," portrait by Goya, A 64:**43;** Su 68:93, **95** (detail)
"FANNY HILL," novel by John Cleland, W 65:48
"FANTASTIC VISION," painting by Goya, Su 68:96, **100–101**
FANTIN-LATOUR, HENRI, *A Studio in the Batignolles Quarter,* painting by, W 64:**88**
FARADAY, MICHAEL, A 66:47
FARB, PETER, "How Do I Know You Mean What You Mean?" article based on *Man's Rise to Civilization as shown by the Indians of North America from Primeval Times to the Coming of the Industrial State,* book by, A 68:52–57
FARD, W. D., W 64:56, 60–61
"FAREWELL TO ARMS, A," novel by Ernest Hemingway, quoted, W 68:119
FARINGTON, JOSEPH, Sp 67:90
Quoted on J. M. W. Turner, Sp 67:105
FAROUK I, KING OF EGYPT, Su 66:93
FARRÉ, HENRY, *Night Bombing by a Peugeot,* painting by, Su 64:**10**
FARROW, MIA, A 68:**12**
FASCISM, and anti-rationalism, Sp 68:30
FASHION
In Africa's new nations, A 64:52–53, **58–59**
Beatle look, Su 66:**13**
Children's: 17th c., Su 66:6; 18th c., Su 66:7; girls' underwear advertisement, A 68:**12;** historical survey of, Su 66:4–8
Cycles of, Su 66:4–15 *passim*
Effect of prudery on, Sp 64:68–69
Fads in, Su 66:4–15 *passim*
Fur, changing status of, W 67:118–19
In Japan, Sp 65:48–53
Kimono, article about, Sp 65:48–53, **48–53**
Men's: 18th c., Su 66:12; 1960's, Su 66:13; W 67:100–1, **101;** A 68:**12;** at Princeton, W 67:**59,** 60–61, **61**
In Roman Empire, W 65:62
"Whatever Has Become of Mommy?" article by Agnes De Mille, Su 66:4–15
Women's: Edwardian, Su 66:11; 1880's, Su 66:9; 1920's, Su 66:11; 1960's, Su 66:8–15 *passim;* A 68:**12**
"FASTI," poem by Ovid, Sp 68:95
"FAT KITCHEN," engraving by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, Sp 67:113
"FATE OF JACOB STALIN, THE," article by Michael A. Budek, Sp 68:44–47
FAULKNER, ANNE SHAW. *See* OBERNDORFER, ANNE SHAW FAULKNER (MRS. MAX)
FAULKNER, WILLIAM, and World War I, W 68:115
"All the Dead Pilots," story by, quoted, W 68:117
Photograph of, W 68:**112**
"FAUST," play by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, Su 67:23
FAWKES, WALTER, friendship with J. M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96
"FEAST OF THE GODS," painting by Giovanni Bellini, Su 68:82
FEDER, GOTTFRIED, W 67:51–52
FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION, erection of electric power lines, A 66:69–70
FEIFFER, JULES, Sp 66:117–18
FEILNER, SIMON, Su 68:88
FELDKAMP, PHYLLIS, "The World's Most Exclusive Club," article by, A 65:92–96, 105–7
FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE–, Sp 67:109, 110
FENIAN CYCLE, of Irish stories, Sp 65:38
FERDINAND II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Su 65:24–25
FERDINAND III, KING OF CASTILE AND LEÓN, Su 65:86
FERDINAND V, KING OF CASTILE AND LEÓN, Su 65:81, 90
FERDINAND IV, KING OF NAPLES (later known as FERDINAND I), Su 66:113, 115
FERDINAND VII, KING OF SPAIN, Su 68:96, 105
And the Escorial, W 66:74
FERDINAND, son of Maria Theresa, Su 66:114
FERNANDEL (FERNAND CONTANDIN), Sp 64:**97** (photograph)
FERNEY, FRANCE, home of Voltaire in, A 65:67, **68, 69,** 78
"FESTIVAL OF SAN ISIDRO," painting by Goya, Su 68:96, **102–3** (detail)
FEUDALISM
Heresies as rejection of, Sp 64:15
Protection of agricultural land, W 68:25
FEUILLIDE, COMTESSE DE (ELIZA HANCOCK), Sp 64:41
"FEW WORDS FROM THE ETRUSCANS, A," article by M. I. Finley, Su 66:104–9
FEY, DIETRICH, W 65:50
FEZZAN, W 65:110, 112, 114
FIBONACCI, LEONARDO, A 68:91
FICINO, MARSILIO, Sp 68:94–96 *passim*
In a painting by Ghirlandaio, Sp 68:**95**
FIEDLER, ARTHUR, W 64:120
FIELD, MARSHALL, Su 64:15
FIELDING, EDMUND, W 64:77
FIELDING, HENRY, W 65:6
Article about, by J. H. Plumb, W 64:74–83
Portrait of, W 64:**75**
Title page of pamphlet by, W 64:**80** (facsimile)
Works by:
*Amelia,* W 64:76, 82
*Jonathan Wild,* W 64:76, 80–81
*Joseph Andrews,* W 64:76, **78** (illustration by Thomas Rowlandson), 79, 80
*Tom Jones,* W 64:76, 78, **79** (illustration by Thomas Rowlandson), 80, 81–82; W 65:8
FIELDING, SARAH, W 64:77
FIELDS, W. C., Sp 66:116
Photographic poster of, A 67:104, **107**
"FIFTH-MONARCHY MEN," Sp 64:15
"FIGHT BETWEEN CARNIVAL AND LENT, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**32, 38–39** (detail)
"FIGHTING TÉMÉRAIRE TUGGED TO HER LAST BERTH, THE," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:**cover,** 3
"FILID," poets of Ireland, Sp 65:33–34
FINANCE ACTS, GREAT BRITAIN, effect on art collecting, W 66:15
FINE ARTS COMMISSION, WASHINGTON, D.C. *See* WASHINGTON, D.C., Fine Arts Commission
FINE ARTZ ASSOCIATES, quoted, Sp 66:8, 9
FINLAYSON, GEORGE, Sp 65:67–69
FINLEY, M. I., articles by:
"Few Words from the Etruscans, A," Su 66:104–9
"Lost: The Trojan War," Sp 67:50–55
"Must the Artist Rebel? (Ask the Greeks.)," Sp 68:50–55
"Rediscovery of Crete, The," Su 65:64–75
"Silent Women of Rome, The," W 65:56–64
"Year One, The," W 64:4–17
FINNIAN OF MOVILLE, instructor to Columba, A 68:62, 63
FIRE ESCAPES, A 64:79
FIRESTONE, HARVEY S., JR., in group photograph, as a Princeton student, W 67:**64**
"FIRST MEN IN THE MOON, THE," book by H. G. Wells, illustrations from, W 66:**36**
FISCH, MAX HAROLD, on Giovanni Battista Vico's theory of cyclical history, quoted, A 68:10–11
FISCHER, ERNST, on art, quoted, Sp 66:10
FISCHER VON ERLACH, JOHANN BERNHARD, W 68:91
FISHER, ED, "The Hamadryad of Ragweed," poem and illustrations by, A 66:116–17, **116, 117**
FISHER, EDDIE, A 68:**13** (photograph)
FISHER, ADM. JOHN ARBUTHNOT
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:77
Photograph of, Sp 68:**76**
"FISHERMEN AT SEA," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:**94**
FISHING
Reel, invented in China, W 68:**63**
Rights, W 68:24, **29** (on the Laerdal River, Norway)
FITCH, JAMES MARSTON, articles by:
"African Notebook, An," A 64:48–59
"Phoenix Cities of Poland, The," Sp 64:52–59
FITCHBURG RAILROAD, A 64:34, 37
FITZGERALD, EDWARD, translator of *Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám* by Omar Khayyám, Sp 68:113
FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT, W 66:52, 55; Sp 68:6
Photograph of, W 68:**112**
Portrait of, A 65:**79**
Quoted: on the flapper, A 67:98, 99; on jazz, A 67:99; on Princeton University, W 67:61, 63, 64, 65–66
In Switzerland, A 65:78–79
*Tender is the Night,* novel by, quoted, W 68:114
*This Side of Paradise,* novel by, A 67:98
And World War I, W 68:114 (quoted), 115, 116, 117
FITZGERALD, ZELDA, A 65:78
Portrait of, A 65:**79**
FITZGIBBON, JAMES, designs for "Bridge Cities," A 66:**57,** 60–61, **61**
FITZHERBERT, ALLEYNE, A 66:101
FITZPATRICK, LINDA, scene of murder, A 68:**13**
FITZSTEPHEN, WILLIAM, on the Tower of London, quoted, W 68:73
FLAGS, geometric abstractions of, painted by William Walton, A 66:**38–39**
FLAMBARD, RANDULF, W 68:74
FLAMENCO GUITAR. *See* GUITAR, Flamenco
"FLAMING YOUTH," novel by Warner Fabian (pseudonym for Samuel Hopkins Adams), A 67:99
FLAPPER, of the 1920's, article about, A 67:98–99, **98** (photographs)
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE, W 68:118
Quoted: on belly dance, Sp 66:44; on modesty, Sp 66:46
FLECKER, JAMES ELROY, Sp 65:64
FLÉMALLE, MASTER OF (ROBERT CAMPIN), W 66:96
Article about, W 66:84–95
Paintings by:
*The Annunciation,* from the Mérode Altarpiece, W 66:85, 86, **87,** 88–90
*The Virgin and Child before a Fire Screen,* W 66:**98**
FLEMISH PAINTING
Article about, by John Canaday, W 66:84–95
Portfolio of details from, W 66:**96–105**
FLETCHER, VALERIE, A 65:41
"FLIRT," sculpture by Günter Haese, Su 67:62, **63**
"FLOATS," motorized sculpture by Robert Breer, A 66:**93**
FLORENCE, ITALY
Benci family town house, A 67:**27**
Burning of the Vanities (1497–98), Sp 68:106, 110
Dante in, Su 65:5–6
*Doors of Paradise,* W 65:27
In the 15th c., A 67:26–27
Flood (1966), Su 68:**22**
Giotto in, Su 65:93, 106
*Perseus,* bronze by Cellini in, W 65:**31**
Reforms of Savonarola, Sp 68:106–11 *passim*
Roman sarcophagus in Baptistry, A 64:13
San Marco Monastery, and Savonarola, Sp 68:107, 108, 109
FLOREY, HOWARD WALTER, BARON, A 65:**11** (photograph)
FLORUS, Roman procurator, Sp 65:14
"FLOWERING OF FLEMISH ART, THE," article by John Canaday, W 66:84–95
FLOWERS, in *Primavera* by Sandro Botticelli, Sp 68:**104,** 105
FLYNN, ED, A 64:107
FOGG MUSEUM OF ART, CAMBRIDGE, MASS., exhibition held to test art connoisseurs, W 65:51
FOLK ART, Girard Foundation collection of, Sp 66:72–77, **73–77**
FOLK MUSIC, AMERICAN
Debt to English ballads, Su 67:88
And the guitar, Su 67:88
FOLKLORE
German, and the research of the Grimm brothers, W 68:66–72 *passim*
Mexican, tape recordings of, Su 64:64–65

FOLON, JEAN MICHEL, "New York, Site Unseen," drawings by, Su 65:**116–20**
FONTAINEBLEAU, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:82
FONTANES, LOUIS DE, Sp 66:112
FOOD AND DRINK
Brady, Diamond Jim, and his eating feats, Su 64:14–15
In Communist China, Su 64:59, 62
Viennese, W 68:85, 86
Whisky, article about, W 67:120
Yorkshire breakfast for Oscar Wilde, A 64:47
FOOT, HUGH, LORD CARADON, A 65:10
Photograph of, A 65:**11**
"FOOTBALL PLAYERS," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:31, 43
FOOTE, SAMUEL, W 65:13
"FOR THE GLORY OF FRANCE," article by C. V. Wedgwood, Su 65:20–29
"FORCE OF WOMEN IN JAPANESE HISTORY, THE," book by Mary R. Beard, quoted, Sp 65:49–50
FORD, FORD MADOX, and John Galsworthy, A 68:107, 109
FORD, HENRY, II, Su 68:111
FORER, LOIS G.
Litigation over Barnes estate, W 66:9
"'No Place for the Rabble,'" article by, Sp 64:4–7, 90–95
"FORESEEABLE FUTURE, THE," book by George Thomson, quoted, Su 65:110
FOREST, MILES, W 68:78
FOREST LAWN MEMORIAL-PARK, LOS ANGELES, burial customs at, Sp 67:40–41, **40**
FORESTS
Effect of deforestration, Su 68:19–23 *passim*
Fire, Su 68:**18**
FORGERIES IN ART, and aesthetics of snobbery, W 65:50–51
FORSTER, E. M., A 64:66
Quoted on Augustus, W 64:10
FORSTER, JOHN, Sp 64:112
"FORSYTE SAGA, THE," trilogy by John Galsworthy, A 68:106–11 *passim*
FORSYTH, A. R., on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:44–45
FORSYTH, ANN, Sp 65:59
FORTEVIOT, BARON. *See* DEWAR, HENRY EVELYN ALEXANDER
"FORTITUDE," painting by Sandro Botticelli, Sp 68:93
"FORTUNATE MISTRESS, THE," book by Daniel Defoe, Sp 67:77
"FORTUNE," magazine, quoted on future, Su 65:112, 115
FOSSILS, evidence of disease, A 68:114
"FOUND: A GOLD RING," article by John Sakellarakis, W 68:102–5
FOUNDATIONS, tax-exempt, Sp 64:95
"FOUNDRY VASE," Greek, W 65:**26**
FOUNTAIN, at museum of archaeology in Mexico City, A 65:**35**
FOUQUET, JEAN, painting of Solomon's Temple by, Sp 65:**8**
"FOUR APOSTLES," paintings by Dürer, Su 64:**30, 31**
"FOUR BOOKS OF ARCHITECTURE, THE" (*I QUATTRO LIBRI DELL ARCHITETTURA*), by Andrea Palladio, Sp 66:59, 61
"FOUR FACES OF HERESY, THE," article by H. R. Trevor-Roper, Sp 64:8–17
"FOUR QUARTETS," poems by T. S. Eliot, A 65:39, 41 (quoted)
"FOUR SCORE AND SEVEN HOURS AGO . . . ," article by Robert S. Gallagher, A 66:38–39
FOURNIVAL, RICHARD DE, *Bestiare d'amour*, book by, quoted, W 67:16
FOXE, JOHN
*Book of Martyrs*, woodcuts from, A 65:**115**
On death of Henry VIII, Sp 66:96
On Henry VIII and Catherine Parr, Sp 66:94–95
Quoted on successors to Henry VIII, Sp 66:96
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORÉ, Su 66:61, 73
And Jacques Louis David, Su 67:52, 56–57
Panels by, sold to Henry Frick, W 66:7
*The Swing*, painting by, Su 66:78, **79**
And Watteau, Su 66:78
FRANCE
Académie Royale, and Jacques Louis David, Su 67:51–57 *passim*
American expatriates, W 66:52–55 *passim*
Arles, Roman arena in Middle Ages, A 64:**13**
Celts in, Sp 65:22–29 *passim;* relics found, Sp 65:**23, 26, 27, 28, 30**
Court life during the last years of the reign of Louis XIV, Sp 67:107–11
Debates of the Enlightenment over the effects of the discovery of America, A 67:31–33, 113–19 *passim*
Deforestration after the Revolution, Su 68:22
Greek krater found at Vix, W 65:**2, 3, 21**
Life in 18th c., as depicted by Watteau, Su 66:60–79
Outbreak of World War I, Su 64:6, 116, 117
Porcelain manufacture, 18th c., Su 68:80–89 *passim*, **80–81, 86, 87**
Richelieu, Su 65:20–29
Riots of the 1620's–40's, A 68:46
And Thailand, Sp 65:67, 69–70
In Viet-Nam, Sp 67:**8** (map), 12–22 *passim*, **12** (missionaries, 1351 French miniature), **15** (massacre of 1840, Chinese painting), **16** (battle near Hanoi in 1884, Chinese painting), **17** (fortifications near Hué), **19** (defeat at Hanoi in 1954)
In World War I, battle art, Su 64:**8, 9, 11**
*See also* FRENCH REVOLUTION
FRANCE, ANATOLE, A 65:105; W 68:118
FRANCESCA, PIERO DELLA, Su 65:93; Sp 68:96
*Hercules*, fresco by, W 66:7
FRANCIS I, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, DUKE OF LORRAINE, Su 66:18–22, 110, 112
With Maria Theresa and children, painting by Martin Van Meytens, Su 66:**18**
FRANCIS I, KING OF FRANCE, W 66:108
FRANCIS FERDINAND, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, W 68:96, 99
FRANCIS JOSEPH I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, W 68:91, 92, 95, 96
In coach riding out of Hofburg Palace, W 68:**82–83** (painting)
Funeral procession of, W 68:**100**
Photograph of, W 68:**84**
Quoted, W 68:85, 100
FRANCIS JOSEPH II, PRINCE OF LIECHTENSTEIN, A 67:25
FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT, Sp 64:14; Su 65:2, 96; Sp 68:10
In Egypt, Su 66:93
Relationship of man to nature, Su 67:47
Spirit of, foreshadowed by Irish religious writings, Sp 65:39
"FRANCIS BACON," article by Loren Eiseley, W 64:32–47
FRANCISCANS, Sp 64:14
Giotto and, Su 65:2
Pawnshops run by, Sp 65:80–81
FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ, EL MURCIANO, Su 67:87
FRANCO, FRANCISCO, and the Valley of the Dead, W 66:74
"FRANKENSTEIN," novel by Mary Godwin Shelley, A 65:72
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL, WASHINGTON, D.C., proposed design for, Su 67:**40**
FRANKS, Sp 66:20
Barbarian attacks on, Sp 66:21
"FRANTIC ATLANTIC, THE," book by Basil Woon, Su 68:109
FRANZ FERDINAND, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, Su 64:5
Photograph of, at Sarajevo, June 28, 1914, Su 64:**4**
FRAZER, JAMES GEORGE, *The Golden Bough*, book by, Sp 67:114; W 68:52
FREDERICK I (BARBAROSSA), HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, A 68:85–86
FREDERICK II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR
Article about, by Edmund Stillman, A 68:84–93
Bust of, shown as a Caesar, A 68:**91**
Cure at Pozzuoli spa, A 68:**90**
*De Arte Venandi cum Avibus* (*Of the Art of Hunting with Birds*) by, A 68:92; manuscript illustrations, A 68:**84, 88–89**
Portrait of, A 68:**84**
Sarcophagus, in the Palermo Cathedral, A 68:**93**
FREDERICK II, KING OF PRUSSIA (FREDERICK THE GREAT), A 65:68; A 66:98; A 67:33
And Maria Theresa, Su 66:18, 19, **110,** 115
FREDERICK WILLIAM I, KING OF PRUSSIA, military recruitment policy, Su 68:45
FREDERICK WILLIAM III, KING OF PRUSSIA, W 67:51, 56
FREDERICK-WILLIAM UNIVERSITY (formerly the University of Breslau), Wroclaw, Poland, student life in 1931–32, reminiscence of an American, W 67:46–56 *passim*
FREEDBERG, S. J., Sp 64:6
FREEDMAN, DAVID N., A 64:41
FREEMAN, E. A., Su 65:69
FREER, CHARLES L., art collection of, W 66:8
FRENCH ACADEMY. *See* ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE
FRENCH LANGUAGE, influence of Académie Française on, Su 65:25–26
FRENCH REVOLUTION, Sp 68:28; Su 68:22; A 68:10, 46, 47
And Jacques Louis David, Su 67:48, 52, 54, 56–58 *passim*
And Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:95
"FRENCH SOLDIERS IN A CEMETERY NEAR SAINT-QUENTIN," water color by André Dunover de Segonzac, Su 64:**8**
FREUD, SIGMUND, Su 64:116, 117; Sp 67:61; W 68:96; Sp 68:58
Couch in consulting room, W 68:**99**
FREY, AGNES. *See* DÜRER, AGNES FREY
FRICK, HENRY CLAY, Su 68:111
Art collection, W 66:7, 8, 14
Cartoon of, W 66:**7**
FRICK, SIDNEY, Sp 64:92, 93
FRICK MUSEUM, NEW YORK CITY, W 66:8
FRIEDBERG, PAUL, co-architect of Riis Plaza playground, Sp 67:43, 49
FRIEDEBERG, PEDRO
Drawings by:
*The Individual Bungalows for Nuns Near Phoenix, Arizona*, Su 64:**56**
*Madame Pompadour's Radar Machine*, Su 64:**56**
*Motel Halfway Between Xochimilco and Fontainebleau*, Su 64:**54–55**
*The Origin of Marmalade (11)*, Su 64:**57**
*Ornithodelphia*, Su 64:**52**
*Pavilion of Canine Phrenology*, Su 64:**52**
"Mexico and Points East," article about, Su 64:52–57
Photograph of, with chairs designed by, Su 64:**53**
FRIEDMAN, BRUCE JAY, *Stern*, novel by, Sp 66:118
FRIEDMAN, YONA, design for cities by, A 66:**58**
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, GERMANY, Sp 64:20
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF, Sp 64:12, 15, 16; Sp 68:9–12 *passim*
"FRINGE BENEFITS," article by William K. Zinsser, Sp 67:120
FRISHMUTH, MRS., portrait of, by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**103**
"FROM A FORGOTTEN KINGDOM," article about ancient Armenian churches, with photographs by Ara Güler, Sp 66:**86–89**
"FROM AFRICAN ANVILS," photographs of African knives, Su 64:**122–24**
"FROM THE KASATCHOK TO THE TWIST," article by Richard Symont, Sp 66:78–85
FRONDE, WARS OF THE, W 66:59, 60, 62
Battle at the walls of Paris, W 66:**62**
"FRUIT DISH, THE," painting by Picasso, W 65:**69**
FRUIT OF ISLAM. *See* BLACK MUSLIMS
FRY, CHRISTOPHER, A 65:41
FRYER, PETER, "In B-d with Mrs. Grundy," article adapted from *Mrs. Grundy*, book by, Sp 64:66–69
FUCHSIAN FUNCTIONS, discovered by Henri Poincaré, A 64:23–24
FUKUZAWA, YIKICHI, Sp 65:51
FULANI PEOPLE, of Africa, W 64:52
"FULL SPEED AHEAD ON A DEAD-END ROAD," article by Victor Gruen, Su 64:66–72
FULLER, LOÏE, A 65:102
Advertising poster by Jules Chéret, A 65:**104**
FULLER, MARGARET, Su 67:29; Su 68:26
And Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:36
FULLER, R. BUCKMINSTER
Design for city of the future by, A 66:**60**
"Dymaxion," prefabricated motorized house, W 67:71
Geodesic dome, designed for Expo 67, W 67:**71**
Man and his environment, theories contrasted with those of Lewis Mumford, Su 68:25–30
"Synergetics," theory, Su 68:27
Technology, use of, Su 68:24–30 *passim*
"Tetrahedral City," Su 68:29

FU-NAM KINGDOM, Sp 67:9, 11
FUNERAL RITES AND CUSTOMS
Article about, by J. H. Plumb, Sp 67:40–41, **40, 41**
Of Kafirs, W 65:90–93
Of kings of Thailand, Sp 65:74
Of Urnfield culture and Celts, Sp 65:26–27, 29
FUNK ISLAND, birds of, Su 65:32–38, **36–37**
FUR, changing status of, W 67:118–19, **118–19** (drawings by Charles B. Slackman)
FUR TRADE, Russian, in Siberia, W 68:9–11 *passim*
FURNITURE
Shell details from 18th c. American secretary, W 65:**105**
In Vanderbilt "cottages" at Newport, R.I., A 65: **22–23, 27**
"FUTURE AS A WAY OF LIFE, THE," article by Alvin Toffler, Su 65:2–3, 108–15
"FUTURE SHOCK," nature of and proposed protection from, Su 65:108–15
FUTURISM (ART), Sp 68:29–30

# G

GAETA, ITALY, A 64:12
GAILLARD, MARIE-ANNE. *See* CALLIAS, NINA DE
GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS, Su 66:73
At Bath, England, W 65:6, 9, 12, 14
Paintings by:
*The Blue Boy*, W 66:7, 8; Su 68:110
*The Cottage Door*, Su 68:110
GALAHAD, SIR, of the Arthurian legend, Su 68:14
GALATIA and GALATIANS, Sp 65:22, 23, 24
GALILEE, as Roman colony, W 64:6
GALILEO, W 64:38; A 64:17, 20; W 65:31; A 66:2, 41, 42; W 68:52, 56; Su 68:77
And 17th c. science, A 68:18–19
GALLA PLACIDIA, ROMAN EMPRESS, mausoleum of, A 64:13
GALLAGHER, ROBERT S., "Four Score and Seven Hours Ago . . . ," article by, A 66:38–39
GALLATIN, ALBERT, A 67:115
GALLE, CEYLON, A 65:52, 53, 63
"GALLIA," ocean liner, Su 68:108
GALLIFFET, GASTON ALEXANDRE AUGUSTE DE, A 65:105
GALOIS, EVARISTE, A 64:21
GALSWORTHY, ADA (MRS. JOHN), A 68: 108–11 *passim*
Photographs of, A 68:**108, 111**
GALSWORTHY, ARTHUR, A 68:108–9
GALSWORTHY, JOHN, SR., A 68:**106** (photograph), 107, 109
GALSWORTHY, JOHN (1867–1933)
Article about, by J. W. Lambert, A 68:106–11
Photographs of, A 68:**106, 108, 111**
Writings:
"Dick Denver's Idea," story, A 68:108
*The Forsyte Saga*, trilogy, A 68:106–11 *passim*
*In Chancery*, novel, A 68:110
*The Island Pharisees*, novel, A 68:107 (quoted), 109
*The Man of Property*, novel, A 68:106, 108, 109–10
*A Modern Comedy*, trilogy, A 68:111
*The Silver Box*, play, A 68:110
*Strife*, play, A 68:110–11
GALSWORTHY, LILIAN, A 68:**106** (photograph), 107, 108
GALSWORTHY, MABEL, A 68:**106** (photograph), 107, 108
GALSWORTHY FAMILY, group photograph with friends, A 68:**106**
"GALSWORTHY SAGA, THE," article by J. W. Lambert, A 68:106–11
"GALSWORTHY STORY, MY," memoir by Margaret Morris, A 68:110
GALTON, FRANCIS, A 66:**47** (portrait)
GAMA, VASCO DA, W 64:52
GAMALIEL, THE ELDER, advice to the Sanhedrin, quoted, Sp 68:26
GAMES
Board game found in the Sumerian city of Ur, Sp 68:**32** (photograph), 33
Go, article about, by J. A. Maxtone Graham, A 67: 100–3, **100** (cartoon)
"GAMMER GURTON'S NEEDLE," 16th c. play, Sp 64:66
GANNETS, of Funk Island, Su 65:38
GAO, capital of Songhay kingdom, W 64:51
GAP, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:77, **78**
GARCALASO DE LA VEGA, report on the tribe called the Chachapoya, A 67:62
GARCIA, JERRY, Sp 68:12, **13** (photograph)
"GARDENER, THE," painting by Giuseppe Arcimboldo, Su 67:**77**
"GARDENER, THE," story by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:66
GARDENS, "Castello," painting by Justus Utens, Sp 68:**105**
GARDINER, LORD (LORD CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND), A 65:5–6
GARDINER, REGINALD, A 64:**108** (photograph)
GARDINER, STEPHEN, Sp 66:92, 94, 96
GARDNER, ISABELLA STEWART (MRS. JACK), A 65:38, 40
Art collection of, W 66:7, 8
GARDNER MUSEUM. *See* ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM
"GARE SAINT-LAZARE," painting by Manet, W 64: **98–99**
GARGOYLES, for Washington, D.C., Cathedral, Su 65:46–48, **47**
"GARGOYLES FOR WASHINGTON," article by Elinor Lander Horwitz, Su 65:46–48
GARNATHA ALYEHUD, Su 65:82
GARNETT, EDWARD, and John Galsworthy, A 68: 109–10
GARNIER, CHARLES, Paris Opera staircase built by, A 64:**85**
GARRICK, DAVID, W 65:6, 12, 13; Su 68:61, 62
GARVEY, MARCUS, W 64:55, 56, 58
"GAS ATTACK AT YPRES," painting by William P. Roberts, Su 64:**11**
"GAS STOVE I," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Du 67:**60**
GASCOYNE-CECIL, MARQUIS OF SALISBURY. *See* SALISBURY
GASKELL, WALTER HOLBROOK, *The Origin of Vertebrates*, book by, quoted, Sp 68:35
"GATHERING OF KINGS, A," sculpture by William King, W 66:**38–39**
"GATTAMELATA," equestrian statue by Donatello, W 65:27, **29,** 30
GAUDÍ I CORNET, ANTONIO
Article about, by Roy McMullen, A 68:**cover,** 2–3, 28–46, **28–45**
Buildings by:
Bell Esguard villa, A 68:30
Casa Batlló, A 68:33, 38, **40, 41**
Casa Calvet, A 68:30
Casa Milá, A 68:29, 33, 38, 41, **42–43**
Casa Vicens, A 68:30, 38, **39**
College of Santa Teresa de Jesús, A 68:30, 38
Crypt of the Colonia Güell chapel, A 68:**32, 33,** 38, 41
Finca Güell, A 68:30, 38, **39**
Palacio Güell, A 68:30, 38
Park Güell, A 68:**28, 30, 31,** 36, 38
Sagrada Familia church, A 68:**cover, 2,** 3, 30, **34–35, 36, 37,** 41, **45**
Photograph of, A 68:**29**
GAUGUIN, PAUL, W 68:41, 42
GAUL and GAULS, Sp 65:22, 23, 24, 25, 29–30, 34
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH, A 64:24
GAUTAMA BUDDHA, A 65:54, 60; A 68:95
In Himalayan painting, A 68:**95,** 105
Sculptures of, Su 64:**86;** Sp 65:**68;** A 65:**58–59;** Sp 68:**21**
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE, quoted: on Goya's *The Family of Charles IV*, Su 68:94; on Granada and the Alhambra, Su 65:82, 83
GAVOTY, BERNARD, on Andrés Segovia, quoted, Su 67:89
GAY, JOHN, W 64:78
GAY, PETER, "The Complete Romantic," article by, Sp 66:12–15, 112–15
GDAŃSK (DANZIG), POLAND, rebuilding of, after World War II, Sp 64:53, 57, 58, **59**
GEDDES, PATRICK, Su 68:29
GEE, E. P., on the legend of how the rhinoceros got its armor plating, quoted, W 67:116–17
GEESE, with Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:**60, 65**
GELIDONYA, CAPE, off Asia Minor, excavation of a Phoenician ship, Sp 68:83, 86
GELL, FREDERICK, Bishop of Madras, Sp 68:**64** (photograph)
GEMMAN, bard of Ireland, A 68:62
GENERAL DYNAMICS, ELECTRIC BOAT DIVISION, two-man submarine, Sp 68:89
GENERALIFE, GRENADA, Su 65:82, 85
GENETIC SCIENCE, discoveries in, A 66:2–3, 47
GENEVA, LAKE OF
Map of, A 65:**66**
Photographs of, A 65:**64–65, 79**
Scenes nearby, A 65:**66–78**
As "thinking man's lake," article about, A 65:64–79
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, A 65:65
Emerson in, A 65:78
Gibbon, Edward, in his garden at, A 65:**67**
Île Rousseau, A 65:**67**
Jean Jacques Rousseau in, Su 64:95, 96, 99, 100; A 65:65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72
Rue Rousseau, A 65:**66**
Russian rebels and exiles in, A 65:76–77
Voltaire in, A 65:68
GENGHIS KHAN, W 65:91
Portrait of, W 68:**7**
"GÉNIE DU CHRISTIANISME, LE," book by Chateaubriand, Sp 66: **15** (engraving from), 112, 114
"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, THE," contributions by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:61
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON, A 67:117
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH, *Historia Regum Brittanniae* by, Su 68:10–11
GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, COUNT OF ANJOU, Sp 67:56
GEOLOGY, early discoveries in China, W 68:56, **60**
GEORGE II, KING OF ENGLAND, W 64:75; Su 68: 82
Portrait of, Sp 67:**57**
GEORGE III, KING OF ENGLAND
Portrait of, Sp 67:**58**
Statue of, pulled down during Revolution, A 66: **118**
GEORGE IV, KING OF ENGLAND, Su 65:30
GEORGE V, KING OF ENGLAND
Photograph of, Sp 67:**59**
And Sargent, John Singer, A 65:6
GEORGE VI, KING OF ENGLAND, A 65:40–41, 106
Photograph of, Sp 67:**59**
GEORGE, SAINT
And the dragon, Su 68:58
Pictured in rock monasteries of Cappadocia, W 64: 70–71
GEORGE, LLOYD, on military recruitment, quoted, Su 68:46–47
GEORGE WASHINGTON, PRINCE OF THAILAND, Sp 65:70
GÉRICAULT, THÉODORE, W 65:36
GERMAIN, SAINT, in Britain, Su 68:8, 9
"GERMAN FOLK TALES," collected and edited by the Grimm brothers, translated by Francis P. Magoun, Jr. and Alexander H. Krappe, excerpts from, W 68:68, 70, 71
GERMAN LANGUAGE, research of the Grimm brothers on its sources and changes, W 68:66–72 *passim*
GERMANI, Sp 65:23
GERMANS, and Roman Empire, W 64:6, 16
GERMANUS, SAINT. *See* GERMAIN, SAINT
GERMANY
Anabaptist Revolt in Münster (1534–35), Su 67: 90–95 *passim*
Bavaria, burials of Urnfield culture found in, Sp 65:**26,** 27
Nationalism, birth of, Sp 64:20
And outbreak of World War I, Su 64:6, 116–17
Porcelain manufacture, 18th c., Su 68:80–89 *passim*, **83, 84–85, 89**
Rhine River: article about, Sp 64:18–27, **18, 22, 23, 26;** map insert, Sp 64: facing p. 24
Social unrest in the 16th c., Su 67:90–95 *passim*
Student life in Breslau in 1931–32, reminiscence of an American, W 67:46–56
In Thirty Years' War, Su 65:24–25
Wagon graves of, Sp 65:27, 29
GÉRÔME, JEAN LÉON, A 64:96, 105; A 66:31
Engraving of belly dancer by, Sp 66:**46**
GERSAINT, EDME-FRANÇOIS, Su 66:76, 77
GERTRUDE STEIN GALLERY, NEW YORK CITY, brochure quoted, Sp 66:6
GESSI, ROMOLO, Su 66:86
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS, W 65:58
GEYRE, TURKEY, Roman column used in porch, A 64:**15**

GHANA
Ancient kingdom of, W 64:51, 52
Aspects of new civilization in, A 64:50–56 *passim;* photographs of, A 64: **50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58**
GHARDAÏA, ALGERIA, A 65:81–83
GHENT ALTARPIECE, Adam and Eve panel from, painting by Jan and Hubert van Eyck, W 66: 86, **88–89,** 93
GHIBELLINES, Su 65:5, 6, 7
GHIBERTI, LORENZO, W 65:18, 27
GHIRLANDAIO, DOMENICO
Portrait of Marsilio Ficino by, Sp 68:**95**
GIACOMETTI, ALBERTO, W 65:36
*Man Pointing,* sculpture by, W 65:**35**
GIA-LONG, EMPEROR OF VIET-NAM (formerly PRINCE NGUYEN ANH), Sp 67:14, 16, 18
GIARDINI, FELICE DI, W 65:12
GIBBON, EDWARD, A 67:20, 33; Su 68:64
Drawing of, Su 67:**20**
In his garden at Geneva, A 65:**67**
*The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,* book by, Su 67:20
In Lausanne, Switzerland, A 65:66–67
Quoted: on Catholic superstition and the arts, Sp 64:16; on Heliogabalus, A 67:14; on Rome, Su 67:20; A 68:5, 7; on silk, A 67:11
GIBBS, HENRY AND MARGARET, of New England, Su 66:**6** (portraits)
GIDE, ANDRÉ, on *Comédie humaine* of Balzac, quoted, Su 64:109
GIL DE CASTRO, JOSÉ, portraits by:
Bolívar, Simón, A 66:**91**
Olaya, José, A 66:**91**
San Martín, José de, A 66:**91**
GILBERT, WILLIAM, scientist, W 64:38
GILBERT, WILLIAM SCHWENCK, and ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, Sp 67:56; Su 68:109
*Pirates of Penzance,* operetta by, Sp 68:71, 72
GILDAS, British historian, Su 68:10, 11
"GILLES," painting by Watteau, Su 66:**65**
GILLOT, CLAUDE, Su 66:73, 78
"GIN LANE," engraving by Hogarth, W 64:**83**
GINESTA, PEDRO, A 65:30
GINSBERG, ALLEN, A 67:89
On *Evergreen Review* poster, A 67:104, **112**
Quoted on the revolution in music, Sp 68:56
GIOIA DEL COLLE, ITALY, throne room of castle, A 68:**87**
GIORGIONE, *Concert champêtre,* painting by, W 64: 90–91
"GIOTTO AND DUCCIO," article by John Canaday, Su 65:92–107
GIOTTO DI BONDONE, Su 65:2–3, 92–107 *passim*
*Madonna Enthroned* (Madonna d'Ognissanti), painting by, Su 65:**99**
Scrovegni Chapel frescoes by:
*The Lamentation,* Su 65:**103;** details from, Su 65:**104, 106, 107**
*Last Judgment,* detail from, Su 65:**92**
GIOVANNI DA BOLOGNA, W 65:32
GIRAFFES, in Tanganyika, W 65:87
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS, Sp 65:38; Su 68:11, 13
GIRARD, ALEXANDER
Co-founder of the Girard collection of folk art, Sp 66:72
Photographs of, Sp 66:**72, 77**
GIRARD, MRS. ALEXANDER
Co-founder of the Girard collection of folk art, Sp 66:72
Photograph of, Sp 66:**77**
GIRARD FOUNDATION, Sp 66:72–77
Folk art, Sp 66:**73–77**
GIRARDON, FRANÇOIS, equestrian portrait of Louis XIV by, W 65:19, **29,** 30
"GIRL BEFORE A MIRROR," painting by Picasso, W 65:**cover,** 3
"GIRLS ON THE BANKS OF THE SEINE," painting by Courbet, W 65:79
"GIRL WITH A CAT," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**104**
GIRODET-TRIOSON, paintings by:
Funeral of Atala, Sp 66:**14**
Portrait of Chateaubriand, Sp 66:**13**
GIULIANI, MAURO, Su 67:85, 89
"GIULIANIAD," magazine, quoted on the guitar playing of Mauro Giuliani, Su 67:85
GJERSTAD, EINAR, Su 66:109
GLACKENS, WILLIAM, Sp 64:6
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART, A 65:9; Sp 68: 79
GLASER, MILTON, posters by:
Dylan, Robert, A 67:104, **105**
Jackson, Mahalia, A 67:104, **106, 111** (fold-out)
GLASTONBURY, ENGLAND, of Arthurian legend, Su 68:**4–5** (the hill), **8** (abbey ruins), 9, **12** (map), 13
GLEASON, JACKIE, Su 65:41
GLINKA, MIKHAIL, on Francisco Rodriguez, El Murciano, quoted, Su 67:87
GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF, PRINCE HENRY, W 66:41–42; Su 64:41
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIBALD, Su 66:114
GLÜCK, GUSTAV, on Bruegel's *Peasant Wedding,* Sp 67:113, 115
GNOLI, DOMENICO
Drawings of monsters by, Su 68:48 (quoted on), **49, 51, 52–53, 55, 56–57, 59**
Photograph of, Su 68:**48**
GNOSTICISM, W 68:109
GO, Oriental game, article about, A 67:100–3, **100** (cartoon)
GOAT, Su 68:**19**
"'GOD, NELL, AIN'T IT GRAND?'" article by Cleveland Amory, Su 64:14–15
GODKIN, E. L., on Kipling, quoted, A 64:61
GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, thoroughbred race horse, A 65:95
GODOY, MANUEL DE, Su 68:93
GODUNOV, BORIS, CZAR OF RUSSIA, W 68:10
GODWIN, MARY, and Shelley, A 65:72–73
Portrait of, A 65:**72**
GOERITZ, MATHIAS, Su 64:53
GOES, HUGO VAN DER, *The Adoration of the Shepherds,* painting by, W 66:**102** (detail), **105**
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, Sp 64: 20, 21
Color theories of, Sp 67:96, 105
*Faust,* play by, Su 67:23
*Götz von Berlichingen,* play by, Su 67:22
Portrait of, contemplating the ruins of Rome, Su 67:**22**
Quoted: on Maria Theresa, Su 66:21; on Palladio's influence in England, Sp 66:57; on religion, Sp 64:9, 10
In Rome, Su 67:17, 22–23, **23**
*The Sorrows of Young Werther,* novel by, Su 67: 22, 23
GOITER, in Babwende sculpture, A 68:116, **117**
GOLD
In early African cultures, W 64:51
Treasures of the Bronze Age, unearthed at Villena, Spain, W 67:102, **103,** 104
GOLD, HERBERT, "What We Must Save: 'Space,'" essay by, W 64:120
GOLD, MICHAEL, W 68:115
GOLD COAST, British colony in Africa, W 64:51
"GOLDEN ASS, THE," story by Apuleius, W 65:62 (quoted); Sp 68:95
"GOLDEN BOUGH, THE," book by James George Frazer, Sp 67:114; W 68:52
"GOLDEN HORN, THE," essay with photographs by Ara Güler, W 66:76–83, **76–83**
"GOLDEN PLAINS OF TANGANYIKA, THE," article by Paul Brooks, W 65:80–89
GOLDIE, SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN, Sp 68:80
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, Su 64:111
*The Citizen of the World,* book by, A 67:115–16
And Johnson, Samuel, Su 68:63, 64
Portrait, Sp 67:58
GOLDSMITH
Quoted on ceremony, W 65:6
*The Vicar of Wakefield,* book by, W 64:80
GOLDWATER, ROBERT, on Henri Rousseau, quoted, W 68:31
GOLDWYN, SAMUEL, on psychiatry, Sp 66:116
GOLENPAUL, DAN, "Information Please," radio program produced by, A 64:106–11
GOLFE-JUAN, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:71–72, **73, 74**
GOLOVIN, FIODOR ALEKSEYEVICH, and the Treaty of Nerchinsk, W 68:7
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK, W 67:24
GOMBRICH, ERNEST H., on Botticelli, Sp 68:94–95
GÓMEZ, EMILIO GARCÍA, on physical emotion, quoted, Su 65:87, 89
GOMEZ, MIGUEL, W 67:81
GONCHAROV, IVAN, on Japanese dress, quoted, Sp 65:51
GONDI, JEAN FRANÇOIS PAUL DE. *See* RETZ, CARDINAL DE, JEAN FRANÇOIS PAUL DE GONDI
GONZAGA, FRANCESCO, Sp 64:80
In painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**75**
GONZAGA, GUGIELMO, Sp 68:49
GONZAGA, LODOVICO, MARQUIS OF MANTUA, Sp 64:71–72
And his family, fresco by Mantegna, Sp 64:**70**
GONZAGA, VINCENZO, Sp 68:49
GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ, Su 64:53
GONZALEZ, JULIO, A 68:36
GONZALO RUIZ, COUNT OF ORGAZ. *See* RUIZ, GONZALO, COUNT OF ORGAZ
GOOCH, HENRY, Su 64:38
"GOOD-BYE, PUFFING BILLY," article by L. T. C. Rolt, A 64:72–77
GOOD FRIDAY, in Spain, A 64:42
"GOODIES, GIRLS AND GAMES," article on Pop Art, A 64:26–31, **27–31**
GOODMAN, CHARLES M., architect for Reston, Md., A 67:36
GOODMAN, HILLARD H., on transportation problems, quoted, Su 64:71
GOODMAN, JOE, W 64:117
GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE
Exploration of the Nile, Su 66:86, 97
At Khartoum, Sp 68:71, 75, 79
GORDON RIOTS, in London (1780), A 68:46
"GOSSIP," painting by Julian Stanczak, Sp 65:**103**
GOTHIC REVIVAL, architecture and sculpture of Antonio Gaudí, A 68:29, **37,** 38
GOTHS, A 68:5, 14
"GOTHS IN NEW ENGLAND, THE," book by George Perkins Marsh, Su 68:20
GOTTLIEB, LIZA, translation by, of excerpts from *Continuing Our Discussion About the Cultured Man,* book by Arkady Perventzev, W 64:106–11
GOTTLIEB, LOU
Owner of Morning Star Ranch, Sp 68:14–19 *passim*
Photograph of, Sp 68:**15**
"GÖTZ VON BERLICHINGEN," play by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, Su 67:22
GOULD, HENRY, W 64:77
GOULUE, LA, A 65:102
At Moulin Rouge, poster by Toulouse-Lautrec, A 65: **cover, 3**
GOURNIA, CRETE, Su 65:**75** (map), 76
GOW, ANDREW CARRICK, painting of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee procession by, Sp 68: **66–67**
GOYA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ DE, W 64:96, 105; Sp 64:5; A 64:42, 43, 44, 45; W 66:74
"Goya and Horror," article about, by John Canaday, Su 68: **cover,** 3, 90–96, **90–105,** 105
Works by:
Alba, Duchess of, portrait, Su 68: **cover,** 3, **94** (detail)
Bayeu, Francisco, portrait, Su 68:**92**
*The Bulls of Bordeaux,* lithographs, Su 68:105
*Burial of the Sardine* (or *Ash Wednesday*), Su 68: 96, **98**
*Los Caprichos,* etchings, Su 68:93, 94, 96, **105**
*The Disasters of War,* etchings, Su 68:94, **105**
*Disparates* (or *Proverbios*), etchings, Su 68:96, 105
*The Family of Charles IV,* A 64:**43;** Su 68:93, **95** (detail)
*Fantastic Vision,* Su 68:96, **100–1**
*Festival of San Isidro,* Su 68:96, **102–3** (detail)
Goya, Francisco Xavier, portrait, Su 68:**93**
Goya, Josefa, portrait, Su 68:**92**
Goya, Mariano, portrait, Su 68:**93**
*Madrid Sketchbook,* Su 68:94
*Maja and Cloakes Majos of 1778,* Su 68:96, **97**
Osario, Don Manuel, portrait, Su 68:**90**
Perez, Tiburcio, portrait, Su 68:**93**
*Saturn Devouring One of his Children,* Su 68:96, **104**
*The Second of May, 1808,* Su 68:96
Self-portrait, Su 68:**91**
*Tauromachia,* etchings, Su 68:96, **105**
*The Third of May, 1808,* Su 68:96
Tribunal of Spanish Inquisition, painting by, A 65:**28–29**
*Witches' Sabbath,* Su 68:96, **99**
GOYA, FRANCISCO XAVIER, Su 68:94
Portrait of, by his father, Su 68:**93**
GOYA, JOSEFA BAYEU, Su 68:92
Portrait of, by Goya, Su 68:**92**
GOYA, MARIANO, portrait of, by Goya, Su 68:**93**

"GOYA AND HORROR," article by John Canaday, Su 68:**cover,** 3, 90–96, **90–105,** 105
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO, painting of Simon Magnus by, Sp 64:**11**
GRACCHI FAMILY, W 65:61; A 68:6
GRAFTON, HENRY FITZROY, 1ST DUKE OF, W 66:115
GRAHAM, JOHN
Article about, W 67:74–75
Paintings by:
*Kali Yuga*, oil, 1950, W 67:**74**
Self-Portrait, oil, 1944, W 67:**75**
Self-Portrait, oil drawing, W 67:**74**
GRAHAM, MARTHA, Su 67:96
In the ballet, *The Witch of Endor*, photographed by Herbert Migdoll, Su 67:**98–99,** 105
GRAIL, HOLY, Su 68: 8, 11, 14
GRAMONT-CADEROUSSE, DUC DE, A 65:96
"GRAND LOBBY, THE," contrasting photographs, Su 64:**107**
GRAND TOUR, W 66:51, 55
"GRANDE JETTE, LA," painting by Georges Seurat, W 68:41
GRANT, MRS. FREDERICK DENT, Sp 65:56
GRANT, JAMES A., exploration of the Nile, Su 66: 86, 87
GRANT, ROBERT, A 65:40
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE PERRENOT DE, patron of Bruegel, W 67:30
"GRAPE WINE," painting by Andrew Wyeth, Sp 67: **87**
GRASSE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:72–73
GRATEFUL DEAD, singing group, Sp 68:12, **13** (photograph)
GRAVES, ROBERT
Captions for Domenico Gnoli's drawings of monsters, Su 68:48, 50, 54, 58
*The Golden Ass*, translation by, quoted, W 65:62
Photograph of, Su 68:**48**
Quoted on Armistice of 1918, Su 64:117
"What is a monster?" article by, Su 68:50, 54, 58
GRAVITATION, law discovered by Isaac Newton, A 68:19–20, **21** (formula), 24–26, 112–13 *passim*
GRAY, ASA, and Darwin, A 66:45
GRAY, CLEVE, banner designed by, Sp 64:**62**
GRAY, THOMAS, W 64:80
"Little Jack Horner," as he might have written it, excerpt from a book by David Raven, W 68:120
GRAZIOSI, PAOLO, "Images of the Infidels," article by, W 65:90–93
"GREAT AMERICAN NUDE No. 44," painting by Tom Wesselmann, A 64:**28**
"GREAT ARTISTS AND THEIR WORLDS," series of articles by John Canaday:
"Albrecht Dürer," Su 64:16–31
"Bruegel," W 67:22–41
"David: the Napoleon of French Painting," Su 67: 48–59
"Eakins: Familiar Truths in Clear and Beautiful Language," A 64:88–105
"The Elemental Turner," Sp 67:88–105
"The Flowering of Flemish Art," W 66:84–95
"Giotto and Duccio," Su 65:92–107
"Goya and Horror," Su 68:90–105
"Manet: The Reluctant Revolutionary," W 64:84–105
"Mantegna of Mantua," Sp 64:70–89
"Picasso," W 65:65–79
GREAT AUK, of Funk Island, Su 65:33, 34, 38
GREAT BRITAIN
Aristocracy of: A 65:6–7, 10–11; portraits, A 65: **10–11**
Army, recruitment and enlistment, Su 68:43–47
And China (1840's), W 68:13
"House of Lords, The," article by Sybille Bedford, A 65:4–13, 108–11
Imperialism during Queen Victoria's reign, article about, by James Morris, Sp 68:60–81
Outbreak of World War I, Su 64:6, 116, 117
Relations with Thailand in 18th c., Sp 65:67–70
Trade in Viet-Nam in the 17th c., Sp 67:14
Twist prohibited by London Dance Institute, Sp 64:66
*See also* ENGLAND
GREAT COUNCIL OF THE KING, of Great Britain, A 65:2, **5**
"GREAT EXPECTATIONS," novel by Charles Dickens, Sp 64:37; Su 64:115; A 67:93–94
"GREAT INSTAURATION, THE," treatise by Francis Bacon, W 64:**39,** 45
"GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA," A 66:39
GREAT WALL OF CHINA. *See* CHINA, Great wall of
GRECO, EL
*The Burial of Count Orgaz:* article about the painting by, A 67:48–61, **49;** details from, A 67:**52–61** *passim*
Jerónima de las Cuevas, mother of El Greco's son, A 67:50
Jorge Manuel, son, presumed to be the boy in *The Burial of Count Orgaz*, A 67:**49,** 50, 51, 60
*Martyrdom of Saint Maurice*, painting by, A 67:51
Paintings owned by the Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:5, 92
And Philip II, W 66: 71
GREECE
Aegean islands: Sp 64:98–104; drawings by Arno Sternglass, Sp 64:**99–104**
Crete, Minoan antiquities in, Su 65:64–79; W 68: 102–5
Deforestration, Su 68:19, 21
Stairways at Thera, A 64:**82**
GREECE, ANCIENT
Of A.D. 2nd c., Sp 68:25
Antiquities uncovered at Kenchreai, Greece, A 66: **97**
Architecture, Sp 68:54
Celts vs., Sp 65:22, 23, 29–30
Colonies in Italy and Sicily, Su 66:106–9, **108** (map)
Dating system of, W 64:6
"Dherveni krater," A 66:**94, 95**
Epicurean doctrines as expressed by Lucretius, Sp 64:29–32
"Foundry Vase," W 65:**26**
Invasion by the "Sea Peoples," Sp 67:54–55
Military recruitment, Su 68:42, 43
Minoan civilization, Crete: Su 65:64–75, **75** (map); Kato Zakro, Su 65:76–79
Murex used for dyes, W 65:105
Parthenon, with mosque, A 64:**14**
Relationship of the artist and society, Sp 68:50–55
Relief from a vase (7th c. B.C.), Sp 67:**50**
Religion, Sp 68:53–54
Sculpture: Aphrodite on a shell, W 65:**96;** Aphrodite statue found in southern Russia, A 66:**96;** battle scene between Greeks and Amazon by Phidias, Sp 68:**52;** bronze work, W 65:18, 19, 21, 25–26, **26;** head, thought by Queen Christina to be Alexander the Great, Su 67:**77;** *kouroi*, Sp 68:53–54; male head from high-relief (after 570 B.C.), Sp 64:**97;** statue thought to be Euripides, Sp 68:**54;** statues uncovered from the sea, Sp 68:86
Shells, motif in art, W 65:**96,** 105
Silk, knowledge and use of, A 67:11
Textile industry on island of Kos, A 67:11
Theatre, Sp 68:52–55 *passim*
Trojan War, historic myth or reality, Sp 67:51–55
Vase, Heracles watching his statue being painted, Sp 68:**51**
Vix krater, W 65:**2, 3, 21**
GREEK LANGUAGE, A 68:53
And the development of the Teutonic languages, W 68:69–70
In Roman empire, W 64:8
GREELEY, HORACE, letter from Thoreau to, quoted, A 64:36
GREEN, PAUL, co-worker of young Charles Dickens, A 67:91
GREEN, PETER, "In Search of Sappho," article by, Sp 66:104–11
GREEN, TIMOTHY S., "High-Seas Society," article by, Su 68:106–13
GREEN, URBIE, Su 65:43
"GREEN HAT, THE," book by Michael Arlen, W 66: 48
GREENE, CLAUDE, W 64:56
GREENSTEIN, JESSE L., at Mount Palomar observatory, Su 67:109–16 *passim*
GREGORY, DICK
Photograph of, A 66:**55**
Quoted, Sp 66:118
GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT, W 64:71, 72
GREGORY OF NYSSA, SAINT, W 64:72
GRENOBLE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:78–79, **82**
GRESHAM COLLEGE, LONDON, A 68:**20** (drawing)
"GRETA," painting by Herb Hazelton, A 64:**28**
GREVILLE, CHARLES GUY FULKE, 7TH EARL OF WARWICK, A 65:**10** (photograph)
GREVILLE, HENRY, on his uncle Harry Greville, quoted, W 65:8
GREY, LADY JANE, death of, W 68:80–81
GREYCOURT, N.Y., railroad station, Su 64:**43**
GRIFFITH, D. W., A 68:7
GRIGG, JOHN (LORD ALTRINCHAM), A 65:**11** (photograph)
GRIMM, DORTHCHEN WILD (MRS. WILHELM), W 68:68
GRIMM, FRÉDÉRIC-MELCHIOR, Su 64:97, 101
GRIMM, JACOB
*Deutsche Grammatik* (*German Grammar*) by, W 68: 68, 69
Grimm's law, W 68:69
GRIMM, JACOB AND WILHELM
Article about the German language and folklore studies of, W 68:66–72
*Children's Tales and Household Tales (Grimm's Fairy Tales)* by, W 68:68, 71–72; illustrations from, W 68:**68, 70, 71**
Daguerreotype (*c.* 1850), W 68:**66**
GRIMM, MELCHIOR VON, BARON
*German Folk Tales*, edited and collected by, translated by Francis P. Magoun, Jr. and Alexander H. Krappe, excerpts from, W 68:68, 70, 71
Quoted on Raynal's *History*, A 67:33
"GRIMM BROTHERS, THE," article by Anthony Burgess, W 68:66–72
GRIMM'S LAW, W 68:69
GRISWOLD, A. B., W 64:22
GROOMS, RED, article about his construction, *Loft on 26th Street*, W 67:78–79, **78–79**
GROPIUS, WALTER, and Marcel Breuer, Su 67: 34–36 *passim*
GROSLIER, BERNARD PHILIPPE, on Viet-Nam history, Sp 67:7, 13
GROSS, H. R., Congressman, quoted on the belly dance, Sp 66:43
GROSS, SAMUEL DAVID, portrait of, by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**99** (detail)
"GROSS CLINIC, THE," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**99**
GROSSET & DUNLAP, *Sister Carrie* published by, Sp 65:58, 59–60
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT, Su 68:72
GROT, PHILIPP, illustrations of German folk tales by, W 68:**68, 70, 71**
GROTE, GEORGE, *History of Greece*, book by, quoted on the Trojan War, Sp 67:53
GROTIUS, HUGO, W 68:65
"GROUP OF CHILDREN, A," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**64**
GRUEN, VICTOR, "Full Speed Ahead on a Dead-End Road," article by, Su 64:66–72
GRÜN, JULES, poster by, A 65:**100–1**
GRÜNEWALD, MATTHIAS, Su 64:17, 24; Su 65: 93
GRUNFELD, FREDERIC V., articles by:
"The Guitar," Su 67:80–89
"The Mystery Game of Ur," Sp 68:32–33
"On Polyphony and a New Vocal Quartet," Sp 68: 56–59
"Render unto Cedar," A 68:64–69
GRZIMEK, BERNHARD AND MICHAEL, *Serengeti Shall Not Die*, book by, quoted, W 65:86
GUALDO, PAOLO, on Palladio, quoted, Sp 66:62
GUATEMALA
Archaeological advances in, Su 64:74, 83, 86, 87; map and chart, Su 64:**84–85**
Mayan antiquities: ceramic vessel from Altar de Sacrificios, Su 64:**81;** "Red Stela" at Tikal, Su 64:**80;** "Temple I" at Tikal, Su 64: **80, 81**
GUELL, EUSEBIO, patron of Gaudi, A 68:30, 33
GUELPHS, Su 65:5, 6, 7
GUERAU DE SPES, on Lord Burghley, quoted, A 67:71
"GUERNICA," painting by Picasso, W 65:70, 72, 73, **74–75, 76**
"GUERRE, LA," poem by E. E. Cummings, quoted, W 68:116
GUGGENHEIM, PEGGY, Sp 66:7–8
*Confessions of an Art Addict*, book by, quoted, Sp 66:7
GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM. *See* SOLOMON R. GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, quoted, A 67:27
GUIDO DA SIENA, Su 65:106
GUILBERT, YVETTE, A 65:102; Su 68:109
GUILLAIN, SIMON, statue by, Su 65:**24**

GUILLAUME, ALBERT, posters by, A 65:**98**
GUINEVERE, legendary wife of King Arthur, Su 68:6, **7** (engraving by Gustave Doré), 8, 14
GUINNESS, BARON, A 65:**10** (photograph)
GUION LINE, Su 68:108
GUISCARD, ROBERT, A 68:86
GUITAR
Article about, by Frederic V. Grunfeld, Su 67:80–89
Blues guitar of the American Negro, Su 67:**87** ("Leadbelly" with 12-string guitar), 88, **89** (Odetta and fans)
"Castilian," Su 67:84
Classical, Su 67:81–89 *passim*
Flamenco, Su 67:87
French, 18th c., Su 67:**80**
Spanish, 17th c., Su 67:**80**
Venetian, late 16th c., Su 67:**80**
GUITAR PLAYING
French gypsy, 17th c., Su 67:**86**
Guthrie, Woody, Su 67:**85**
"Leadbelly," blues singer, Su 67:**87**
Odetta, Su 67:**89**
Presley, Elvis, Su 67:**81**
Segovia, Andrés, Su 67:**83**
"GUITARRA ESPANOLA," book by Juan (or Joan) Carles y Amat, quoted, Su 67:83–84
GULBENKIAN, NUBAR, and his Rolls-Royce, W 66:46
GÜLER, ARA, photographs by:
Armenian churches of 10th c., Sp 66:**86–89**
Golden Horn, Turkey, W 66:**76–83**
"GULLIVER'S TRAVELS," satire by Jonathan Swift, W 64:76, 78
GULLS, of Funk Island, Su 65:35, 38
GUMBO, E., Sp 65:113
GUNDESTRUP, DENMARK, Celtic caldron found at, Sp 65:24, 25
GUNDULF, BISHOP OF ROCHESTER, W 68:74, 75
GUNPOWDER, invention of, in China, W 68:56, **63** (flame thrower, A.D. 1044)
GURNEY, OLIVER, Su 67:11
"GURUS AND BOO-HOOS," on Hippie religion, Sp 68:**20,** 21, **21**
GUSTAVUS II, KING OF SWEDEN (GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS), Su 65:25; Su 67:67, 73, 78
GUTENBERG, JOHANN, Sp 64:21; W 68:56
GUTHRIE, WOODY
Photograph of, Su 67:**85**
Quoted on guitar playing, Su 67:88
GYMKHANA CLUB, Lahore, Pakistan, A 64:68
GYPSIES, and word "Bohemians," W 64:119, 120
"GYPSY'S TREASURE, THE," article by Betty Wason, W 67:102–4

# H

HAAS, CHARLES, A 65:95, 105
HABITAT 67, housing development, Montreal, A 67:46
Article about, by David Jacobs, W 67:70–73, **70, 72, 73**
HABSBURG EMPIRE
Last years of, W 68:82–101 *passim*
Maria Theresa, article about, Su 66:16–23, 110–15
Outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5
And Richelieu's France, Su 65:21–22, 24–25
HACILAR, TURKEY, neolithic site, Su 67:8
Artifacts from:
Double-headed female, Su 67:**cover,** 3, 13
Goddess, Su 67:13, 14, **15**
Pots, Su 67:**12**
Villager at an excavation, Su 67:**10**
HACKETT, BOBBY, Su 65:43
HADAMARD, JACQUES, on psychology of mathematical discovery, quoted, A 64:21, 24, 25
HADRIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 64:16; Sp 65:17; Su 65:82; Su 68:8
Tomb of, A 64:13
Villa built by, A 64:13
HADRIAN'S WALL, GREAT BRITAIN, Su 68:8, 11
HAESE, GÜNTER
Article about, Sp 67:62–63, **62, 63**
Photograph of, Su 67:**62**
Sculptures by:
*After the Rain*, Su 67:62, **63**
*Flirt*, Su 67:62, **63**
*House of Lords*, Su 67:**62**
*A New Moon*, Su 67:62, **63**
*New York Spring*, Su 67:62, **63**
*Oasis*, Su 67:**63**
*Rare Cactus*, Su 67:62, **63**
HAGIA TRIADA, CRETE, Su 65:**75** (map), 76
HAIDA INDIANS, totem poles, A 68:64, **66, 67,** 68
HAIGH-WOOD, VIVIENNE, A 65:39
HAILSHAM, VISCOUNT. *See* HOGG, QUINTIN
HALDANE, J. B. S., W 68:53
HALE TELESCOPE. *See* TELESCOPES, Hale
HALL, EDWARD T.
*The Hidden Dimension*, book by, A 67:43, 44
And the Hopi, A 68:55
Problems of overcrowding ("Proxemics"), article about, A 67:42–47
*The Silent Language*, book by, A 67:43
HALLEY, EDMUND, A 68:26
HALLIDAY, E. M.
Interview with Count Yusupov, A 67:2–3
"Rasputin Reconsidered," article by, A 67:80–87
"Short Primer of Style, A," Su 68:120
HALS, FRANS, portrait by, sold to Henry Frick, W 66:7
"HAMADRYAD OF RAGWEED, THE," poem by Ed Fisher, A 66:116–17
HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE, Su 68:107
HAMILTON, COLONEL, of Bath, W 65:9
"HAMLET," play by Shakespeare, John Evelyn quoted on, Su 64:111
HAMPTON, BLAKE, drawing of expatriates in Paris by, W 66:**50**
HAN DYNASTY, of China, A 67:17
And the old Silk Route, A 67:7, 9
In Viet-Nam, Sp 67:7, 9
HAN WEN-TI, EMPEROR OF CHINA, diplomatic note quoted, Sp 67:9
HANCOCK, ELIZA. *See* FEUILLIDE, COMTESSE DE
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK, W 65:12, 13
Statue of, Sp 67:**57**
HANEM, KUTCHUK, belly dancer, Sp 66:44–45
HANGCHOW, CHINA, Su 64:62
HANGKOW, CHINA, Su 64:60, 62
HANLEY, CLIFFORD, "Kilt Complex," article taken from *A Skinful of Scotch*, book by, Su 65:30–31
HANNAN, M., Sp 65:113
HANNIBAL, Su 66:105; A 68:6
HANNONG, PAUL-ANTOINE, Su 68:84
HANOI, VIET-NAM, harbor view, 17th c. English print, Sp 67:12, **13**
HANSEATIC LEAGUE, Sp 64:58, 59
HANSBERRY, LORRAINE, quoted, W 64:50
"HANSEL AND GRETEL," folk tale, Grimm brothers version, W 68:71 (quoted), **71** (illustration)
HANUKKAH, FEAST OF, Sp 65:12
HAPI, Egyptian god, Su 66:**80,** 84
"HAPPENINGS," A 68:**12–13**
"American Moon," by Robert Whitman, Sp 66:**6**
In Montparnasse, Sp 66:**6**
"A Service for the Dead," by Allan Kaprow, Sp 66:**6**
HARCOURT, EMMANUEL D', A 65:105
"HARD TIMES," novel by Dickens, Su 64:109, 114
HARDING, WALTER, "The Camper in the Backyard," article by, A 64:32–39
HARDOUIN-MANSART, JULES, A 65:24
HARDWICK, THOMAS, A 64:77
HARDY, THOMAS, A 64:66
Visit to Oxford in 1923, Sp 65:62–64
HARDY, MRS. THOMAS, Sp 65:62–64
HARDY, WILLIAM, and Joseph Needham, W 68:53
HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL, in group photograph, as a Princeton student, W 67:**64**
HARLECH, 5TH BARON. *See* ORMSBY-GORE, DAVID
"HARLEQUINADE," ballet by George Balanchine, Sp 67:**100,** 105
HARLEY, ROBERT, 1ST EARL OF OXFORD, W 65:44
HARNESS, used by the Chinese (*c.* A.D. 800), W 68:**63**
HAROLD II, KING OF ENGLAND, Sp 67:56
And the Bayeux Tapestry, A 66:**cover**, 3, 4–26 *passim*, **4–5, 11, 14, 23–24**
Death at Hastings, A 66:24, 26
And Norman Conquest, A 66:9–26 *passim*
Oath to William of Normandy, A 66:4, 7–8
HAROLD III, KING OF NORWAY (HAROLD HARDRADA), A 66:8, 9
HAROUN-AL-RASHID, CALIPH OF BAGHDAD, A 65:52
"HARPE," musical instrument, Su 65:**63**
HARPSICHORD, popularity (*c.* 1700), Su 67:84
HARRACH, COUNT, Su 64:**4** (photograph)
HARRIS, THOMAS LAKE, Sp 68:15
HARRIS, TOWNSEND, W 64:22; W 65:106–7
HARRISON, GEOFFREY WEDGWOOD, A 66:**47** (portrait)
HARRISON, GEORGE, article about the Beatles, Sp 68:56–59, **59** (drawing)
HARTE, BRET, W 64:117
HARTFORD, CONN., Moorish Science Temple in, W 64:56
HARTFORD, HUNTINGTON, JR., and the Gallery of Modern Art, W 66:9
HARTINGTON, MARQUISES OF. *See* CAVENDISH FAMILY
HARTT, FREDERICK, Sp 64:6, 94
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Archaeological work in Latin America, Su 64:93
Center for Population Studies, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
Eliot, T. S., lecturer in 1932, A 65:37–39
"HARVEST OF BATTLE, THE," painting by C. R. W. Nevinson, Su 64:**12**
"HARVESTERS, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**32, 34–35**
HARVEY, WILLIAM, W 64:44; Su 68:77
HASAN IBN-AL-SABBAH
Garden of Delights, Sp 68:115 (report by Marco Polo), **115** (15th c. illustration)
Grand Master of the Assassins, Sp 68:113–17 *passim*
Portrait of, Sp 68:**113**
HASTINGS, BATTLE OF, A 66:25, 26
Scenes of, from the Bayeux Tapestry, A 66:**14–15, 17–24**
HASTINGS, WARREN, Sp 64:35
HASTINGS, WILLIAM, BARON, death in the Tower of London, W 68:75, 79
HATFIELD HOUSE, ENGLAND, A 67:71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
Photographs of, A 67:**72, 73**
HATSHEPSUT, QUEEN OF EGYPT, A 68:118
HATTON, ELIZABETH (LADY HATTON), W 64:47
HAUGWITZ, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Su 66:20
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE EUGÈNE, BARON, A 68:46
HAUTEFORT, MARIE DE, Su 68:118
HAVELL, ROBERT, JR., Sp 66:41
HAVEMEYER, MRS. HENRY OSBORNE, art collection of, W 66:8
HAWKINS, ERICK, Su 67:96
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN, quoted, Su 66:36
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, W 66:51
Article about, Su 66:2, 32–39
Books by:
*The Birthmark*, Su 66:34
*The Blithedale Romance*, Su 66:36, 38
*The House of Seven Gables*, Su 66:2, 37
*The Marble Faun*, Su 66:36, 38; Su 67:**29**
*Our Old Home*, Su 66:36
*Peter Parley's Universal History*, title page, Su 66:**34**
*The Scarlet Letter*, Su 66:2, 33–38 *passim*
*Tanglewood Tales*, title page, Su 66:**34**
Inscriptions by, Su 66:37
Portraits of, Su 66:**32** (by Charles Osgood), **39;** Su 67:**29**
In Rome, Su 67:29
Thoreau and, A 64:38
HAWTHORNE, SOPHIA PEABODY (MRS. NATHANIEL), Su 66:36–37
HAWTHORNE, UNA, Su 66:33; Su 67:29
HAY, JOHN MILTON, at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee celebration, Sp 68:**66–67** (painting)
"'HAY DE TODO' IN THE PRADO," article taken from *Spanish Leaves*, book by Honor Tracy, A 64:42–45
HAYDN, JOSEPH, W 68:99
HAYMAN, RICHARD, Su 65:43–44
HAZELTON, HERB, *Greta*, painting by, A 64:**28**
HAZLITT, WILLIAM, quoted: on Henry Fielding, W 64:82; on J. M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96

HEALEY, JOHN, *Box 3*, three-dimensional forms by, Sp 66:**9**
HEALY, G. P. A., Longfellow and his daughter, Edith, in Rome, painting by, Su 67:**29**
"HEAVEN AND HELL," book by Aldous Huxley, Sp 68:42
"HEAVENLY CLOCKWORK," book by Joseph Needham, Wang Ling and Derek J. De Solla Price, W 68:55
HEBERT, JACQUES RENÉ, Su 64:95
HEBREW LANGUAGE, A 68:53
HECATAEUS OF MILETUS, on Celtic lands, quoted, Sp 65:22, 29
HECATE, in Greek mythology, Su 68:58
HEDIGER, HEINI P., studies of wild animals in captive state by, A 67:43
"HEDONISM FOR THE DESTITUTE," article taken from *The Kimono Mind*, book by Bernard Rudofsky, W 65:106–9
HEENAN, JOHN C., W 64:112–13
HEFNER, HUGH, Su 66:55
"HEGEL, HEGEL, THE GANG'S ALL EARS," article by Gordon Cotler, Sp 68:118–19
HEINE, HEINRICH, Sp 64:24, 25
HEINLEIN, ROBERT, Su 65:114
HELEN OF TROY, and the Trojan War, Sp 67:51–52, 54
HELENA, PRINCESS, wife of Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, Sp 68:**66–67** (painting)
HELENA, SAINT, A 64:13
Statue of, A 64:**12**
HELICE, sunken city off Greece, Sp 68:90
HELIOGABALUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, A 67:14
In painting by Alma-Tadema, A 68:7, **8–9**
HELLENISTIC ART. *See* ART, HELLENISTIC
HELLER, JOSEPH, *Catch-22*, novel by, Sp 66:118–19
HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN LUDWIG FERDINAND VON, A 64:20
HELVETII, Sp 65:25
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST, W 64:82
*A Farewell to Arms*, novel by, quoted, W 68:119
In Paris, W 66:52, 55
Photograph of (1918), W 68:**112**
And World War I, W 68:115, 116 (quoted), 117, 119 (quoted)
HENDERSON, JOHN, W 65:12
HENDERSON-GOMEZ, MADAME, on Henry James, quoted, W 66:52
HENGIST, Saxon chieftain, Su 68:10
HENIN, NICOLAS, Su 66:74
HENRIETTA ANNE, DUCHESSE D'ORLÉANS, Su 64:41
HENRIETTA MARIA, QUEEN CONSORT OF CHARLES I OF ENGLAND, Su 64:38, 41; W 66:113, 114
HENRY I, COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE AND KING OF NAVARRE, Sp 68:114
HENRY VI, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, A 68:86, 87
HENRY VII, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Su 65:7
HENRY I, KING OF ENGLAND (HENRY BEAUCLERC), A 66:7
Portrait of, A 66:**6**
HENRY II, KING OF ENGLAND, Su 68:73
Portrait of, Sp 67:**56**
HENRY IV, KING OF ENGLAND, W 68:74
HENRY VI, KING OF ENGLAND, death of, W 68:75, 79, 80
HENRY VII, KING OF ENGLAND, Sp 67:**56** (portrait)
HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND, Su 68:13
Article about, Sp 66:90–97
Building of Nonsuch Palace, W 66:108–9
Death of, Sp 66:90–97, **97**
Last will and testament of, Sp 66:90–97, **97**
Portraits of: drawing attributed to Holbein, W 66:**109;** painting by Holbein, Sp 67:**57;** from royal psalter, Sp 66:**90**
Wives of, W 68:75, 79, 80
World of, W 64:34–35
HENRY III, KING OF FRANCE, W 64:36; Su 65:21
HENRY IV, KING OF FRANCE (HENRY OF NAVARRE), Su 65:21, 23; Su 68:114, 115, 116
HENRY, PRINCE, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER. *See* GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF, PRINCE HENRY
HENRY, JOHN, Su 64:34
HENRY E. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY, San Marino, W 66:8
"HENRY FIELDING: THE JOURNEY THROUGH GIN LANE," article by J. H. Plumb, W 64:74–83
"HENRY IV, PART 2," play by William Shakespeare, quoted, Su 68:45
HENSLOW, J. S., and Darwin, A 66:43
HEPHAESTUS, TEMPLE OF, ATHENS, A 64:14
HERACLES
In Greek comics, Su 66:**118–19**
On Greek vase (4th c. B.C.), Sp 68:**51**
HERACLIUS, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Sp 68:**88** (coin portrait); A 68:10
HERALDRY, use of mythical animals, Su 68:58
HERBERT, THOMAS, Su 64:36, 40
HERBERT, VICTOR, Su 64:15
HERCULANEUM, ITALY, A 64:7
Painting from, showing the ritual of Isis, W 64:**11**
"HERCULES AND ANTAEUS," bronze by Antonio Pollaiuolo, W 65:**30**
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON, Sp 64:20
HERESIES
"Four Faces of Heresy," article by H. R. Trevor-Roper, Sp 64:8–17
Religious, Sp 68:9–12 *passim*
Secular, and the hippie movement, Sp 68:9–12 *passim*
HERMANN, German hero. *See* ARMINIUS
HERMITS, cave-dwelling, Sp 67:32, 35
HERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO, W 66:71
HERO, of Alexandria, A 64:17, 20
HÉROARD, JEAN, and Louis XIII, Su 68:115, 116
HEROD, THE GREAT, KING OF JUDAEA, W 64:6, 8, 13, 15; W 65:64; Sp 65:12–13
Palace at Masada, W 66:18–31 *passim;* **18–31** *passim*
Samaria ruins, built by, W 64:**15**
Slaughter of the Innocents, in painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**28, 29** (detail)
HEROD ARCHELAUS, W 64:6
HERODOTUS
On the Etruscans, Su 66:108
Quoted: on bronze krater made for Croesus, W 65:2; on Celts, Sp 65:22; on the Nile, Su 66:80, 86, 98; on the Trojan War, Sp 67:28, 52, 54
HEROLD, J. CHRISTOPHER
"'Our great favourite, Miss Austen,'" article by, Sp 64:41–48
Quoted on Mme de Staël, A 65:71
"Solitary Wanderer, The," article by, Su 64:94–103
HEROLD, J. G., Su 68:84
Porcelain design by, Su 68:**83**
HERRERA, JUAN DE, W 66:70–71
HERRICK, CHARLES JUDSON, *The Evolution of Human Nature*, quoted, Sp 68:36–37
HERTFORD, EDWARD SEYMOUR, EARL OF, Sp 66:91–92, 96–97
Portrait of, Sp 66:**95**
HERTFORD, MARCHIONESS OF, A 65:95
HERZEGOVINA, and outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5
"HERZOG," novel by Saul Bellow, quoted, W 68:72
HESIOD, Sp 68:50
*Theogony*, book by, quoted, W 65:16; Su 66:120
"Works and Days," poem by, quoted, A 68:5
HESS, THOMAS B., on the paintings of John Graham, quoted, W 67:74
HESSIANS, Sp 64:24
HIBBERT, CHRISTOPHER
"Early, Miserable Life of Charles Dickens, The," article adapted from *The Making of Charles Dickens*, book by, A 67:90–97
"Search for King Arthur, The," article by, Su 68:4–15
HIBERNARD, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
HICKEY, WILLIAM, W 67:100
"HIDDEN ART OF THE HIGH HIMALAYA, THE," article from *Himalayan Art*, book by Madanjeet Singh, A 68:94–96, 105; with a portfolio of paintings, A 68:**95,** 96, **97–104**
"HIDDEN DIMENSION, THE," book by E. T. Hall, A 67:43, 44
HIERO I, Tyrant of Syracuse, Sp 68:50, 53
HIERO II, Tyrant of Syracuse, A 64:18–19
HIGGINSON, HENRY LEE, A 65:40
"HIGH-SEAS SOCIETY," article by Timothy S. Green, Su 68:106–13
HIGHET, GILBERT, articles by:
"Can We Save 'Cohort'?" W 64:119
"Lucretius," Sp 64:28–32
"Where is the Bridegroom?" Sp 67:112–15
HIGHWAYS, cloverleafs, A 66:**50**
HILL, OF LUTON, LORD, A 65:**11** (photograph)
HILLIARD, NICHOLAS, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:35
HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS
Buddhist monastery of Lamayaru, A 68:**94**
Development of Indian Buddhism, A 68:94–96, 105
Map of region, A 68:**105**
Photograph, with monastery of Lamayaru, A 68:**94**
HIMALAYAN ART. *See* ART, HIMALAYAN
HIMMLER, HEINRICH, Sp 68:47
HINDENBURG, PAUL VON, and the election of 1932, W 67:49, 53
HINDI LANGUAGE, of India, A 68:59–61 *passim*
HINDUISM, Sp 67:14
In Ceylon, A 65:52, 61–62
And Himalayan Buddhism, A 68:95–96, 105 *passim*
HINTON, LORD, A 65:**11** (photograph)
HIPPIES, THE, A 67:89
"Be-In" at Central Park, N.Y.C., A 67:**89**
Special report:
"As It Was in Rome . . . ," by Arnold J. Toynbee, Sp 68:26
"Doing Their Thing at Morning Star," by Kenneth Lamott, Sp 68:14–19
"Gurus and Boo-Hoos," Sp 68:**20,** 21, **21**
"Hippies, The," introduction, Sp 68:4–7
Photographs of, by Don Snyder, Sp 68:**4–31** *passim*
"Psychedelic Art," Sp 68:22–25, **22–25**
"Reckoning to Come?, A," by Edmund Stillman, Sp 68:28–30
"Secular Heretics, The," by J. H. Plumb, Sp 68:8–13
HIPPOCRATES, Sp 64:103
HIPPOPOTAMUSES, in Tanganyika, W 65:**84**
HIRO, photographs of shells by, W 65:**97–104**
HIROSHIMA, JAPAN, Sp 64:52
HIRSHBERG, LEONARD K., Sp 65:57
HISSARLIK, TURKEY, site of Troy, Sp 67:53
"HISTOIRE DU SOLDAT," musical composition by Igor Stravinsky in collaboration with C. F. Ramuz, A 65:77
"HISTOIRE NATURELLE," treatise by Georges Louis Leclerc de Buffon, A 67:115–117 *passim*
Quoted on the American Indian, A 67:114
"HISTORIA BRITONUM," by Nennius, Su 68:11
"HISTORIA REGUM BRITTANNIAE," by Geoffrey of Monmouth, Su 68:10–11
HISTORIC ALEXANDRIA FOUNDATION, Su 66:50
HISTORIC BUILDINGS
Preservation of, article about, Su 66:48–59
Protest against demolition in Amsterdam, Netherlands, W 66:**16–17**
Relocation of, for preservation, Su 66:55–56
HISTORICAL AMERICAN BUILDINGS SURVEY, Su 66:50
HISTORY
Cyclical theory of, in relation to the fall of Rome, A 68:10–15 *passim*
"Future as a Way of Life, The," article by Alvin Toffler, Su 65:108–15
"HISTORY IN THE TELEPHONE BOOK," article by C. M. Matthews, W 67:105–11
"HISTORY OF AMERICA," book by William Robertson, A 67:114–15, 117 (quoted)
"HISTORY OF EMBRYOLOGY, A," book by Joseph Needham, W 68:53
"HISTORY OF GREECE," book by George Grote, Sp 67:53
"HISTORY OF MEXICO," book by Francisco Clavijero, A 67:117
"HISTORY OF MR. POLLY, THE," novel by H. G. Wells, W 66:35–36
"HISTORY OF ROME, A," book by Livy, Su 66:105
"HISTORY OF THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE, THE," book by Edward Gibbon, Su 67:20
"HISTORY OF THE JEWISH WAR, THE," book by Josephus, W 64:8; W 66:26–27 (quoted)
HITCHCOCK, HENRY-RUSSELL, on Gaudí, quoted, A 68:41
HITLER, ADOLF, Sp 64:19, 22, 25, 27
Before World War I, Su 64:116
And the Jews, W 68:113
*Mein Kampf*, book by, W 68:92
And Nolde, Emil, Su 67:64
Order to level Warsaw, Sp 64:53

Portrait of, W 68:**96** (sketch when 16 years old)
And the rise of National Socialism in the 1930's, W 67:51, 52, 53, 56
Youth in Vienna, W 68:92, 96
HITTITES
Destruction of empire (*c.* 1200 B.C.), Sp 67:54
Royal archives discovered in central Turkey, Sp 67:54
HO CHI MINH, Sp 67:21–22; A 68:14
HO PENG-YOKE, and Joseph Needham, W 68:55
HOARE, SARAH, Su 64:121
HOARE, WILLIAM, W 65:6
HOBBES, THOMAS, *Leviathan*, title page of, W 64:**36**
HODGSON, WILLIAM BROWN, W 64:53
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS, drawing of Nonsuch Palace by, W 66:**110–11**
HOFER, EVELYN, photographs by, to illustrate "In Praise of a Folly," article by James Morris, Su 65:**16–19**
HOFFMAN, ARTHUR SULLIVANT, Sp 65:58, 59
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH, known as HOFFMANN von FALLERSLEBEN, composer of *Deutschland über Alles*, W 67:51
HOFFMANN, JOSEF, architect, W 68:99
HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON, W 68:86, 91, 92, 96
Photograph of, W 68:**92**
HOGARTH, CATHERINE. *See* DICKENS, CATHERINE HOGARTH (MRS. CHARLES)
HOGARTH, D. G., archaeologist, Su 65:74, 76
HOGARTH, WILLIAM, W 64:77; Su 66:61, 64
Illustrations by:
*Gin Lane*, W 64:**83**
Judges (caricature), W 64:**80**
*Rake's Progress*, W 64:**74**
Theatre scenes, W 64:**76, 77**
Quoted on Palladio, Sp 66:57
HOGENBERG, FRANS, W 67:24
HOGG, QUINTIN (VISCOUNT HAILSHAM), A 65:8
Photograph of, A 65:**11**
HOGGAR MOUNTAINS, ALGERIA, A 65:82, 86, 87, **90**
HOGGINS, SARAH. *See* CECIL, SARAH, COUNTESS OF EXETER
HOHENZOLLERNS, Su 64:116–17
HOLBEIN, HANS THE YOUNGER, Sp 64:20
Drawing of Henry VIII, attributed to, W 66:**109**
Portrait of Henry VIII by, Sp 67:**57**
HOLIDAY, HENRY, Dante's second meeting with Beatrice, painting by, Su 65:**12**
HOLLAND. *See* NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE, Su 68:108
HOLLY, FLORA MAI, Sp 65:55, 57
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, and Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:37, 38
"HOLY CITY, THE," article by Norman Kotker, Sp 65:4–19
"HOLY DEVIL, THE," book by Illiodor, on Rasputin, A 67:84
"HOLY FAMILY ON THE STEPS," painting by Poussin, Su 65:28
HOLY GRAIL. *See* GRAIL, HOLY
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
Anabaptist Revolt in Münster, Germany (1534–35), Su 67:90–95 *passim*
And Maria Theresa, Su 66:16–23, 110–15
HOLY SAVIOR, CHURCH OF, at Ani, Turkey, Sp 66:**86**
HOLY SEPULCHRE, CHURCH OF THE, in Jerusalem, Sp 65:**14, 15, 16,** 18
"HOLY TERRORS OF MÜNSTER, THE," article by Edmund Stillman, Su 67:90–95
HOLZER, "BABY JANE," and fun furs, W 67:118, 119
"HOMAGE TO THE SQUARE: A ROSE," painting by Josef Albers, Sp 65:**97**
HOME, 14TH EARL OF. *See* DOUGLAS-HOME, ALEC
"HOME IS THE HUNTER," play by Helen MacInnes, excerpt from, Su 64:118–20
"HOME IS WHAT YOU MAKE IT," illustrated feature on folk architecture, A 64:114–20, **115–20**
HOME OWNERSHIP, in America, and its effect on land-development patterns, W 68:27–29 *passim*
HOMER, Sp 68:52, 54
Botticelli, Sandro, influenced by, Sp 68:95
*Iliad*, Su 66:105; Su 68:14
*Odyssey*: Su 66:105; Su 68:14; excerpt from *Home Is the Hunter*, play on the theme of, Su 64:118–20; and present-day Greece, Sp 64:103
Quoted on bronze, W 65:2, 16
Thoreau's admiration for, A 64:37
And the Trojan War, legend or history, Sp 67:51–55
HOMER, WINSLOW, A 64:91
HONDURAS, archaeological advances in, Su 64:74, **84–85** (map), 87
HON-INBO-SANSA, Japanese champion of the game, Go, A 67:102
HONORIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, A 64:7
HOOKE, ROBERT, A 64:20
Scientific theories, and Isaac Newton, A 68:21–26 *passim*, 113
HOOVER, HERBERT, Sp 68:44–45
HOPE, BOB, on Los Angeles County Museum of Art, quoted, A 65:3
HOPI LANGUAGE
Characteristics, A 68:54–55
Whorf, Benjamin Lee, research on, A 68:53–57 *passim*
HOPKINS, FREDERICK GOWLAND, and Joseph Needham, W 68:53
HOPPER, EDWARD, W 65:66
HORACE, W 64:10; Su 68:50
Described by Petrarch, W 67:43
*Odes*, Sp 68:95
"HORACE," play by Pierre Corneille, Su 65:25; Su 67:54
HORGAN, PAUL, "Evening the Score," drawings by, Sp 64:**49–51**
HORSA, Saxon chieftain, Su 68:10
HORSE
Bronze sculptures of, W 65:**22,** 27–31, **28–29, 35**
Celtic representations of, Sp 65:**30, 31**
Chinese jade head (*c.* 3rd c.), A 67:**17**
Fergana breed, prized by the Chinese, A 67:8, 17
In Kafir sculpture, W 65:**90, 92, 93**
As *netsuke* subject, A 65:**17**
Winged, on diadem of Celtic princess, Sp 65:**26**
"HORSE AT ISLAMABAD VILLA, A," reminiscence by Denis Shaw, W 65:54–55
HORSE RACING
In France, A 65:95, 96
In Ireland, A 65:48
HORWITZ, ELINOR LANDER
Gargoyle design by, Su 65:**47**
"Gargoyles for Washington," article by, Su 65:46–48
HOSMER, EDMUND, and family, friendship with Thoreau, A 64:34, 35
HOUDETOT, MME D', Su 64:100
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE, bust of Voltaire by, A 65:**68**
"HOURLOUPE," booklet by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:60
HOUSE, EDWARD M., on Germany in 1914, quoted, Su 64:117
HOUSE, SAMUEL R., W 64:21
HOUSE OF LORDS, of Great Britain
Article by Sybille Bedford, A 65:4–13, 108–11
Members of, A 65:**8, 10–11**
Opening of, A 65:4–6, **4, 109, 111**
Photograph of, A 65:**12–13**
"HOUSE OF LORDS," sculpture by Günter Haese, Su 67:**62**
"HOUSE OF LORDS AND CONTEMPORARY POLITICS 1911–1957, THE," book by P. A. Bromhead, quoted, A 65:9, 108, 110, 111
"HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES, THE," novel by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:2, 37
"HOUSEHOLD WORDS," periodical, Su 64:114, 115
HOUSEMAN, A. E., "Little Jack Horner," as he might have written it, excerpt from a book by David Raven, W 68:120
HOUSES, in suburbia, A 66:**49**
HOUSING
Changes in the U.S., 1939–66, A 66:**49,** 50
Land development patterns, effect on housing, W 68:22–29 *passim*
And population pressures, W 67:2–3
Projects in Chicago, A 67:45–47 *passim*
Reston, Md., new community, A 67:34–41
Urban development, Habitat 67, designed by Moshe Safdie, W 67:2, **70,** 71–73, **72, 73**
HOUSTON, JEAN, and ROBERT E. L. MASTERS, *Psychedelic Art*, book by, Sp 68:23
"HOW DO I KNOW YOU MEAN WHAT YOU MEAN?" article based on *Man's Rise to Civilization as shown by the Indians of North America from Primeval Times to the Coming of the Industrial State*, book by Peter Farb, A 68:52–57
"HOW HIGH THE MOON," song, on Muzak, Su 65:41
"HOW TO PROTEST IN DUTCH," picture story, with photographs by Eliot Elisofon, W 66:**16–17**
HOWARD, CATHERINE, death in the Tower of London, W 68:75, 79, 80
HOWARD, H. E., concept of territoriality, A 67:43
HOWE, JULIA WARD, Su 67:29
HUACA PRIETA, PERU, archaeological excavation at, Su 64:80–81, 83, **85** (map)
HUANG-TI, EMPEROR OF CHINA, introduction of the silk industry by his wife, A 67:11
HÜBNER, BARON VON, on British protocol, quoted, Sp 68:63
"HUCKLEBERRY FINN," novel by Mark Twain, A 65:41
HUDSON INSTITUTE, article about, Su 66:40–47
HUÉ, VIET-NAM, fortress, Sp 67:16, **17** (aerial photograph)
"HUGH SELWYN MAUBERLEY," poem by Ezra Pound, quoted, W 68:114
HUGHES, RUPERT, Sp 65:58
HUGO, VICTOR, Su 68:105
Quoted: on Paris, A 65:97; on Rhine journey, Sp 64:24
HUGUENOTS, Su 65:22
HULAGU KHAN, Mongol ruler, Sp 68:117
HUMAN ENGINEERING LABORATORY OF U.S. ARMY, on background music, quoted, Su 65:42
HUMANISM
Of Lewis Mumford, Su 68:25–30 *passim*
Influence on architectural styles, Sp 66:63, 69
Influence of Petrarch on, W 67:42
HUMBOLDT, WILHELM VON, "Essay on the Character of the American Verb," A 68:53
HUME, DAVID, Su 64:95, 101; Sp 67:**58**
HUMOR, American humor in the 1960's, article about, Sp 66:116–20
HUNGARY, burials of Urnfield culture in, Sp 65:27
"HUNGRY LION," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:32, **38–39,** 42–43
HUNS, and the old Silk Road, A 67:8, 9, 18
HUNT, LEIGH, Su 64:114
HUNT, RICHARD MORRIS
Newport homes designed by: A 65:18–27; The Breakers, A 65:**18, 22–23, 24, 27;** Marble House, A 65:**19, 22, 24**
HUNT, WILLIAM MORRIS, A 65:21
"HUNTERS IN THE SNOW, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**cover** (detail), 3, 26, **32, 36–37**
HUNTING RIGHTS, source of land dispute, W 68:23–24
HUNTINGDON, COUNTESS OF, W 65:8
HUNTINGTON, ARABELLA, art collection of, W 66:7–8, 14
HUNTINGTON, ARCHER M., art collection of, W 66:8, 14
HUNTINGTON, HENRY E.
Art collection of, W 66:7, 8, 14
*The Blue Boy*, by Thomas Gainsborough, purchase of, Su 68:110
Cartoon of, W 66:**7**
HUNTINGTON, HENRY E., LIBRARY. *See* HENRY E. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY
HUNTLEY, CHET, and television news reporting, Sp 67:24–27 *passim*
HUPPÉ, B. *See* LINDSAY, K. C., co-author
HUS, JOHN, Sp 64:20; Su 68:72
HUTCHINSON, R. W., Su 65:71
HUXLEY, ALDOUS, A 65:111; Sp 68:23
*Brave New World*, book by, Sp 68:41
*Heaven and Hell*, book by, Sp 68:42
On mistreatment of natural resources, Su 67:42
On modern life, quoted, Sp 65:3
On the use of drugs, Sp 68:41–42
HUXLEY, ANGELA. *See* DARWIN, ANGELA HUXLEY (MRS. GEORGE P.)
HUXLEY, JULIAN, on population increase, quoted, Su 65:111
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, A 66:43, 44; Sp 68:69
Caricature of, A 66:**43**
And defense of Darwin, A 66:45

HUXTABLE, ADA LOUISE, on the Whitney Museum of American Art, quoted, Su 67:33
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAN
Portrait of, A 68:**18**
Scientific theories, and Isaac Newton, A 68:21, 24, 112
HUYSMANS,J.-K., *Against the Grain*, book by, A 65: 105
HVOSTOV, A. N., A 67:86
HYDE, ROBERT
Dance-theatre, with Peter Jones, Sp 66:7
Op art projected with colored light, Sp 66:4
HYDRA, GREECE, Sp 64:98–101; drawings by Arno Sternglass, Sp 64:**100–1, 102**

# I

"I HAVE A RENDEZVOUS WITH DEATH," poem by Alan Seeger, W 68:113, 114 (quoted)
"I KNOW HOW YOU MUST FEEL, BRAD," painting by Roy Lichtenstein, A 64:**29**
"'I SHALL NOT LOOK UPON HIS LIKE AGAIN,'" collection of likenesses assembled by Max Brandel, Sp 64:**96–97**
I SHAN, Chinese diplomat, W 68:14
IBM RESEARCH CENTER, La Gaude, France, designed by Marcel Breuer, Su 67:39
IBN AL-KHATĪB, on women of Granada, quoted, Su 65:86
IBN BATTŪTA, on east-African cities, quoted, W 64:52
IBN-KHALDŪN, quoted: on Cairo, Su 66:93; on the Tuareg people, A 65:87
IBRAHIM, Emir of North Africa, W 65:112
IBRAHIM EL SAHELI, W 64:51
ICARUS, legend of, W 65:18; Su 65:65
"ICE MAIDEN, THE," fairy tale by Hans Christian Andersen, A 65:**73**
ICONOCLASM, Sp 64:11, 14
ICTINUS, Sp 68:54
IDEOGRAMS, CHINESE. *See* CHINESE LANGUAGE, Writing
"IDIOT, THE," novel by Dostoevsky, A 65:76
IDOMENEUS, Su 65:67
"IDYLLS OF THE KING," by Alfred Tennyson
Illustrations from, by Gustave Doré, Su 68:**5, 6, 9, 14**
Quoted, Su 68:6, 9, 14
IFE, NIGERIA, sculpture from, A 64:50; W 65:32, **33** (bronze)
IGNATIEV, NIKOLAI
Amur River, secured for Russia by, W 68:14
Cartoon, by Spy, W 68:**15**
IGRAINE, QUEEN, legendary mother of King Arthur, Su 68:6
ILANARE, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
ILI RIVER
Map, W 68:**12**
Russian occupation, W 68:14–15
"ILIAD," by Homer, Su 66:105; Su 68:14
Historical truth or fiction, Sp 67:51–55 *passim*
Quoted on the armor of Achilles, W 65: 2, 16
And Thoreau, A 64:37
ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF, Chicago Circle Campus, A 67:47
ILLIODOR, *The Holy Devil*, book on Rasputin by, A 67:84
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
Andromeda, 9th c., Sp 66:**27**
Charles the Bald, miniature, Sp 66:**28**
*Divine Comedy*, illustrations, Su 65:**4, 6,** 7, 8, 9, 10, 11
Eridanus, 9th c., Sp 66:**26**
*Eunuchus*, by Terance, Sp 66:**27**
Frederick II: manuscript of, A 68:**88, 89;** portrait of, A 68:**84**
Godescalc gospel, Sp 66:**28**
Heart-shaped songbook of 1470, W 64:**26–31**
Irish, 8th c. ornamental page, Sp 65:**32;** and St. Columba, A 68:62–63, **62**
Luttrell Psalter, W 67:**105–11** (details)
*Nuptials of Mercury and Philology*, Sp 66:**26**
Rossano Gospel, W 67:**6–7, 8–9, 11**
Utrecht Psalter, Sp 66:**28**
"ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS," report of James Mellaart's discovery of the Dorak treasure, Su 67:**4** (drawings of the Yortan culture), 5, 8
"IMAGES OF THE INFIDELS," article by Paolo Graziosi, W 65:90–93
"IMAGO," ballet by Alwin Nikolais, Su 67:**97,** 105
IMMUNOLOGY, principle of, discovered by Pasteur, A 64:21–23
"IMPERATOR," ocean liner, Su 68:109, 111
IMPERATORE, GIUSEPPE, A 64:12
IMPERIALISM, of Great Britain, during Queen Victoria's reign, article by James Morris, Sp 68:60–81
"IMPERIALISTS, THE," article by James Morris, Sp 68:60–81
IMPRESSIONISM, W 64:88, 93, 95, 98; A 64:95; W 65:66; A 66:31
"IMPROVEMENT OF HUMAN REASON EXHIBITED IN THE LIFE OF EBN YOKDAN, THE," Arabic book translated into English, Sp 67:73
IN AMGUEL, ALGERIA, A 65:87
"IN B-D WITH MRS. GRUNDY," article adapted from *Mrs. Grundy*, book by Peter Fryer, Sp 64: 66–69
"IN CHANCERY," novel by John Galsworthy, A 68:110
"IN PRAISE OF A FOLLY," article by James Morris, Su 65:16–19
"IN PRAISE OF STAIRS," illustrated article by Bernard Rudofsky, A 64:78–87; **78–87**
IN SALAH, ALGERIA, A 65:82, 83
"IN SEARCH OF SAPPHO," article by Peter Green, Sp 66:104–11
"IN THE LIGHT OF THE AEGEAN," article by John Knowles, Sp 64:98–104
"IN THE THEATRE," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
INCAS, Su 64:74, 84–85; A 67:62, 65
Bronze culture of, W 65:32
Copper knife (*tumi*), A 67:**66**
INCLOSURES, in England, and their effect, W 68: 25–26
INCOME TAX
And contributions to charity, essay by William K. Zinsser, Sp 67:120
Effect on art collecting, W 66:6
"INCOMPARABLE ENFANTIN, THE: A MORAL TALE," article by Morris Bishop, A 68:48–51
INDIA
Amritsar, Golden Temple at, A 64:**70**
Astronomical instruments of Maharajah Jai Singh, A 64:**86, 87**
Bathing, attitude toward, Santha Rama Rau quoted on, W 65:107
Bombay, Rudyard Kipling's birthplace, A 64:**71**
Brahmins' resemblance to Irish *filid*, Sp 65:34
British presence in, late 19th c., Sp 68:62–63, **63** (horse jumping), 72
Bronze sculpture from, W 65:**25,** 32, **33**
Buddhist culture brought to the Himalayas, A 68: 95–96
Buddhist missionaries sent into Ceylon from, A 65: 55, 60
Colonizers in Viet-Nam, Sp 67:8 (map), 9, 11
Erosion caused by misuse of land, Su 68:21
Incursions into Ceylon from, A 65:61
Kanchenjunga, Mount, Sp 65:**109**
Kaziranga Wildlife Sanctuary, Assam, W 67:**17,** 20, 116–17
Kipling's India, A 64:62, 66, 67–71; photographs by Brian Brake, A 64:**67–71**
Languages and dialects, article by Padma Perea, A 68:58–61
Population control, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
Poverty in, compared with that in Communist China, Su 64:62
Presidential bodyguard of the Indian Army, A 64:**cover,** 3
Republic Day ceremonies, A 64:**67, 69**
Roman trade with, W 64:16
Silk Road, A 67:7–9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22
INDIANA, ROBERT,"Love," poster by, A 67:104, **108–9**
INDIANS, AMERICAN
Beothucks of Newfoundland, Su 65:38
Date of arrival from Asia, Su 64:78
Depicted in *Cérémonies et Coutumes religieuses de tous les Peuples du Monde*, book by Bernard Picart, A 67:118, **119**
Described by Buffon in his *Histoire Naturelle*, A 67:114
Interrelationship of language and culture, research of B. L. Whorf, A 68:52–57 *passim*
Languages, A 68:52–57 *passim*
Of the Pacific coast, totem poles, A 67:64–69
And tuberculosis, A 68:114
*See also names of tribes*
"INDIVIDUAL BUNGALOWS FOR NUNS NEAR PHOENIX, ARIZONA, THE," drawing by Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:**56**
INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGE, research of the Grimm brothers, W 68:69–71
INDOCHINA, Sp 67:6 **8** (map); war with the French, Sp 67:22
*See also* VIET-NAM
INDONESIA, American ambassador looks at damage to embassy, W 68:**65**
INDUCTIVE REASONING, W 64:43
INDUS RIVER, plan to improve the economy of the area, Su 68:33–34
INDUS VALLEY, civilization, A 68:105; bronze sculpture from, W 65:**25**
INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, heretics' role in, Sp 64:15–16
"INFANTA DOÑA MARGARITA, THE," painting by Velázquez, A 64:**43**
"INFANTRY COLUMN IN THE MOUNTAINS," water color by Karl Fahringer, Su 64:**8**
"INFELICIA," book of poems by Adah Menken, W 64:118
"INFORMATION PLEASE," radio program
Cartoons on, A 64:**108, 109, 110**
Photographs of panel, A 64:**106, 108**
INMAN LINE, Su 68:108
INNOCENT II, POPE, A 68:87, 90
INNOCENT III, POPE, Sp 64:14
INNOCENTS, HOLY, slaughter of the first born by Herod's soldiers, in painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:26, **28, 29** (detail)
"INSIDE XENOBIA," article by William K. Zinsser, A 65:112–13
"INSTAURATIO MAGNA," by Francis Bacon, title page of, W 64:**39**
INSTINCTS, in man and animals, and the science of ethology, Sp 67:62
INSTITUT DE FRANCE, W 66:29
INSTITUTE OF DEFENSE ANALYSIS, Su 66:40
INTELLECTUAL LIFE, at Princeton University, changes since World War II, W 67:58–68 *passim*
"INTERIOR AT PETWORTH," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96
INTERIOR DECORATION, in houses at Newport, R.I., A 65:**22–23,** 24, 25, **27**
"INTERIOR OF A HOSPITAL TENT," water color by John Singer Sargent, Su 64:**11**
INTERNATIONAL BIOLOGICAL PROGRAM, Su 68:23
"INTERNATIONAL LABOUR REVIEW," on ergonomics, quoted, Su 65:41
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF ART, and Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:93
INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE CONSERVATION OF NATURE, W 65:88
"INTERROGATION OF A PRISONER," painting by Edouard Vuillard, Su 64:**12**
"'INTIMATE OF EVERY HOUSEHOLD, THE,'" article by Compton Mackenzie, Su 64:108–15
INUPIAT PAITOT (PEOPLE'S HERITAGE) CONFERENCE, Su 64:65
IONA ISLAND, SCOTLAND, Celtic monastery founded by Saint Columba, A 68:63
IONIC VOLUTE, W 65:**95**
IRAN, Elamite head, bronze sculpture from, W 65:**20**
IRELAND
Celtic culture: Sp 65:23, 24, 26, 30; article about, Sp 65:32–39
Development of surnames, W 67:106
Home rule delayed by House of Lords, A 65:9, 13
Photographic essay, "Irish Time," text by Lord Kilbracken, photographs by Henri Cartier-Bresson, A 65:42–49, **42–49**
Saint Columba, missionary, A 68:62–63
"IRENE," play by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:62
IRETON, HENRY, Su 64:39
"IRISH TIME," article by Lord Kilbracken with photographs by Henri Cartier-Bresson, A 65: 42–49, **42–49**
IRMINSUL, Saxon symbol, demolished by Charlemagne, Sp 66:18

IRON, of the late Bronze Age, unearthed at Villena, Spain, W 67:102, 104
IRONWORK
In Catalan art, A 68:36
Of Antonio Gaudí, A 68:**32,** 36, **38, 39, 40**
IRVING, WASHINGTON
And the Alhambra, Su 65:81, 87, 90
Quoted on Rome, Su 67:17
"IS MAN'S BRAIN AN EVOLUTIONARY MISTAKE?" article from *The Ghost in the Machine,* book by Arthur Koestler, Sp 68:34–43
"IS THIS PROGRESS?" contrasting photographs collected by Max Brandel, Su 64:**106–7**
ISABEL (ELIZABETH) OF BOURBON, marriage to the future King Philip IV of Spain, Su 68:**117**
ISABELLA, QUEEN OF CASTILE, Su 65:81, 90
ISABELLA OF PARMA, Su 66:111–12, 114
ISABELLA OF PORTUGAL, EMPRESS, wife of Charles V, W 66:72
ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM, BOSTON, W 66:8
ISHAM, GEORGE, Chicago home of, Su 66:55
ISIS, Egyptian goddess, Su 66:85; A 68:7
Cult of, W 65:62, 64
Procession in honor of, Roman relief, W 65:**62**
Ritual of, painting from Herculaneum, W 64:**11**
Temple of, Philae, Egypt, Su 66:**94–95**
ISLAM. *See* MOHAMMEDANISM
ISLAM, UNIVERSITY OF, W 64:56, 57, 62
ISLAMIC ART. *See* ART, ISLAMIC
"ISLAND PHARISEES, THE," novel by John Galsworthy, A 68:107 (quoted), 109
ISLE OF MAN, ENGLAND, steam railway train, A 64:**75**
ISLE OF WIGHT, ENGLAND, train and railroad station, A 64:**72, 73**
ISMAIL (d. 760), Sp 68:113
ISMAILITES, and the secret order of the Assassins, Sp 68:113–17 *passim*
ISRAEL
Archaeological expedition at Masada, W 66:18–31
Department of Antiquities, archaeological work at Ashdod, A 64:41
Military recruitment, Su 68:42–43
ISRAEL, KINGDOM OF, Sp 65:6, 9, 11
ISRAELITES, ANCIENT, Philistines vs., A 64:41
ISTANBUL, TURKEY
Bayazit Mosque, W 66:**77**
Capture of Constantinople (1435), A 66:84; A 68:5
Diplomatic life, late 19th c., Su 66:24–31 *passim*
Golden Horn, W 66:76–82, **76–82**
Grand Seraglio, A 66:84, 87
Hagia Sophia, W 66:**80–81,** 82; Su 66:27
Manuscript map (16th c.), A 66:**88–89**
Photographs of, by Ara Güler, W 66:**76–83**
Yeni Çami, W 66:**76,** 77
ITALIC PEOPLES, Su 66:107
Map of, Su 66:**108**
ITALY
And American expatriates, W 66:50–55 *passim*
Antiquities, re-use of, A 64:4–15 *passim*
Cave of the Cumaean sibyl, Sp 67:31
Celts in, Sp 65:22, 23
Development of surnames, W 67:106, 108
Etruscans and the Pyrgian tablets, Su 66:104–9
And Frederic II, Holy Roman Emperor, A 68:85–87, 90–93
Orvieto and its cathedral, Sp 65:76–95, **76–95**
Palladian architecture, Sp 66:56–71, **58–71** *passim*
Rome, attraction of writers to, Su 67:16–31
Savonarola, of Florence, Sp 68:106–11
Stairways, as architectural designs, A 64:**78–79, 80, 81, 83, 84**
World War I, outbreak of, Su 64:6, 117
"ITINÉRAIRE DE PARIS À JÉRUSALEM," book by Chateaubriand, Sp 66:113
ITSARET, PRINCE OF SIAM, W 64:20, 21, 22
IVAN IV, CZAR OF RUSSIA (IVAN THE TERRIBLE), W 68:8
IVANOVA, SONIA, Sp 66:46
IVES, MRS., mother of Charlotte Ives, quoted on Chateaubriand, Sp 66:112
IVES, CHARLOTTE, Sp 66:15, 112
IVES, CHARLES, A 68:54
IVORY, Arab trade in, W 65:112
IVORY COAST, photographs of, in the 1960's, A 64:**50, 54**
IZMIR, TURKEY
Source of Turkish antiquities, Su 67:5–8 *passim,* 10, 13, 14
Street scene, Su 67:**6**

# J

JACKSON, CHARLES T., A 64:39
JACKSON, MAHALIA, in poster by Milton Glaser, A 67:104, **106, 111** (fold-out)
JACKSON, S. K., on Shona language, quoted, Sp 65:112
JACKSON, WILLIAM, W 65:9
JACOBINS, Su 67:56
JACOBS, DAVID, "Habitat 67," article by, W 67:70–73
JAGELLONIAN UNIVERSITY. *See* CRACOW UNIVERSITY, POLAND
JAI SINGH, MAHARAJAH, astronomical instruments, A 64:**86, 87**
JAMAICA, WEST INDIES, Governor Edward Eyre and the riot of 1865, Sp 68:69
JAMES I, KING OF ENGLAND, W 66:113; Sp 67:**57;** Sp 68:10, 54
And Bacon, Francis, W 64:35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47
Bath, England, during reign of, W 65:5–6
And Cecil, Robert, A 67:74
JAMES II, KING OF ENGLAND, Su 64:41
And James Cecil, A 67:75–76, 77
JAMES I, KING OF SCOTLAND, W 68:74
JAMES VI, KING OF SCOTLAND. *See* JAMES I, KING OF ENGLAND
JAMES, SAINT
And Saint Paul, W 68:108, 110
Scallop as symbol of, W 65:105
JAMES, EDWIN, theatrical agent, W 64:113, 114, 115, 118
JAMES, HENRY
Americans living abroad, as subjects for his novels, W 66:51, 55
As an expatriate, W 66:51, 52, 55
Books by:
*The Portrait of a Lady,* W 66:51
*The Pupil,* W 66:51
Portraits of, A 65:**78;** Sp 67:**59**
Quoted: on Kipling, A 64:63; on Newport, R.I., A 65:19, 20; on Orvieto, Italy, Sp 65:81, 84
In Switzerland, A 65:78
JAMES, WILLIAM, on life in Europe, quoted, W 66:51
JAMESON, LEANDER STARR, Sp 68:80–81
JAN OF LEYDEN (JAN BOCKELSON)
Anabaptist leader of the Münster Revolt (1534–35), Su 67:90–95 *passim*
Iron cage which displayed his bones, in Münster, Su 67:**95**
Portrait of, by Erhard Schoen, Su 67:**90**
JANK, ANGELO, *Bavarian Cavalry in Galicia,* painting by, Su 64:**8**
JAPAN
Art of *netsuke,* A 65:14–17, **14–17**
Baths in, W 65:106–9
Go, game, popularity of, A 67:101–3 *passim*
And Ecuador, possible prehistoric contact, Su 64:81, 93
Kimono in, Sp 65:48–53, **48, 50, 51, 53**
Population control, Su 68:34
Russian alliance (1907), W 68:16
Silk manufacture, learned secret of, A 67:20
In Viet-Nam, Sp 67:21
JAPANESE LANGUAGE, A 68:57
JARRY, ALFRED, Su 67:60
And Henri Rousseau, W 68:41
JAURÈS, JEAN, on military service, Su 68:46
JAY, FLORIDA, painting by Audubon, Sp 66:**40**
JAZZ
In the 1920's, A 67:98–99
Jazz Museum, New Orleans, Su 66:53
JEBB, GLADWYN, A 64:110
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, W 64:50; Su 64:95; A 67:117
Monticello, Sp 64:56; Sp 66:**58**
*Notes on Virginia,* book by, Su 67:88; A 67:33
JEHU, King of Israel, in Assyrian relief, Sp 65:**7**
JELLICOE, JOHN RUSHWORTH, 1ST EARL, A 65:7
JENKINS, ELIZABETH, on Jane Austen, quoted, Sp 64:46, 48
JENNER, EDWARD, and discovery of vaccination, A 64:22
JENNEY, WILLIAM LE BARON, A 68:33
"JENNIE GERHARDT," novel by Theodore Dreiser, Sp 65:54, 58
JENSEN, ALFRED, banner designed by, Sp 64:60, **61,** 65
JENSEN, LEO, constructions by:
*Baseball Machine,* A 64:**30**
*The Lure of the Turf,* A 64:**31**
JENSEN, OLIVER
"Depot, The: A Terminal Case," article by, with photographs by David Plowden, Su 64:42–51, **42–51**
"Do We Want to Save 'Gentried'?" W 64:120
Emett, Rowland, biographical sketch of, W 68:2–3
JEREMIAH, quoted: Sp 67:32; on Jerusalem, Sp 65:12
JEROME, SAINT, W 64:72
Quoted on Lucretius, Sp 64:29, 31, 32
JERPHANION, FATHER, Jesuit scholar, W 64:71
JERSEY CITY, N.J., railroad station, Su 64:**50** (detail)
JERUSALEM
Christian opposition to Saint Paul, W 68:107–11 *passim*
Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Sp 65:**14, 15, 16**
Dome of the Rock, Sp 65:**cover,** 3, **10, 11, 19**
History of, article about, Sp 65:4–19
Maps of: medieval, Sp 65:**17;** mosaic, of 6th c., Sp 65:**4**
Revolt against Rome and recapture, W 64:8, 15–16; Sp 64:12; W 66:20, 22; W 68:107, 111
Roman coin depicting temple, W 64:**12**
Via Dolorosa, Sp 65:**13**
Views, Sp 65:**cover, 3, 16, 19**
JESUITS, in China, W 68:7, 11; Su 68:82–83
JESUS CHRIST, W 66:20; Su 66:92
Birth of, prophesied to Augustus, painting by Baldassare Peruzzi, W 64:**4**
Birth date, W 64:6
Catacomb painting (*c.* 300), W 67:**4**
And Jerusalem, Sp 65:9, 14, 18
Nativity (13th c. Italian painting), Sp 67:**30**
Saint Paul, interpretation of, W 68:106–11 *passim*
Trial of, W 67:5–13, **8–9, 11** (Rossano manuscript, Byzantine)
Triumphant entry into Jerusalem, W 67:**6–7** (Rossano manuscript, Byzantine), 10
"JESUS PAINTING AMONG HIS DISCIPLES, OR THE DIVINE SCHOOL OF MANET," caricature by Bertall, W 64:**89**
JEURAT, ÉTIENNE, Su 66:62, 78
JEWELRY
Bronze Age gold, from Villena, Spain, W 67:102, **103**
Celtic, Sp 65:**26**
Cretan diadem, Su 65:**76**
JEWISH WAR AGAINST THE ROMANS (A.D. 66–73), W 64:8, 15–16; W 66:2, 18–31 *passim;* W 67:5–7; W 68:107, 111
Described by Josephus, W 66:26–27
JEWS
In Andalusia, Su 65:82
In Babylon, Sp 65:12
Expulsion from Spain, A 65:29
Humor, Sp 66:118
And Jerusalem, Sp 65:4–15 *passim*
Jesus, trial and death of, W 67:5–13 *passim*
Popular surnames, W 67:105–6
At Princeton University, W 67:58, 60, 66
In Roman Empire, W 64:8, 13, 15–16
Spanish Inquisition, A 65:29, 30
JIM THORPE, PA., railroad station, Su 64:**44–45**
JOACHIM OF FLORIS, Sp 64:14, 15
JOANNA GABRIELE, daughter of Maria Theresa, Su 66:112, 113
JOB, Moslem slave, W 64:54
JOCKEY CLUB OF PARIS, A 65:92–96, **95,** 105–7
Members of, at the races, A 65:**92–93, 105, 107**
Portrait of founder, A 65:**93**
JOFFROY, RENÉ, and Vix krater, W 65:**2**
JOHANSEN, JOHN, U.S. embassy building, Dublin, designed by, A 68:**44**
JOHN, AUGUSTUS, A 65:40
JOHN II, KING OF FRANCE (JOHN THE GOOD), W 68:74
JOHN XXIII, POPE, Sp 67:27; Su 68:58
Wit of, anecdotes excerpted from *A Pope Laughs,* A 64:112–13
JOHN, SAINT, W 68:108
Gospel of, and trial and death of Jesus, W 67:5, 9, 10
Painting of, by Dürer, Su 64:**30–31**
JOHN OF AUSTRIA, and Battle of Lepanto, W 66:71

"JOHN OF LEIDEN" (JAN BEUCKELSZOON), Sp 64:14
JOHN OF VELLETRI, sarcophagus of, A 64:13
JOHN THE BAPTIST, W 66:20
In *The Burial of Count Orgaz*, painting by El Greco, A 67:**49,** 50, 51, **54–55** (detail), **59** (detail)
JOHNSON, CHRISTINA, W 64:62
JOHNSON, ELIZABETH PORTER (MRS. SAMUEL), Su 68:61, 62
JOHNSON, JOHN G., W 66:7
JOHNSON, JOTHAM, "Re-uses of the Past," article by, A 64:4–15
JOHNSON, LYNDON B., Su 65:39; A 68:6
Photographs of, Sp 67:**27;** Su 68:**38**
Quoted on change in American life, A 66:49, 55
Satirized by Jules Feiffer and Art Buchwald, Sp 66:117–18
Television "image" of, Sp 67:26–27
JOHNSON, PHILIP, A 68:29
Quoted on Marcel Breuer, Su 67:33
JOHNSON, SAMUEL (DR. JOHNSON), A 66:34; A 67:115
Article about, by Anthony Burgess, Su 68:60–65
At Bath, W 65:9
And "Ossianic texts" of James Macpherson, W 65:51
Portrait of, by Joshua Reynolds, Su 68:**65**
Quoted, Su 64:121
Shakespeare, William, edition of, Su 68:62–63
Works by:
*Dictionary of the English Language*, book by, Su 68:60, 62, 64
*Irene*, play by, Su 68:62
*Lives of the Poets*, book by, Su 68:60, 63
*London*, poem by, Su 68:61, 64 (quoted)
*The Rambler*, magazine, Su 68:61, 62, 64 (quoted)
*Rasselas*, book by, Su 68:61, 62, 63 (quoted)
*The Vanity of Human Wishes*, poem by, Su 68:62, 64 (quoted)
"JOHNSON (?) ON JOHNSON," article by Anthony Burgess, Su 68:60–65
JOIGNY, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:82
JOINER, JOHN, Su 64:40
JOLAS, MARIA, W 66:52
JOLINE, LARRY, deep sea diver, Sp 68:88
"JONATHAN WILD," novel by Henry Fielding, W 64:76, 80, 81
JONES, C. C., on Moslem slaves, quoted, W 64:54
JONES, CRANSTON, "Breuer: the Last 'Modern' Architect," article by, Su 67:32–41
JONES, INIGO, buildings by:
Banqueting House, London, Sp 66:57
Queen's House, Greenwich, Sp 66:57
JONES, LANDON Y., "An Open Letter to 'Princeton Charlie,'" essay by, W 67:67
JONES, MERVYN, "Three Weeks in the Middle Kingdom," article by, Su 64:58–63
JONES, PETER, dance-theatre, Sp 66:**7**
JONES, WILL OWEN, on Willa Cather's theatrical criticism, quoted, Sp 67:116
JONGHELINCK, NICLAES, W 67:3
JONGKIND, JOHAN BARTHOLD, A 66:29
JONSON, BEN, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:35
JOSEPH II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Su 66:113, 114–15
Birth and childhood, Su 66:19, 21, 111
Marriages of, Su 66:111–12
Quoted on Catherine the Great, A 66:104
Tour to the Crimea, A 66:101–4
"JOSEPH ANDREWS," novel by Henry Fielding, W 64:76, 78, 79–80
Illustration for, by Thomas Rowlandson, W 64:**78**
JOSEPH BONAPARTE. *See* BONAPARTE, JOSEPH
"JOSEPH NEEDHAM AND THE SCIENCE OF CHINA," article by Derek J. De Solla Price, W 68:52–56; illustrations from *Science and Civilization of China* by Joseph Needham, W 68:**57–63**
JOSEPHA, daughter of Maria Theresa, Su 66:111, 113
JOSEPHA OF BAVARIA, 2nd wife of Emperor Joseph II, Su 66:112
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, W 66:20, 22, 24, 28, 30; W 67:6, 9, 10
*The History of the Jewish War*, book by, W 64:8; W 66:26–27
Portrait of, W 66:**26**
Quoted: on Herod and Cleopatra, Sp 65:13; on Solomon's Temple, Sp 65:7
JOSQUIN DES PRÉS. *See* DES PRÉS, JOSQUIN
"JOURNAL OF NEGRO HISTORY, THE," W 64:50
"JOURNAL OF THE PLAGUE YEAR, A," book by Daniel Defoe, W 65:41–42, 45, 48; Sp 67:77
JOURNALS, number published, mid-20th c., Su 65:110
JOYCE, JAMES, A 65:38
Influence on writers, W 68:118
*A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, novel by, W 68:118
*Ulysses*, novel by, W 66:52; W 68:118
JUAN FERNÁNDEZ, island. *See* MÁS A TIERRA
JUANA, mother of Emperor Charles V, W 66:72
JUBILEES, BOOK OF, fragment unearthed at Masada, W 66:29
JUDAEA
As Roman province, W 64:6, 8, 13, 15–16
And the trial and death of Jesus, W 67:5–13 *passim*
JUDAH, KINGDOM OF, Sp 65:9, 11–12
JUDAISM
And Black Muslims, W 64:61
Early Christianity and, W 68:107–11
Negroes, converts to, W 64:55, 61
Saint Paul, attitude toward, W 68:107–11 *passim*
"JUDE THE OBSCURE," novel by Thomas Hardy, and visit of Hardy to Oxford in 1923, Sp 65:62–64
JUDGES, caricature by William Hogarth, W 64:**80**
"JUDITH," drawing by Mantegna, Sp 64:**77,** 79; detail, Sp 64:**cover,** 3
"JUDITH," sculpture by Donatello, W 65:30
"JUDITH AND HOLOFERNES," painting by Gustav Klimt, W 68:**98**
JULIA, daughter of Augustus, W 64:10; W 65:61
Reliefs of, W 64:**7**
JULIA, granddaughter of Augustus, W 64:13
JULIA DOMNA, ROMAN EMPRESS, W 65:**58** (portrait)
JULIA MAESA, W 65:**58** (portrait bust)
JULIA MAMAEA, W 65:**58** (portrait bust)
JULIA SOEMIAS, W 65:**58** (portrait bust)
JULIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR (JULIAN THE APOSTATE), W 64:71; Sp 64:104
"JULIE, OR THE NEW HÉLOÏSE," novel by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:98, 100
JULIENNE, JEAN DE, Su 66:3, 74, 76
*Recueil Julienne*, book by, Su 66:77, 78
JULIUS II, POPE, bronze sculpture of, by Michelangelo, W 65:31
JULIUS MATERNUS, W 65:112
JUNG, CARL, Sp 65:112
On psychic epidemics, Su 67:95
"JUNGLE BOOKS, THE," stories by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:63–64
"JUNGLE, THE: MONKEYS AND ORANGES," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:32, **40**
JUNIPER, plant, in Leonardo's portrait of Ginevra de' Benci, A 67:**cover, 26** (detail from back panel), 27, **28** (reconstruction of the juniper emblem from the back panel)
JUNO, Vatican statue of, A 64:**12**
JUPITER, planet, radio signals from, Su 65:114
JUPITER HELIOPOLITAN, votive hand dedicated to, W 64:**12**
"JURIMETRICS," Su 65:113
"JUST-SO STORIES," book by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:64
JUSTINIAN, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Sp 64:10; A 68:10
Introduction of silk making, A 67:14, 20
JUTLAND, DENMARK, Celtic wagon found in, Sp 65:**25**
JUVAINI, Arab historian, quoted, Sp 68:117
JUVENAL
Johnson, Samuel, satires in imitation of, Su 68:61, 62
Quoted: A 68:14; on the belly dance, Sp 66:44; on Rome, Su 67:23
JUXON, WILLIAM, chaplain to Charles I of England, Su 64:35, 40, 41

# K

"K.U.K. 'KOROS' AND 'LEITHA' AT BELGRADE," sketch by Max von Poosch, Su 64:**10**
KAENDLER, JOHANN JOACHIM, Su 68:83–84, 88
Porcelain designs by, Su 68:**84–85, 89**
KAFIRS, of Pakistan
Decorated house front, W 65:**91**
Sculpture of, W 65:90–93, **90–93**
Shell-decorated hats of women, W 65:**91**
KAFKA, FRANZ, W 68:99
Article about Kafka's Prague, W 67:88–99, **88–99** *passim*
Books by:
*Amerika*, W 67:94
*The Castle*, W 67:89, 90, 94; W 68:99
*The Metamorphosis*, W 67:89, 94
*The Trial*, A 65:29 (quoted); W 67:89, 90, 94; W 68:99
Photograph of, W 67:**89**
"KAFKA'S PRAGUE," photographic essay by Sonja Bullaty and Angelo Lomeo, W 67:88–99, **88–99** *passim*
KAHN, HERMAN
Escalation ladder of, Su 66:43, 45
Hudson Institute, Su 66:40–47
*On Escalation: Metaphors and Scenarios*, book by, Su 66:42
KAHN, JOE, A 64:109, 110
KAHN, LOUIS I., A 68:29
KALASH TRIBE, of Pakistan, W 65:92
KALEIDOSCOPIC PATTERNS, of Peter Max, Sp 65:116–20, **117–20**
"KALI YUGA," painting by John Graham, W 67:**74**
KALINIYA TEMPLE, near Colombo, Ceylon, A 65:**53**
KALYMNOS, GREECE, Sp 64:103
KAMEN, HENRY, *The Spanish Inquisition*, excerpt from the book by, A 65:28–31, 114–17
KANCHENJUNGA, MOUNT, Sp 65:104, 105–6, **109**
KANDAHAR, AFGHANISTAN, relief march of Gen. Frederick Roberts, Sp 68:**72** (painting)
KANDINSKY, WASSILY, Su 67:35
K'ANG-HSI, EMPEROR OF CHINA, W 68:**11** (portrait)
KANSAS, colonies of freed slaves in, W 64:55
KANTOROWICZ, ERNST, on the church and state, quoted, A 68:90
KAOLIN. *See* PORCELAIN CLAY
KAPROW, ALLAN, Sp 66:6
"A Service for the Dead," a "happening," Sp 66:**6**
KARAIRNOK, Eskimo, Su 64:65
KARP, WALTER, articles by:
"Leonardo's Ginerva," A 67:24–29
"Sir Isaac Newton," A 68:16–27, 112–13
KASHGAR, SINKIANG, on the old Silk Route, A 67:7
KASYAPA, KING OF CEYLON, A 65:54, 62
KASZMACHER, JACQUES, light show by, Sp 68:**22,** 23
KATAVOLOS, WILLIAM, design for cities of the future by, A 66:**62–63**
KATO ZAKRO, CRETE, Su 65:74, **75** (map)
Article about, Su 65:76–79
Artifacts from: diadem, Su 65:**76;** bull's head pendant, Su 65:**79;** vases, Su 65:**77, 78;** wine press, Su 65:**79**
"KATO ZAKRO: A REDISCOVERED PALACE," article by Nicholas Platon, Su 65:76–79
KATZEV, MICHAEL, Sp 68:89, 90
KATZEV, SUSAN, Sp 68:89, 90
KATZMAN, HERBERT, banner designed by, Sp 64:**62**
KAUNITZ, WENZEL, Su 66:20
KAYSERI. *See* CAESAREA
KAZIRANGA WILDLIFE SANCTUARY, ASSAM, INDIA, W 67:**17,** 20, 116–17
KEATS, JOHN
Deathbed portrait of, by Joseph Severn, Su 67:**25**
"Endymion," poem by, manuscript, Su 67:**24**
In Rome, Su 67:17, 25
KEELING, HUGH, A 64:67
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON, A 64:24
KEL RELA TRIBE, of Algeria, A 65:87
KELLERMANN, FRANÇOIS CHRISTOPHE, Sp 64:20
KELLS, BOOK OF. *See* BOOK OF KELLS
KELVIN, LORD (WILLIAM THOMSON), A 64:20
KEMP, ADRIAN VAN DER, A 67:117
KEMPE, MARGERY, Sp 64:15
KENCHREAI, GREECE, ancient city uncovered at, A 66:**97**

KENNEDY, JACQUELINE (MRS. JOHN F.)
Photograph, on the cover of *Esquire*, A 68:**13**
And Pope John XXIII, A 64:113
KENNEDY, JOHN F., W 67:67; Sp 67:27; Su 68:33; A 68:6
KENNEDY, ROBERT F., A 68:6
KENTON, STAN, Su 65:41
KENYA
Aspects of new civilization in the 1960's, A 64:52, 53, **54, 55, 56, 58**
National anthem of, A 66:39
Wildlife and its conservation in, W 65:81, 82, 86, 88–89
KENYATTA, JOMO, A 68:14
KEPLER, JOHANNES, W 64:38, A 64:17; W 68:56
And 17th c. science, A 68:18–19, 26
Treatise on third law of planetary motion, dedication page of, W 64:**41**
KER FEAL, Barnes country estate in Chester County, Pa., Sp 64:90
KESSEL, JAN VAN, paintings of shells by, W 65:**94**
KHABAROV, YEROFEI, W 68:10
KHARTOUM, EGYPT, siege (1884–85), Sp 68:71, 75, 79
KHMER EMPIRE
Relief from the ruins at Angkor, Sp 67:**10,** 11
Statue of the god Paravati, Sp 67:**11**
KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA S., Sp 67:27; Su 68:23
And Chinese relations, W 68:20
And class privilege, Sp 66:81
Photograph of, W 68:**20**
KHYBER PASS, A 67:22
KIAKHTA, TREATY OF (1727), W 68:11
KIAKHTA, U.S.S.R.
Chinese-Russian trade center, W 68:11, 13
Map, W 68:**12**
KIAKHTA TEA-TRADE COMPANY, trade label, W 68:**14–15**
KIDDER, ALFRED, II, "Rediscovering America," article by, Su 64:73–93
KIENHOLZ, EDWARD, *Back Seat Dodge—'38*, sculpture by, A 66:**92**
KIERAN, JOHN
Cartoons of, A 64:**108, 110**
Photographs of, A 64:**106, 108**
"Time to Stump the Experts," article by, adapted from the book *Not Under Oath*, A 64:106–11
KILBRACKEN, LORD, "Irish Time," article by, with photographs by Henri Cartier-Bresson, A 65:42–49, **42–49**
KILIMANJARO, MOUNT, W 65:82
KILLIGVUK, JIMMY, Su 64:65
"KILT COMPLEX," article taken from *A Skinful of Scotch*, book by Clifford Hanley, Su 65:30–31
KILTS, of the Scots
Article about, Su 65:30–31
Cartoon drawings, Su 65:**31, 32**
KILWÁ, Moslem city in Africa, W 64:52
"KIM," book by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:66
KIMONO, JAPANESE
Article about, Sp 65:48–53
Illustrations of, Sp 65:**48, 51, 53**
"KIMONO MIND, THE," book by Bernard Rudofsky, Sp 67:2–3
KING, MARTIN LUTHER, A 68:47
Quoted on the word "black," A 68:57
KING, WILLIAM, sculptures by, W 66:**38–39**
"KING AND I, THE," musical, W 64:22; Sp 65:69
"KING AND US, THE," article by Archie Robertson, W 64:18–25
"KING ARTHUR," composition by Henry Purcell, Su 68:6
"KING ASA OF JUDAH DESTROYING THE IDOLS," painting by François De Nome, A 68:**4** (detail)
"THE KING IS DEAD, LONG LIVE THE KING!" article by Lacey Baldwin Smith, Sp 66:90–97
"KING LEAR," play by Shakespeare, Sp 67:55
"KING SOLOMON'S RING," book by Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:60–61
"KINGDOM OF ART: WILLA CATHER'S FIRST PRINCIPLES AND CRITICAL STATEMENTS, 1893–1896," essays from, selected and edited with commentary by Bernice Slote, Sp 67:116–19
"KING'S PRAYER FACTORY, THE," article by H. R. Trevor-Roper, W 66:66–75
"KING'S TRIAL, THE," article taken from *A Coffin for King Charles*, book by C. V. Wedgwood, Su 64:32–40
KINROSS, LORD, "The Nile," article by, Su 66:80–99
KIPLING, JOSEPHINE, A 64:64
KIPLING, RUDYARD, A 64:60–66; A 65:40
Birthplace of, A 64:**71**
"Bobs," poem by, quoted, Sp 68:72
Caricatures of: A 64:**65;** by Beerbohm, Max, A 64:**62;** by de Fornaro, C., A 64:**62;** self-portrait, A 64:**65**
India of, portfolio of photographs, A 64:**67–71**
Portrait of, by William Strang, A 64:**60**
Quoted on the English abroad, Sp 68:62
"KIPLING'S INDIA," portfolio of photographs by Brian Brake, A 64:**67–71**
"KIPPS: THE STORY OF A SIMPLE SOUL," novel by H. G. Wells, W 66:35–36
"KISS, THE," painting by Gustav Klimt, W 68:99
"KISS OF JUDAS, THE," painting by Duccio, Su 65:**100–1,** 105–6
KITCHENER, HORATIO HERBERT, Sp 68:79
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:75
Photograph of, with his aides at Delhi, Sp 68:**74–75**
Quoted on recruitment policy, Su 68:46
Statue of, taken down at Khartoum, A 66:**119**
KITTIWAKES, of Funk Island, Su 65:35
KITWANCOOL, B.C., CANADA, totem poles, A 68:**69**
KLÉBER, JEAN BAPTISTE, Sp 64:20
KLEE, PAUL, Su 67:62
KLEIN, YVES, Sp 66:6
KLEPS, ARTHUR
And the Neo-American Church, Sp 68:21
Photograph of, Sp 68:**21**
KLIMT, GUSTAV, W 68:99
*Judith and Holofernes*, painting by, W 68:**98**
*The Kiss*, painting by, W 68:99
KLOMAN, WILLIAM, "E. T. Hall and the Human Space Bubble," article by, A 67:42–47
"KNABEN WUNDERHORN, DES," German folksong collection, Sp 64:22
"KNIGHT, DEATH, AND THE DEVIL," engraving by Dürer, Su 64:**27,** 28, 30
KNIGHT, FANNY, Sp 64:43, 44
KNIGHT, THOMAS, Sp 64:42
KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE, Su 68:6, 14
KNIVES, AFRICAN, as works of art, Su:64:**122–24**
KNOSSOS, CRETE
Maps, Su 65:**74, 75**
Minoan palace, Su 65:**64** (bull horns), **66** (porphyry bowl), 68–75 *passim*, 76; W 68:103, 105
KNOWLES, JOHN, "In the Light of the Aegean," article by, Sp 64:98–104
KNOX, John, on Lord Burghley, quoted, A 67:71
KOALA BEAR, Sp 68:36
KOBLENZ, GERMANY. *See* COBLENZ
KOBLER, JOHN, "Napoleon Slept Here," article by, A 68:70–83
KOESTLER, ARTHUR, articles by:
"Aesthetics of Snobbery, The," from *The Act of Creation*, book by, W 65:50–53
"Eureka Process, The," from *The Act of Creation*, book by, A 64:16–25
"Is Man's Brain an Evolutionary Mistake?" from *The Ghost in the Machine*, book by, Sp 68:34–43
KÖHLER, WOLFGANG, experiments with chimpanzees, A 64:16–20
KOKALOS, KING OF SICILY, Su 65:65
KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR, W 68:99–100
Painting of Jerusalem by, Sp 65:**19**
KOMODORE, BILL, *Thousands*, painting by, Sp 65:**101**
"KOMTESSE MIZZI," play by Arthur Schnitzler, W 68:92
KÖNIG, CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOP OF VIENNA, A 64:113
KONKANI DIALECT, of India, A 68:59–61 *passim*
"KONRAD LORENZ," article by Edmund Stillman, Sp 67:60–65
KONSTANZ, GERMANY. *See* CONSTANCE
KORANDA, LORRAINE, Su 64:65
KOREA
Map, W 68:**12**
Population statistics, Su 68:36
Russian-Japanese competition for, W 68:16
KOREAN WAR (1950–53), W 68:20
Investigation of claims of biological warfare, W 68:54
KORNGOLD, BEN, photographs of figurines from a Philistine site by, A 64:**40–41**
KOS, GREECE, textile industry in ancient times, A 67:11
KOSSOVO, BATTLE OF (1389), Sp 67:55
KOSTELANETZ, ANDRÉ, W 64:120
KOSYGIN, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, and Mao Tse-Tung, W 68:**20** (photograph)
KOTKER, NORMAN, articles by:
"Holy City, The," Sp 65:4–19
"Literary Road to Rome, The," Su 67:16–31
"Thinking Man's Lake, The," text by (article conceived by Howard Nelson), A 65:64–79
"Turkish Delights," A 66:78–89
"KOUROI," W 65:19, 25–26, **26**
KRAFFT-EBING, RICHARD VON, W 68:95
KRAMER, HILTON, on "minimal art," quoted, W 67:77
KRAMER, JOSEF, W 64:107
KRAPPE, ALEXANDER H., co-translator of *German Folk Tales*, collected and edited by the Grimm brothers, excerpts from, W 68:68, 70, 71
KRAUS, KARL, editor of *Die Fackel*, W 68:96
KRESS, SAMUEL H., art collection of, W 66:9, 10, 13
KRISHNA, dancing figure, Indian bronze, W 65:**33**
KROG, FRITZ, Sp 65:60, 61
KRUGER NATIONAL PARK, SOUTH AFRICA, W 65:81
KRUSHENICK, NICHOLAS
Art exhibition poster by, A 67:104, **109**
Banner designed by, Sp 64:**63**
KRUTCH, JOSEPH WOOD, on the death of civilizations, quoted, A 67:99
"KUANG," Chinese bronze, W 65:**33**
KUBLAI KHAN, Sp 67:13; W 68:8
KUBRICK, STANLEY, and *Dr. Strangelove*, motion picture directed by, Sp 66:119
KULDJA, SINKIANG, CHINA
Map, W 68:**12**
Russian occupation, W 68:15
KULICKE, BARBARA, Sp 64:65
KUMBI, capital of ancient Ghana, W 64:51
KUSHAN EMPIRE, and the old Silk Road, A 67:8, 9, 11, 17, 18
KUVANNA, witch of Ceylon, A 65:54
KWAKIUTL INDIANS, A 68:64
Totem poles, A 68:**64, 65, 66–67,** 68
KWUR SHAH, Grand Master of the Assassins, Sp 68:117
KYOTO, JAPAN, old customs preserved in, Sp 65:50

# L

LABOR, "blue-collar and white-collar percentages," Su 65:111
LABOR PARTY, BRITISH, A 65:13, 108
"LABYRINTH," dance by the Polish Mime Theatre, Su 67:**102–3,** 105
LACRETELLE, JACQUES DE, A 65:94
LACY, FRANCIS MAURICE, Su 66:20
LADAKH, KASHMIR
Lamayaru monastery, A 68:**94**
Map, A 68:**105**
Monastery paintings, A 68:**99, 102, 103**
"LADDER IV," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
"LADIES' HOME JOURNAL," magazine, quoted: on the 1920's, A 67:99; on references to women's underwear, Sp 64:68
"LADIES IN WAITING," painting by Velázquez, W 65:79
"LADIES' POCKET-BOOK OF ETIQUETTE, THE," on the waltz, quoted, Sp 64:69
LADISLAS II, JAGELLO, KING OF POLAND, Su 68:75
"LADY SUSAN," book by Jane Austen, Sp 64:45
"LADY WITH PRIMROSES," bust by Andrea del Verrocchio, A 67:**28**
"LADY WITH THE FANS, THE," painting by Manet, W 64:**100–1**
"LADY'S VISIT TO JAPAN, A," book by Anna d'A., quoted, W 65:106
LAERDAL RIVER, NORWAY, fishing on, W 68:24, **29**
LA FAYETTE, MARIE-LOUISE DE, Su 68:118
LA FAYETTE, MARIE MADELEINE, COMTESSE DE, W 66:57, 61
Portrait of, W 66:**58**

*La Princesse de Clèves*, novel by, W 66:61
LAFFITTE, CHARLES, A 65:96
LAFFREY, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:**70** (equestrian statue), 78, **80–81** (painting of encounter with the Royalists)
LAFORGUE, JEAN, A 66:35
LAHORE, PAKISTAN
Brass Market, Punjab, A 64:**70**
Gymkhana Club, A 64:**68**
Kipling in, A 64:70
Punjab Club, A 64:**71**
LAKE MANYARA NATIONAL PARK, TANGANYIKA, W 65:82, 83, 87, 89
LAMAISM
Buddhist religion of the Himalayas, A 68:94–96, 105
Paintings from the monasteries, photographed by Madanjeet Singh, A 68:**95, 97–104**
LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE PIERRE, *Philosophie zoologique*, book by, A 66:44
LAMBERT, J. W., "The Galsworthy Saga," article by, A 68:106–11
"LAMENTATION, THE," fresco by Giotto in Scrovegni Chapel, Su 65:**103,** 105; details from, Su 65:**104, 106, 107**
LAMERT, JAMES, bootblack shop employer of young Charles Dickens, A 67:90, 96
LAMOTT, KENNETH, "Doing Their Thing at Morning Star," article by, Sp 68:14–19
LAMPREY, HUGH, W 65:89
LANCELOT (LAUNCELOT), of the Arthurian legend, Su 68:6, 14
LANCRET, NICOLAS, Su 66:77–78
*Picnic after the Hunt*, painting by, Su 66:**76,** 78
LAND
England, effect of inclosures, W 68:25–26
Misuse of, by man, Su 68:16–23 *passim*
Stockholm, land-development patterns, W 68:27–28
U.S.: changing values, W 68:23–29; concept as private property, and its effect, W 68:**22,** 23–29; effect of land tenure in England, W 68:23–29 *passim*
"LAND: AN AMERICAN DREAM IN CRISIS," article by Roger Starr, W 68:22–29
"LAND OF COCKAIGNE, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, Sp 68:**19**
"LAND OF THE 500 MILLION," book by George B. Cressy, Sp 67:39
LAND TENURE
Cuba, changes in, W 68:23
England, effect on land-development patterns in the U.S., W 68:23–29
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE, Su 64:114
"LANDSCAPE WITH MIRAGES," article by Thomas Sterling, A 65:80–91
LANDSDOWNE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF, W 67:84, **86–87** (in Devonshire family photograph)
LANDUCCI, LUCA, diarist, quoted on life in Florence during Savonarola's reforms, Sp 68:106–11 *passim*
LANE, EDWARD WILLIAM, on belly dancing, in *Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians*, Sp 66:43
LANE, LESLIE, on historic preservation, Su 66:49
LANGA, LORENTS, W 68:10–11
LANGRAN, JOE, Sp 64:92, 94
LANGTON, BASIL, painting exhibition of Michelangelo Pistoletto, photographs by, Sp 67:**84, 85**
LANGTRY, LILLIE, Su 68:109
*The Days I Knew*, book by, quoted, Su 68:108
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Celtic, Sp 65:24, 30
Chinese, article about, Su 67:117–19
English: inflated nouns, A 66:120; pedagogic jargon, Su 68:120; "Words, Words, Words," four essays, W 64:119–20
Eskimo, A 68:52–53
German, research of the Grimm brothers on its source and changes, W 68:66–72 *passim*
Hopi, A 68:54–55
Of India, experience of multilingualism, A 68:58–61
Navaho, A 68:52, 55–56
Of Roman Empire, W 64:8
Shona, of southern Africa, Sp 65:112–15
Temajegh, of the Tuaregs, W 65:116
Teutonic, research of the Grimm brothers, W 68:69–71 *passim*
Whorf, Benjamin Lee, theories of, A 67:43; A 68:52–57
"LANGUAGE, THOUGHT, AND REALITY," essays by Benjamin Lee Whorf, A 68:53
LANIN, LESTER, Su 65:43
LANKA, name for Ceylon, A 65:51
LANKATILAKA TEMPLE, in Ceylon, A 65:62, **63**
LAO-TSE, Sp 67:6; Su 67:118
LAODICEA, COUNCIL OF, Sp 64:12
LAOS, "Ramayana" epic in, A 65:52
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON DE, A 64:17
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS DE
Article about, W 66:56–65
*Maximes* by: W 66:61, 63, 64; quoted, W 66:60, 61, 63–64, 65; frontis, from 1665 edition, W 66:**64**
*Mémoires* by: W 66:60; quoted, W 66:59–60
Portrait of, W 66:**56**
LARRABEITI, MICHAEL DE
Expedition to the Valley of the Assassins, Sp 68:112, 116–17
Photograph of, Sp 68:**117**
LARRAIN, SERGIO, photographs of Más a Tierra island (formerly Juan Fernández) by, Sp 67:**66–81** *passim*
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE, and enslavement of Negroes, W 64:52–53
LASCAUX, FRANCE, cave paintings, A 68:66
LASKER, MARY (MRS. ALBERT D.), art collection of, W 66:8
LASRY, MR. AND MRS. JACQUES, and "*structures sonores*," Su 65:60–63, **61**
"LAST FLOWERING OF THE MIDDLE AGES, THE," book by Joseph van der Elst, Sp 67:113
"LAST JUDGMENT," painting by Giotto, Su 65:**92** (detail), 93, 105
LAST JUDGMENT, by Luca Signorelli in frescoes of San Brizio Chapel, Sp 65:**78, 85–89**
"LAST SIGH OF THE MOOR, THE," Su 65:81
"LAST WALTZ IN VIENNA, THE," article by S. C. Burchell, W 68:82–101
LA TÈNE CULTURE, Sp 65:25–30
Survivals of, in Ireland, Sp 65:34, 37
LATIN AMERICA
Archaeological advances in, Su 64:73–93, chart and map, Su 64:**84–85**
"Art of Latin America since Independence," portraits from a touring exhibit, A 66:**90–91**
LATIN LANGUAGE, and the development of the Teutonic languages, W 68:69–70
LA TOUR, GEORGE DE, Su 65:28
*Newborn Child*, painting by, Su 66:**6**
*St. Sebastian Tended by St. Irene*, Su 65:**26**
LATTIMORE, RICHMOND, verse epitaph translated by, W 65:59
LAUDON, GIDEON ERNST, Su 66:20
LAURA (1308?-1348), inspiration for Petrarch's love poems, W 67:42, 43
LAURENCIN, MARIE, W 68:43
LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND
Gibbon, Edward, in, A 65:66–67
Mickiewicz, Adam, at University of, A 65:77
Views of, A 65:**66, 77**
LA VENTA, MEXICO, archaeological site, Su 64:84, 86; figurines from, Su 64:**76–77**
LAVERY JOHN, *American Troops at Southampton*, painting by, Su 64:**13**
LAW
And computer revolution, Su 65:113
English, Sp 64:33–40
House of Lords, A 65:110
LAWRENCE, D. H., W 64:82; A 68:109
*Etruscan Places*, book by, Su 66:105
Quoted on Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:34
LAWRENCE, GERTRUDE, Su 68:112
LAWRENCE, JOHN, A 64:68
LAWRENCE, THOMAS, painter, W 65:12, 13, 14
LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD (T. E.), Sp 65:64
Quoted on the Rolls-Royce, W 66:44
In a scene from the motion picture *Lawrence of Arabia*, W 66:**44**
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM APPLETON, A 65:40
"LAWRENCE OF ARABIA," motion picture, W 66:**44,** 45
LAZIENKI PALACE, Warsaw, Poland, Sp 64:55–56
LE DYNASTY, VIET-NAM, Sp 67:14, 16
"LEADBELLY," blues singer with 12-string guitar, Su 67:**87**
LEAKEY, L. S. B., W 65:82
Quoted on Africa, W 64:51
LEARNING THEORY, parody on, Sp 65:42–47
LEARY, FRANCIS, "Tower of London," article by, W 68:73–81
LEARY, TIMOTHY
Colony at Millbrook, N.Y., Sp 68:14–15, 21
Photograph of, Sp 68:**21**
"LEAVES OF GRASS," book by Walt Whitman, Sp 67:119
LEBANON
And the old Silk Road, A 67:18
Twist (dance) prohibited in, Sp 64:66
Votive hand from Baalbek, W 64:**12**
LEBRUN, THÉODORE, Sp 67:18
LEBRUN, LT. VIGÉE, Sp 68:44, 46
LECCHI, GIACOMO, *trompe-l'oeil* fresco by, A 64:**85**
LECKIE, KATHERINE, Sp 65:55
LE CORBUSIER, A 64:114; Su 67:40
Chapel at Ronchamp, France, A 68:29, **44**
Experiment with Linear City, A 66:64
Quoted on cities, A 66:56
LECUONA, ERNESTO, *Cordoba*, composition by, Su 65:43
"LEDA AND THE SWAN," painting by Correggio, Su 67:**76**
LEDOUX, PHILIPPE, illustrations from Casanova's *Memoirs* by, A 66:**35, 36, 37**
LEECHMAN, DOUGLAS, and interest in Mackenzie River basin project, Sp 66:51
LEEDS, ENGLAND, Oscar Wilde in, A 64:47
LEENHOFF, SUZANNE. *See* MANET, SUZANNE LEENHOFF
LEFÈBVRE, DOMINIQUE, BISHOP, Sp 67:18–19
LEFORT, JEAN LOUIS, *Camouflaged Trench on the Lorraine Front*, drawing by, Su 64:**9**
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, Sp 65:58
"LEGEND OF SAINT ELIGIUS AND SAINT GODEBERTA, THE," painting by Petrus Christus, W 66:**96;** detail from, W 66:**97, 103**
LEGOUVÉ, ERNEST, on Hector Berlioz, quoted, Su 67:86–87
LEHÁR, FRANZ, musicals by:
*Count of Luxemburg*, W 68:91
*Merry Widow*, W 68:91
LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD, Su 64:45, 47, 50
LEHMAN COLLECTION, New York City, W 66:**10–11**
LEHMAN, PHILIP, art collection of, W 66:10
LEHMAN, ROBERT, art collection of, W 66:8, 10, 14
LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON, A 64:20
LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, EARL OF, W 68:81
LEIGH, AUGUSTA, A 65:75
LEIGH FERMOR, PATRICK, "The Rock Monasteries of Cappadocia," article taken from *A Time to Keep Silence*, book by, W 64:66–73
LEINWEBER, ROBERT, illustrations of German folk tales by, W 68: **68, 70, 71**
LEISURE, future extension of, Su 65:112–13
LEK RIVER, HOLLAND, Sp 64:**27** (photograph)
LELAND, C. G. *See* BARRERE, ALBERT, co-author
LELAND, JOHN, of Henry VIII's court, Su 68:13
Quoted on Bath, England, W 65:5
LEMAN, LAKE. *See* GENEVA, LAKE OF
LEMERCIER, JACQUES, Su 65:26, 27
LEMMON, CHARLES H., *The Norman Conquest*, book by, quoted, A 66:25
"LE MONDE," newspaper, on American writers living in Paris, W 66:53
LENGEL, WILLIAM C., Sp 65:60, 61
LENIN, NIKOLAI
China, attitude toward, W 68:19
Quoted, Sp 68:28
LENINGRAD, U.S.S.R., rebuilding after World War II, Sp 64:52
LENNON, JOHN
Article about the Beatles, Sp 68:56–59
Portraits of, Sp 67:**59;** Sp 68:**59**
LEO III, POPE, Sp 66:24, 26
LEO X, POPE, W 64:51
LEO AFRICANUS (AL-HASAN IBN-MUHAMMAD AL-WAZZAN), W 64:51
Quoted on Africa and slave trade, W 65:114
LEONARDO DA VINCI, W 65: 30, 36, 96; Sp 68:48
Bronze horse, based on model for *Trivulzio* statue, W 65:**22**
Drawing for *Trivulzio* statue, W 65:**29**
Dürer compared with, Su 64:17, 18
Inventions, W 68:60, 62
Landscapes compared to those of Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:30

*Mona Lisa*, painting by, A 67:25
Portrait of Ginevra de' Benci, article about, A 67:**cover,** 3, 24–29, **25, 26** (detail from the back panel), **28** (reconstruction of juniper emblem from the back panel)
Quoted on Botticelli, Sp 68:96
Study of hands, A 67:28, **29**
"LEONARDO'S GINEVRA," article by Walter Karp, A 67:24–29
LEONOV, LEONID, W 64:106
LEONOWENS, ANNA, W 64:18, 22–23; Sp 65:70
LEOPARDI, ALESSANDRO, W 65:27
LEOPOLD II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Su 66:110, 113
LEOPOLD WILLIAM, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, Su 67:75
Collector of the works of Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:31; Sp 67:115
LEPANTO, BATTLE OF, news of, received by Philip II, W 66:71–72
LEPROSY, legend concerning, W 65:5
LEPTIS MAGNA, ruins of theatre, with statue of Ceres, W 64:**17**
LESBIA, W 65:57
LESBOS, GREECE
Beach at, Sp 66:**104**
And Sappho, Sp 66:105–6
LESH, PHIL, Sp 68:12, **13** (photograph)
LeSHAN, LAWRENCE, experiment in time orientation by, Su 65:113
"LESLEY CASTLE," minor work by Jane Austen, Sp 64:45
LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE, A 68:51
LESSING, ERICH, photographs of medieval universities by, Su 68:**74–79**
LE TESTU, GUILLAUME, map of Brazil (1555) by, A 67:**32,** 33
"LET US NOW PRAISE FAMOUS MEN," book by James Agee, Su 65:49
"LET US SPEAK OF THE CULTURED MAN," book by Arkady Perventzev, W 64:106
"LETTERS FROM PETRARCH," selections, introduction and translation by Morris Bishop, W 67:42–45
"LETTERS TO ATTICUS," by Marcus Tullius Cicero, W 67:42, 44, 45
LEUCIPPUS, Sp 64:29–30
LEVANT, OSCAR
On "Information Please," A 64:107, 108, 109, 110, 111
Photograph of, A 64:**106**
LEVASSEUR, THÉRÈSE, Su 64:97, 101
LE VAU, LOUIS, Su 68:114
LÉVEILLÉ, ANDRÉ, *Mobilization in Paris*, painting by, Su 64:**7**
"LEVIATHAN," by Thomas Hobbes, title page of, W 64:**36**
"LEVIATHAN," United States liner, Su 68:111
LEVINE, DAVID, illustrations by:
For "Art and Taxes" article, W 66:**4, 7, 8, 13, 15**
Barnes, Albert C., Sp 64:**92**
Barnes Foundation, main gallery, Sp 64:**4**
Brady, Diamond Jim, Su 64:**14**
De Mazia, Violette, Sp 64:**94**
LEVINSON, MON, banner designed by, Sp 64:**62**
LÉVIS MIREPOIX, DUC DE, A 65:94
LEVITT, HELEN
Photographs of New York City's Spanish Harlem by, Su 65:**49–59**
*The Quiet One*, documentary film, Su 65:49
LEVY, ALAN, "The Muzak Men," article by, Su 65:39–45
LEVY'S JEWISH RYE, poster, A 67:104, **110**
LEWIS, C. DAY, translation of *Aeneid* by, quoted, W 64:10
LEWIS, SINCLAIR, Sp 65:57; W 66:52
*Dodsworth*, book by, W 66:55
LEWISOHN, JESSE, Su 64:15
LEXINGTON, KY., Moorish Science Temple in, W 64:56
LEZCANO, FRANCISCO, A 64:43, **44** (portrait by Velázquez)
L'HERMITE, TRISTAN, Su 65:25
LIBERIA
Founding of, W 64:50
Wooden dance mask from, A 68:**116**
LIBERTINES, Sp 64:12
LIBYA, W 65:110
Tuaregs of, W 65:115–17
LICHTENSTEIN, ROY, "*I Know How You Must Feel, Brad,*" painting by, A 64:**29**
"LICTORS BRINGING TO BRUTUS THE BODIES OF HIS SONS, THE," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:**54, 55** (detail), 56
"LIEBELEI," play by Arthur Schnitzler, W 68:95
LIECHTENSTEIN
Princes' ownership of Leonardo's portrait of Ginevra de' Benci, A 67:28
Seal of an 18th c. ruler, in Leonardo's portrait of Ginevra de' Benci, A 67:**26,** 27
Vaduz Castle, A 67:**24** (photograph), 25
"LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF MR. DUNCAN CAMPBELL," book by Daniel Defoe, Sp 67:77
"LIFE AND DEATH ON THE FUNKS," article by Franklin Russell, Su 65:32–38
"LIFE AND STRANGE SURPRISING ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE OF YORK, MARINER, THE." *See* "ROBINSON CRUSOE"
LIGHT, theory of, and research of Isaac Newton, A 68:20–23, **23** (sketch of experiment)
"LIGHT IN A THOUSAND DARK PLACES," article by J. B. Priestley, W 66:32–37
LIGHT SHOWS, Sp 68:**22, 23**
"LIGHT THAT FAILED, THE," novel by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:62–63
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, PRINCE DE, A 66:101–4 *passim*
LI HSIANG-CHIEH, and Joseph Needham, W 68:54
"LILAC," painting by Manet, W 64:**103**
LILBURNE, JOHN, Su 64:37
LILLIE, BEATRICE, Su 68:112
On "Information Please," A 64:110
Photograph of, A 64:**108**
LIMES, Roman fortified boundary line, Sp 64:19
LIN PIAO, article on global war by, A 67:101
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, W 64:116; Su 68:19, 42
Letter to King of Siam, quoted, W 64:23–24
LINCOLN, MASS., A 64:36
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, Oxford, Pa., W 64:50
LINDAU, GERMANY, Sp 64:20
LINDNER, RICHARD, painting by, A 68:**12**
LINDSAY, K. C. and B. Huppé, on Pieter Bruegel the Elder's *Peasant Wedding*, quoted, Sp 67:113
LINDSAY, VACHEL
Article about, W 67:112–15
Poems by:
"The Congo," quoted, W 67:112
"Daniel," quoted, W 67:112
"The Eagle That Is Forgotten," quoted, W 67:112
Recitation in 1928, W 67:**113**
LINEAR A SCRIPT, Su 65:71–72, **73** (tablet), 74, 76
Maps of sites where tablets found, Su 65:**74, 75**
LINEAR B SCRIPT, Su 65: 71–73, **73** (tablet), 74–75; Sp 67:53–54
Map of sites where tablets found, Su 65:**74, 75**
LINEAR CITY, plan of, by Princeton architects, A 66:**64**
LING, WANG, W 68:54
*Heavenly Clockwork*, joint author of, W 68:55
LINGUISTICS
Research of the Grimm brothers on the sources and changes in the German language, W 68:66–72 *passim*
Theories of Benjamin Lee Whorf, A 67:43; A 68:52–57
LINLEY, ELIZABETH, W 65:13
LINLEY, MARIA, W 65:12
LINLEY, THOMAS, W 65:12–13
LINLEY, TOM, W 65:13
LION
In arts of Buddhist countries, A 65:54
In French tapestry, *c.* 1600, W 67:**18**
In mythology, Su 68:58
In Tanganyika, W 65:**88**
LIPPI, ANNIBALE, Villa Medici built by, A 64:**11**
LIPPI, FILIPPO, Sp 68:93
LIPPMANN, WALTER, Sp 65:60
LIPPOLD, RICHARD, Su 65:44
LISLE, ROUGET DE, Sp 64:20
L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, VISCOUNT DE, A 65:**10** (photograph)
LITERARY CLUB, of London (18th c.), Su 68:62
"LITERARY LARCENY OF SAINT COLUMBA, THE," essay from the forthcoming book by Phyllis McGinley, A 68:62–63
"LITERARY ROAD TO ROME, THE," article by Norman Kotker, Su 67:16–31
LITERATURE
In Africa's new nations, A 64:51–52
Austen, Jane, Sp 64:41–48
Bacon, Francis, W 64:32–47
Cather, Willa, essays by, published in the *Nebraska State Journal*, excerpts, Sp 67:116–19
Chautauqua poetry recitations by Vachel Lindsay, W 67:112
Celtic heritage in Ireland, Sp 65:32–39
Dante, and his *Divine Comedy*, Su 65:2–3, 4–15
Defoe, Daniel, W 65:40–49; Sp 67:66–83
Dickens, Charles, Su 64:108–15; A 67:90–97
Dreiser, Theodore, as editor for Butterick Publishing Company, Sp 65:54–61
Eliot, T. S., A 65:37–41
Fielding, Henry, W 64:74–83
French Richelieu's influence on, Su 65:25–26
Galsworthy, John, article about his life and writings, by J. W. Lambert, A 68:106–11
Geneva, Lake, literary associations, A 65:64–79
Greece, ancient, relation of the artist to society, Sp 68:50–55 *passim*
Grimm, Jacob and Wilhelm, W 68:66–72
Hardy, Thomas, Sp 65:62–64
*Iliad* and *Odyssey*, historical truth or fiction, Sp 67:51–55 *passim*
Johnson, Samuel, article about, Su 68:60–65
Kafka, Franz, W 67:88–99
Kipling, Rudyard, A 64:60–71
La Rochefoucauld, W 66:56–65
Lucretius, Sp 64:28–32
Petrarch, W 67:42–45
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Su 64:94–103
Sappho, Sp 66:104–11
Thoreau, Henry, A 64:32–39
Wilde, Oscar, breakfast with, A 64:46–47
Of World War I, English and American writers quoted on, W 68:113–19
Writers, in Rome, and their reactions, Su 67:16–31 *passim*
LITTLE, MALCOLM. *See* MALCOLM X
"LITTLE DORRIT," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:114; A 67:92–93, 96–97
LITTLE EGYPT, dancer, Sp 66:**45** (photograph)
"LITTLE JACK HORNER," nursery rhyme, six versions as might have been written by English poets, excerpts from *Poetastery and Pastiche*, book by David Raven, W 68:120
"LITTLE WOMEN," book by Louisa May Alcott, A 64:38; A 65:78
"LIVES OF THE POETS," book by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:60, 63
LIVIA, ROMAN EMPRESS, W 65:61
Portrait bust of, W 64:**7**; W 65:**58**
LIVINGSTON, DAVID, Sp 68:69
Exploration of the Nile, Su 66:86, 87, 97
Quoted on slave trade, W 65:113
LIVY, W 64:10
*A History of Rome*, book by, Su 66:105; Su 67:20–21
LLEWLYN THE GREAT, PRINCE OF NORTH WALES, Sp 67:56
LLOBET, MIGUEL, classical guitarist, Su 67:89
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, A 65:9; Sp 67:**42** (photograph)
LLOYD, HARVEY, photographs of Princeton University by, W 67:**57–69** *passim*
LLOYD, SETON, and the Dorak treasure, Su 67:7, 8
LOBO, JERONIMO, "Voyage to Abyssinia," translation of, by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:61
LOCKE, JOHN, Sp 64:16; Su 64:95; A 68:113
LODGE, HENRY CABOT (1850–1924), A 64:66; A 65:40
"LOFT ON 26TH STREET," construction by Red Grooms, W 67:**78–79**
LOGGIA DEL CAPITANIO, Vicenza, Italy, Sp 66:**66** (photograph)
LE LOGIS DU PIN, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:74
"LOLITA," novel by Vladimir Nabokov, Sp 66:120
LOLLARD REVOLT, Sp 64:15
LOMAZZO, GIOVANNI PAOLO, on "motion" in painting, quoted, A 67:58
LOMEO, ANGELO. *See* BULLATY, SONJA, co-photographer
LONDINIUM, Su 68:9
LONDON, ENGLAND
Bow Street Court, engraving by Thomas Rowlandson, W 64:**81**
Crystal Palace Exhibition (1851), Su 65:90

Of Defoe, Daniel, W 65:41
Of Dickens, Charles, as a boy, A 67:90–97 *passim*
Euston Station, Su 64:43
Of Fielding, Henry, W 64:74–83 *passim*
Hogarth, William, engravings by, W 64:**74, 76, 77**
Kipling, Rudyard, in, A 64:61, 62, 63–64
Law courts and practice, Sp 64:33–40; illustrations by Feliks Topolski, Sp 64:**33–39**
Marshalsea Prison, and Dickens, A 67:92–97 *passim*
*Mazeppa*, with Adah Menken, W 64:117
Nelson's column, Trafalgar Square, W 65:31
Parliament: Houses of, A 65:**12–13**; opening of, A 65:**4, 109, 111**
Plague of 1665, W 65:**45**
Rebuilding after World War II, Sp 64:52, **53**
Tower of London, article about, W 68:73–81, illustrations by Rowland Emett, W 68:**73, 76–77**
Westminster Hall: Sp 64:33–35; scene of trial of Charles I, Su 64:33–40, **34**
Westminster Palace, A 65:**12–13**
"LONDON," poem by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:61, 64 (quoted)
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL, example of a planning body, A 67:45
LONDON DANCE INSTITUTE, twist (dance) prohibited by, Sp 64:66
"LONDON GAZETTE," newspaper, W 65:41
LONDON "TIMES," newspaper, quoted on Galsworthy play, *Strife*, A 68:110–11
"LONESOME COUPLE," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
LONG, WALTER, W 65:13
LONGAKER, JON D., Sp 64:7
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH
And daughter Edith in Rome, painting by G. P. A. Healy, Su 67:**29**
*Kavanagh*, story by, quoted, Sp 64:68
LONGFORD, 7TH EARL OF (BARON PAKENHAM), A 65:**10** (photograph)
LONGUEVILLE, ANNE GENEVIÈVE, DUCHESSE DE, W 66:57, 59, 60, 61
Portrait of, W 66:**58**
LOOM, in China, for weaving silk, W 68:**62** (illustration A.D. 1210)
LOOS, ADOLF, W 68:85, 99
American Kärntner Bar in Vienna, designed by, W 68:**94**
LOP NOR, SINKIANG PROVINCE, on the old Silk Road, A 67:17, 18, 20, 22
LOPEZ, ENRIQUE HANK, "Back to Bachimba," article by, W 67:80–83
LOPEZ, MARTIN, W 67:81, 82, 83
LÓPEZ MATEOS, ADOLFO, A 65:33
LORCA, FEDERICO GARCÍA
"La Guitarra," poem by, quoted, Su 67:87–88
Quoted: A 68:59; on the art of flamenco, Su 67:87
"LORE OF THE UNICORN," book by Odell Shepard, W 67:16
'LORELEI," song by Heine, Sp 64:22, 25
LORELEI ROCK, Sp 64:22, 24–25, 27
LORENZ, KONRAD
*On Aggression*, book by, quoted, Sp 67:60
Ethological theories of, Sp 67:60–64 *passim*
*King Solomon's Ring*, book by, quoted, Sp 67:60–61
Photographs of, with animals, Sp 67:**60, 65**
LORENZO THE MAGNIFICENT. *See* MEDICI, LORENZO DE'
LORRAIN, CLAUDE, Su 65:27–28; Sp 67:92
LORSCH GOSPEL, ivory plaque of Zacharias from, Sp 66:**cover,** 3
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
City planning report, quoted on pedestrian, Su 64:67
Rodia towers, A 64:114, **116–17**
School board of, and Tarzan books, Sp 64:66
Urban sprawl, aerial view, Su 68:**38–39**
LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUSEUM OF ART, A 65:3; W 66:14
"LOST CITY OF PAJATÉN, THE," article, photographed by George Love, A 67:62–67, **63–67** *passim*
"LOST SPLENDOR," book by Felix Yusupov, A 67:2
"LOST: THE TROJAN WAR," article by M. I. Finley, Sp 67:50–55
LOT LA, KING OF THAILAND, Sp 65:67–69
LOTHROP, SAMUEL, Su 64:88
Photograph of, Su 64:**88**
LOTI, PIERRE, on Japanese sleeping arrangement, quoted, Sp 65:53
LOUIS (1661-1711), DAUPHIN OF FRANCE ("LE GRAND DAUPHIN" or "MONSEIGNEUR"), death of, Sp 67:111
LOUIS, DUC DE BOURGOGNE, DAUPHIN OF FRANCE (1682–1712)
And his wife, Marie Adélaïde, at the court of Louis XIV, Sp 67:107–11
Marriage to Marie Adélaïde, Sp 67:**109** (print)
LOUIS XI, KING OF FRANCE, Jean de Montchenu as secret agent for, W 64:30
LOUIS XIII, KING OF FRANCE, Sp 64:39; W 66:57, 59
Personal life, article by Joseph Barry, Su 68:114–19
Portraits of, Su 65:**24,** 28–29; Su 68:**114, 116, 117, 118**
At rededication of Sorbonne, engraving, Su 65:**29**
And Richelieu, Su 65:23–24
At theatre, print, Su 65:**28–29**
LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE, Sp 64:20, 21; Sp 65:67; W 66:59; Su 66:61, 73
Birth of, Su 68:119
Cameo portrait of, Sp 67:**106**
Equestrian portrait of, by Girardon, W 65:19, **29,** 30
And Marie Adélaïde of Savoy, article about, Sp 67:107–11
At the marriage of Marie Adélaïde of Savoy and the Duc de Bourgogne, Sp 67:**109** (print)
And Versailles, Su 68:114, 118
LOUIS XV, KING OF FRANCE, A 65:95; Su 66:110, 112
Figurine of, in porcelain, Su 68:**81**
Porcelain manufacture, patron of, Su 68:82, 84, 86–87
LOUIS XVI, KING OF FRANCE, marriage to Marie Antoinette, Su 66:114
LOUIS XVIII, KING OF FRANCE, and Napoleon I, A 68:71, 74, 82
LOUIS XVI STYLE, Su 67:52
LOUVAIN UNIVERSITY, BELGIUM, Su 68:70
LOUVOIS, FRANÇOIS MICHEL LE TELLIER, MARQUIS DE, on military recruitment, quoted, Su 68:44
LOUVRE, PARIS, and Claude Monet, A 66:31
LOVE, GEORGE, photographs of Pajatén, Peru, by, A 67:**63, 64, 65, 66, 67**
"LOVE," poster by Robert Indiana, A 67:104, **108–9**
LOVE, satirical drawings of, by Michael Ramus, Sp 66:**98–103**
"LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP," minor work by Jane Austen, Sp 64:45
LOWE, DAVID, "England, the Melting Pot," article by, Sp 67:56–59
LOWELL, A. LAWRENCE, A 65:40
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, and Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:37
LÖWENFINCK, ADAM VON, Su 68:84
LOWENTHAL, DAVID, on George Perkins Marsh, quoted, Su 68:19
LSD (DRUG), Su 68:58
LU GWEI-DJEN, research with Joseph Needham, W 68:53, 55
LUANG NAI SIT, W 64:21, 22, 24
LÜBECK, GERMANY
Forged frescoes at Marienkirche, W 65:50, 53
Oflag Xa, prisoner-of-war camp during World War II, Sp 68:44–47
LUCAN (MARCUS ANNAEUS LUCANUS), A 67:14
"LUCANIA," ocean liner, Su 68:109, 119
LUCAS, PAUL, *Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure*, book by, quoted on the Cappadocian caves, Sp 67:35–36; engraving of the caves, Sp 67:**35**
LUCIAN OF SAMOSATA (LUCIAN OF ANTIOCH), on Celtic god Ogma, quoted, Sp 65:35
LUCRETIA, of Rome, W 65:57
LUCRETIUS, Su 64:121
As maker of modern thought, article by Gilbert Highet, Sp 64:28–32
"LUCRETIUS," poem by Tennyson, Sp 64:32
LUD HUDIBRAS, legendary British king, W 65:5
LUEGER, KARL, Mayor of Vienna, W 68:96
In park scene, W 68:**86–87** (painting)
LUGARD, FREDERICK DEALTRY, 1ST BARON LUGARD
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:78–79
Portrait of, by Spy, Sp 68:**79**
LUGDUNUM (LYONS, FRANCE), W 64:10
LUKE, GOSPEL OF ST., and the trial and death of Jesus, W 67:5, 10, 12
LUNDY, VICTOR, architectural designs by:
Atomic Energy Commission Hall, A 66:**62**
Brass Rail refreshment stands, A 66:**63**
"LURE OF THE TURF, THE," construction by Leo Jensen, A 64:**31**
LUTE, Su 67:84
Angels playing, Baroque painting, Su 67:**84**
French concert, 17th c., Su 67:**88**
LUTE-GUITAR. *See* VIHUELA
LUTHER, MARTIN, Sp 64:21; W 68:68; Sp 68:108
Quoted on dislike of rebellion, Su 67:90–91
LUTHERAN CHURCH, Sp 68:11
Anabaptist Revolt of Münster (1534–35), Su 67:90–95 *passim*
Spanish Inquisition, A 65:30, 115
LUTTRELL PSALTER, illustrations from, W 67:**105–11** (details) *passim*
LUTYENS, EDWIN, A 64:67
LUXEMBOURG, MARÉCHAL DE, Su 64:100
LUYNES, DUC DE, CHARLES D'ALBERT, Su 68:116, 117, 119
Portrait of, Su 68:**118**
LUZÁN, JOSÉ, Su 68:91
LYE, LEN, *Revolving Harmonic*, sculptured form by, Sp 66:**8**
LYELL, CHARLES, W 64:53; A 66:44
*Principles of Geology*, book by, influence on Darwin, A 66:43
LYND, ROBERT S. AND H. M., *Middletown*, book by, quoted, A 66:50
LYNTON, ENGLAND, closing of railway branch to Barnstaple, A 64:73
LYON, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:79
LYON, G. F., W 65:116
Quoted on African slave trade, W 65:110, 114, 115
LYONS, FRANCE, W 64:10
LYONS, POOR MEN OF. *See* WALDENSES
"LYRIC AGE OF GREECE, THE," book by Andrew Burn, quoted on Sappho, Sp 66:108

# M

McALLISTER, WARD, on wealth and fashion in 1890, quoted, A 65:20
McCARTNEY, PAUL
Article about the Beatles, Sp 68:56–59, **59** (drawing)
Photograph of, Sp 67:**59**
McCAULAY, EDNA, Su 64:15
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON, on Dickens, quoted, Su 64:109
McCAULY, EDWARD YORKE, on Japanese bath house, quoted, W 65:106
McCONNELL, JAMES V., "Notes from an Empty Room," article by, Sp 65:42–47
McCORMICK, EDITH ROCKEFELLER, Sp 65:56
MacDONALD, RAMSAY, A 65:13
MACDOWELL, SUSAN HANNAH, in painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**100**
MACEDONIA, raided by Celts, Sp 65:22
McGINLEY, PHYLLIS
"Literary Larceny of Saint Columba, The," essay from the forthcoming book by, A 68:62–63
"A Threnody," poem by, W 66:49
McGUIGAN, DOROTHY GIES, "Mother to the Fatherland," excerpt from *The Habsburgs*, book by, Su 66:16–23, 110–15
MACHADO, DE GAMA, A 65:95
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLÒ, Su 67:21; Sp 68:108
Bust of, Su 67:**21**
*The Prince*, book by, Su 67:21
MACHINES, man's relation to, philosophies of Lewis Mumford and R. Buckminster Fuller contrasted, Su 68:25–30 *passim*
MACHU PICCHU, PERU, Su 64:**83**
McILHENNY, HENRY, Sp 64:99
MacINNES, HELEN, *Penelope and the Poet*, excerpt from *Home Is the Hunter*, play by, Su 64:118–20
MACKENZIE, COMPTON
"'Intimate of Every Household, The,'" article by, Su 64:108–15
Photograph of, Su 64:**3**
McKIM, MEAD, AND WHITE, Villard houses, New York City, Su 66:53

MacLEAN, PAUL, on the evolution of the human brain, quoted, Sp 68:37–38, 39, 41
MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD
"Memorial Rain," poem by, W 68:118 (quoted), 119
Photograph of, W 68:**112**
And World War I, W 68:114, 115
McLUHAN, MARSHALL, *The Medium Is the Message*, book by, parody by Gordon Cotler, Sp 68:118–19
MACMILLAN, HAROLD, A 65:7; A 67:79
"Christmas at Chatsworth," article from the memoirs by, W 67:84–87, **86–87** (Cavendish family group photograph)
MACMILLAN, KIRKPATRICK, A 66:75
MACMILLAN, LADY DOROTHY (MRS. HAROLD), W 67:84, **86–87** (Cavendish family group photograph)
McMULLAN, JAMES, illustrations by, for "Breslau Revisited" article, W 67:**46–55** *passim*
McMULLEN, ROY, articles by:
"Anatomy of a Masterpiece: the Burial of Count Orgaz," A 67:48–61, **49–61** *passim*
"Botticelli's Primavera," Sp 68:92–96, **97–104** (gravure portfolio), 105
"Gaudí," A 68:28–45; editorial comment, A 68:2–3
MacNEISH, RICHARD S., Su 64:79, 80
Role in the discovery of wild corn, Sp 66:50–55
MÂCON, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:79
MACPHERSON, JAMES, "Ossianic texts" of, W 65:50–51
MACRONE, JOHN, Su 64:111
"MADAME POMPADOUR'S RADAR MACHINE," drawing by Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:**56**
"MADEMOISELLE FROM ARMEN*TEERS*," song from World War I, W 68:115
MADEMOISELLE, LA GRANDE. *See* MONTPENSIER, ANNE MARIE LOUISE D'ORLÉANS, DUCHESSE DE
"MLLE V. IN THE COSTUME OF ESPADA," painting by Manet, W 64:89, 92–93, **92** (detail)
"MADONNA AND CHILD," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**88**
"MADONNA ENTHRONED" (MADONNA D'OGNISSANTI), painting by Giotto, Su 65:96, **99,** 105
"MADONNA ENTHRONED" (RUCELLAI MADONNA), painting by Duccio, Su 65:96, **98,** 105, 106
"MADONNA OF VICTORY," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**75,** 76
MADRID, SPAIN
*Auto de fe* of 1680, A 65:116–17
Equestrian statue of Philip IV, W 65:**29,** 31
Prado Museum, A 64:42–45
"MADRID SKETCHBOOK," by Goya, Su 68:94
MAECENAS, GAIUS, W 64:10
MAESTÀ, altarpiece by Duccio, paintings from, Su 65:94–96, **94–95, 100–1, 102,** 105–6
MAGANZA, GIAMBATTISTA, Sp 66:61
"MAGA'S DAUGHTER," painting by Andrew Wyeth, Sp 67:**87**
MAGIC, of Irish *filid* and fairy people, Sp 65:34, 35
MAGOUN, FRANCIS P., JR., co-translator of *German Folk Tales*, collected and edited by the Grimm brothers, excerpts from, W 68:68, 70, 71
"MAHAVANSA," chronicle of Ceylon, A 65:53–54, 55, 61
MAHINDA, Indian prince, A 65:55, 60
MAHLER, GUSTAV, W 68:67, 91, 99
"MAID OF BATH, THE," play by Samuel Foote, W 65:13
"MAIDS OF HONOR, THE," painting by Velázquez, A 64:**45**
MAILER, NORMAN, A 68:14
*An American Dream*, novel by, W 68:72
MAILLOL, ARISTIDE, W 65:36
MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ, MARQUISE DE
At the court of Louis XIV, Sp 67:107–11 *passim*
Quoted on Marie Adélaïde of Savoy, Sp 67:108, 109
MAINZ, GERMANY, Sp 64:21, **24** (map)
MAIRET, JEAN, Su 65:25
MAITANI, LORENZO, Sp 65:83
MAÎTRE, EDMOND, in group paintings: by Bazille, Frédéric, W 64:**86–87;** by Fantin-Latour, Henri, W 64:**88**
"MAJA AND CLOAKED MAJOS OF 1778," painting by Goya, Su 68:96, **97**
"MAJESTIC," White Star liner, Su 68:111
MAKARONAS, HARALAMBOS, archaeologist, A 66:94
MAKART, HANS, W 68:99
"MAKERS OF MODERN THOUGHT," series of articles
"Camper in the Backyard, The," by Walter Harding, A 64:32–39
"Francis Bacon," by Loren Eiseley, W 64:32–47
"Lucretius," by Gilbert Highet, Sp 64:28–32
"Sir Isaac Newton," A 68:16–27
"Solitary Wanderer, The," by J. Christopher Herold, Su 64:94–103
"MAKING OF A CYNIC, THE," article by Morris Bishop, W 66:56–65
MALCOLM X, W 64:49, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64
Photograph of, W 64:**48**
MALI, WEST AFRICA
Initiation mask, W 65:**96**
Medieval empire of, W 64:51
MALIJAI, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:76, **77**
MALIK SHAH, SULTAN OF SELJUK TURKS, Sp 68:113
MALLARMÉ, STÉPHANE, W 68:118
Portrait of, by Manet, W 64:**94–95**
MALLIA, CRETE, Su 65:74, **75** (map), 76
MALORY, THOMAS, *Morte d'Arthur*, epic by, Su 68:6, 8
MALRAUX, ANDRÉ, W 68:55
Quoted on Henri Rousseau, W 68:31, 42
MALSKAT, LOTHAR, W 65:50, 53
MALTBY, RICHARD, Su 65:43
MALTE-BRUN (MALTE CONRAD BRUNN), Sp 67:6
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT, *An Essay on the Principle of Population*, work by, A 66:44; Su 68:34
MALTHUSIANISM, Su 68:34, 35
MALTON, THOMAS, Sp 67:90
MAMLÜK, Su 66:**93**
MAMOULIAN, ROUBEN, Sp 64:49
MAN, PREHISTORIC, evidence of disease in bones, A 68:114
"MAN AND NATURE," book by George Perkins Marsh, Su 68:3, 17–21 *passim*
"MAN AT WAR WITH NATURE," series. *See* ENVIRONMENT, "Man at War with Nature"
"MAN OF PROPERTY, THE," novel by John Galsworthy, A 68:106, 108, 109–10
"MAN POINTING," bronze by Alberto Giacometti, W 65:**35**
"MAN WITH CIGARETTE," painting by Michelangelo Pistoletto, Sp 67:**85**
MANCHU DYNASTY, CHINA, W 68:10, 11, 14, 19
MANCHURIA
Boxer Rebellion (1900–1903), W 68:16
European rivalry in, early 20th c., W 68:16, 19; cartoon from *Puck*, W 68:**18**
Russian-Japanese division of influence, W 68:16
Russian occupation (1945–46), W 68:19
MANDINGO CULTURE, of Africa, W 64:51
MANEGOLD OF LAUTENBACH, A 68:90
MANÉN, JOAN, "Fantasia-Sonata," composition by, Su 67:89
MANET, ÉDOUARD, A 64:89, 105
Article about, by John Canaday, W 64:85–105
Caricature on, W 64:**89**
In painting by Frédéric Bazille, W 64:**86–87**
Portraits of: by Degas, W 64:**84;** by Fantin-Latour, W 64:**88**
Works by:
*At the Café*, W 64:**99**
*The Balcony*, W 64:**97**
*Bar at the Folies-Bergère*, W 64:**96**
*Berthe Morisot with a Bouquet of Violets*, W 64:**102**
*Le Déjeuner sur l'herbe*, W 64:**90**
*Departure of the Folkestone Boat*, W 64:**103**
*Gare Saint-Lazare*, W 64:**98–99**
*The Lady with the Fans*, W 64:**100–1**
*Lilac*, W 64:**103**
*Mlle V. in the Costume of an Espada*, W 64:**92**
*Olympia*, W 64:**2, 91**
*Paris Café*, W 64:**94–95**
Portraits: Courbet, Gustave, W 64:**94;** Mallarmé, Stéphane, W 64:**94–95;** Manet, Suzanne Leenhoff, W 64:**95;** Monet, Claude, W 64:**95;** Moore, George, W 64:**94, 104;** Morisot, Berthe, W 64:**97, 102;** Zola, Emile, W 64:**94**
*The Spanish Dancers*, W 64:**93**
*Torero Saluting*, W 64:**cover,** 3
*The Tumblers*, W 64:**93**
MANET, EUGÈNE, portrait as a toreador, by Édouard Manet, W 64:**cover,** 3
MANET, SUZANNE LEENHOFF, W 64:96
Portrait of, W 64:**95**
"MANET: THE RELUCTANT REVOLUTIONARY," article by John Canaday, W 64:84–105
"MANFRED," poem by Byron, A 65:75
MANFRED, KING OF NAPLES AND SICILY, A 68:92, 93
MANGELSDORF, PAUL C., and role in discovery of wild corn, Sp 66:50–55
MANICHAEISM, Sp 64:10, 14
MANN, THOMAS, on war and peace, quoted, Su 64:117
MANNERISM, style of painting, as seen in *The Burial of Count Orgaz* by El Greco, A 67:48, 51, 57, 58
MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
"Bourgeois Manners for the Bolshevik Masses," excerpt from book by Arkady Perventzev, W 64:106–11
"Hippies, The," special report, Sp 68:4–31
Newport, R.I., society, A 65:18–27
"Our Dancing Daughters," article by Robert Cowley, A 67:98–99
Shipboard life on transatlantic liners, Su 68:106–13
Of students. *See* EDUCATION
Of young men, from Renaissance to the 1960's, article by J. H. Plumb, W 67:100–1
"MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS," book by Sir John Gardner Wilkinson, W 68:53
MANNHEIM, GERMANY, Sp 64:21, **24** (map)
MANORIAL SYSTEM, breakdown in England and effect on land development in the U.S., W 68:23–29 *passim*
MANOX, HENRY, W 68:80
MANSART, FRANÇOIS, Su 68:114
"MANSFIELD PARK," novel by Jane Austen, Sp 64:41, 43, **44** (frontispiece, 1833 edition), 45–46
MANTEGNA, ANDREA, Su 65:27
Article about, by John Canaday, Sp 64:70–89
Works by:
*The Agony in the Garden*, Sp 64:**82–83**
Camera degli Sposi frescoes, Sp 64:**70, 72, 73**
*Crucifixion*, Sp 64:**80, 81** (detail)
*The Dead Christ*, Sp 64:**85**
Eremitani Church frescoes, Sp 64:**74**
Gonzaga, Lodovico, and his family, portrait, Sp 64:**70**
*Judith*, Sp 64:**cover** (detail), 3, **77**
*Madonna and Child*, Sp 64:**88**
*Madonna of Victory*, Sp 64:**75**
*Minerva Expelling the Vices from the Grove of Virtue*, Sp 64:**78**
*Parnassus*, Sp 64:**79**
*The Presentation in the Temple*, Sp 64:**84**
*Saint Sebastian*, Sp 64:**86, 87** (details)
Self-portrait, Sp 64:**73**
*Triumph of Caesar*, Sp 64:**76**
"MANTEGNA OF MANTUA," article by John Canaday, Sp 64:70–89
MANTUA, ITALY, Su 65:24, 27
Mantegna in, Sp 64:70–89 *passim*
Medieval castle of Gonzaga family, Sp 64:**72**
MANUSCRIPTS
Carolingian, Sp 66:**24,** 29
Cathrach or "battle psalter," A 68:**63** (detail)
"Literary Larceny of Saint Columba, The," article, A 68:62–63
*See also* ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
MANUTIUS, ALDUS, and James Crichton, Sp 68:49
MANZIKERT, BATTLE OF, A 66:82
MANZÙ, GIACOMO, *Portrait of a Lady*, sculpture by, W 65:**23**
MAO TSE-TUNG, Su 64:61
Bust of, Su 64:**58**
Photographic poster of, A 67:104, **110**
Photographs of, W 68:**20**
And Russian relations, W 68:19–21
MAPS
Balance of Asian Power, 1689–1967, W 68:**12**
Chinese, W 68:56, **60** (A.D. 1040)
Constantinople, 16th c. manuscript, A 66:**88–89**
Crete, and Asia Minor, archaeological sites, Su 65:**74, 75**
East African game parks, W 65:**82**
Geneva, Lake of, A 65:**66**
Himalaya region, A 68:**105**
Italy and western Mediterranean before the rise of Rome, Su 66:**108**

Jerusalem, 6th c. mosaic, Sp 65:**4**
Latin America, archaeological sites, Su 64:**84–85**
Napoleon's route from Golfe-Juan to Paris, 1815, A 68:**72**
Peru, archaeological sites, A 67:**62**
Rhine River, panorama map and 12-page pictorial insert, Sp 64:**24**
Silk Road, A.D. 150, A 67:**8–9**
Slave routes across the Sahara, W 65:**113**
Viet-Nam, historical map, Sp 67:**8**
World, medieval, with Jerusalem at the center, Sp 65:**17**
MARAT, JEAN PAUL, Su 64:95
"MARAT ASSASSINATED," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:57, 58, **59**
MARBERRY, M. M., articles by:
"Naked Lady, or Don't Take Your Sister to Astley's, The," W 64:112–18
"Vachel Lindsay's Lost Weekend in Urbana," W 67: 112–15
MARBLE, re-uses of, in ancient times, A 64:7, 10
"MARBLE COTTAGES, THE," article by Mary Cable, A 65:18–27
"MARBLE FAUN, THE," novel by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:36, 38; Su 67:**29** (illustration from)
MARCHAND, JEAN-BAPTISTE, Su 66:86
MARCHANT, WILLIAM, "The New Ambassadors," article by, W 66:50–55
MARCIONITES, Sp 64:9
MARCO POLO. *See* POLO, MARCO
MARCUS AURELIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 68: 84; A 68:5, 6, 10
Equestrian statue of, A 64:7; W 65:27, **29**
MAREK, KURT W., on 20th c., quoted, Su 65:110
MARIA CAROLINA, QUEEN OF NAPLES, Su 66: 111, 113, 114
MARIA LOUISA TERESA OF PARMA, QUEEN OF SPAIN, A 64:43; Su 68:93
Portrait of, by Goya, Su 68:**95**
MARIA OF PORTUGAL, wife of Philip II, W 66:72
MARIA THERESA, EMPRESS, QUEEN OF HUNGARY AND BOHEMIA, W 68:84
Article about, Su 66:16–23, 110–15
Cartoon of, Su 66:**112**
Death of, Su 66:**115**
Family of, Su 66:16–23, **18** (portrait), 110–15
And Frederick II, Su 66:**110**
And husband, Francis I, Su 66:21–22, 110
Marriage of daughter Marie Antoinette, A 66:114
Statue of, Su 66:**19**
MARIANNA, daughter of Maria Theresa, Su 66: 112, 115
MARIE ADÉLAÏDE OF SAVOY, DUCHESSE DE BOURGOGNE
Cameo portrait of, Sp 67:**106**
And Louis XIV, Sp 67:107–11
Marriage to the Duc de Bourgogne, Sp 67:**109** (print)
MARIE ANTOINETTE, QUEEN OF FRANCE
Marriage to the Dauphin, Su 66:113–14
Quoted, Su 66:115
MARIE CHRISTINE ("MIMI"), daughter of Maria Theresa, Su 66:22, 111–12
Marriage to Albert, Duke of Saxony, Su 66:**22** (porcelain), **23** (painting)
MARIE DE MÉDICIS, QUEEN CONSORT OF HENRY IV OF FRANCE
And Louis XIII, Su 68:114, 115, 116, 118; portrait of, Su 68:**116**
MARILLAC, MARÉCHAL DE, Su 68:118
MARINATOS, SPIRIDON, Su 65:79
"MARINERS MIRROUR, THE," nautical manual of 1588, title page, W 64:**45**
MARINI, MARINO, equestrian bronzes by, W 65: **35,** 36
MARISOL (MARISOL ESCOBAR), *The Party,* sculpture by, A 66:**92–93**
MARIUS, GAIUS, Sp 65:23; Su 68:43
MARIVAUX, PIERRE CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE, Sp 64:48; Su 66:114
MARK, King of Cornwall, Su 68:14
MARK, SAINT
Portraits of: Byzantine, W 67:**7;** by Dürer, Su 64: **30–31**
Trial and death of Jesus, W 67:5–13 *passim*
MARK ANTHONY. *See* MARCUS ANTONIUS
MARKS, ROBERT W., on R. Buckminster Fuller, quoted, Su 68:27
MARLBOROUGH, 1ST DUCHESS OF (SARAH), quoted, W 65:6, 9
MARLBOROUGH, 9TH DUKE OF, A 65:2, 21, 24
MARPLES, ERNEST, on danger of automobiles, quoted, Su 64:66
MARRIAGE, in ancient Rome, W 65:59, 61, 63
MARRYAT, THOMAS, *Peter Simple,* novel by, quoted, Sp 64:68
"MARS AND VENUS," painting by Sandro Botticelli, Sp 64:**28–29,** 31; Sp 68:93
"MARS AND VENUS UNITED BY LOVE," painting by Paolo Veronese, Su 67:**77**
"MARS DISARMED BY VENUS AND THE GRACES," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:48, 58
"MARSEILLAISE, THE," Sp 64:20
MARSEILLES, FRANCE, Greek colony at, Sp 65:22, 29
MARSH, CAROLINE (MRS. GEORGE PERKINS), Su 68:19
MARSH, CHARLES, Su 68:18–19
MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS
Article about his study of ecology, Su 68:16–23
Books by:
*The Camel; His Organization, Habits and Uses, Considered with Reference to his Introduction into the United States,* Su 68:20
*The Goths in New England,* Su 68:20
*Man and Nature,* Su 68:3, 17–21 *passim*
MARSH, HARRIET (MRS. GEORGE PERKINS), Su 68:19
MARSHALSEA PRISON, LONDON, and Charles Dickens, A 67:92–97 *passim*
MARSUPIALS, Sp 68:35–36
MARTEL, CHARLES. *See* CHARLES MARTEL
MARTIAL, quoted: on the belly dance, Sp 66:44; on villa life, Sp 66:69
MARTIN V, POPE, Sp 64:20
"MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:112–13; A 67:96
Illustrations for, by Phiz, Su 64:**110, 111**
MARTINET, Paris art dealer, *c.* 1863, W 64:88
MARTÍNEZ OYANGUREN, JULIO, guitarist, Su 67:89
MARTINI, SIMONI, altarpiece by, purchased by Isabella Gardner, W 66:7
MARTYN, MR. AND MRS. MARTIN, and their Rolls-Royce, W 66:44, 45
"MARTYRDOM OF SAINT MAURICE," painting by El Greco, A 67:51
"MARTYRES, LES," book by Chateaubriand, Sp 66: 113
MARVELL, ANDREW, A 68:59
MARY, PRINCESS, OF ENGLAND, daughter of Charles I, Su 64:41
MARY, QUEEN CONSORT OF GEORGE V
Daimler of, W 66:48
Photograph of, Su 64:**107**
MARY I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (MARY TUDOR), W 66:71, 109; Sp 66:92; A 67:71; W 68:78, 80
MARY II, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, Sp 67:**57**
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS (MARY STUART), A 65:41; A 67:73, 75
MARY, VIRGIN
In *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* painting by El Greco, A 67:**49,** 50, 51, **59** (detail)
Crucifixion, detail from a Parisian missal, *c.* 1410, W 66:**86**
In Flemish painting, W 66:85–86
MARY MAGDALENE, in *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* painting by El Greco, A 67:**49,** 50
MARY OF HUNGARY, sister of Charles V, W 66:72
MARY OF MODENA, W 65:5
MARX, KARL, and application of Darwinism, A 66: 46
MARX, WILHELM, W 67:53
MÁS A TIERRA, island (formerly Juan Fernández), scene of Alexander Selkirk's abandonment, Sp 67:67–70, 73; photographs by Sergio Larrain, Sp 67:**66–81** *passim*
MASACCIO, Su 65:93; W 66:85
*The Tribute Money,* painting by, W 66:**5,** 15
"MASADA," article by Yigael Yadin, W 66:2, 18–31
MASADA, ISRAEL
Antiquities from, W 66:**22–23, 27, 29**
Excavation of Herod's palace, article about, by Yigael Yadin, W 66:18–31; photographs by Eliot Elisofon, W 66:**18–31** *passim*
Map of, W 66:**20**
MASAI TRIBES, of Tanganyika, W 65:83–85, **86**
MASEFIELD, JOHN, Sp 65:64
MASHONA TRIBE, of Rhodesia, and their language, Sp 65:112–15
MASKS
From Mali, West Africa, W 65:**96**
As *netsuke* subject, A 65:**15**
MASON, JAMES, Sp 64:**96** (photograph)
"MASSACRE OF THE INNOCENTS, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:26, **28, 29** (detail)
MASSARENTI, MARCELLO, art collection of, W 66:7
MASSEY, RAYMOND, A 64:110
MASSINE, LEONIDE, A 64:82
"MASSNAHME, DIE," song by Bertolt Brecht, Sp 68:30
MASSYS, QUENTIN, *The Money Changer and His Wife,* painting by, W 66:**100–1** (detail), **105**
MASTERS, ROBERT E. L., and JEAN HOUSTON, *Psychedelic Art,* book by, Sp 68:23
MATARE, EWALD, Su 67:62
MATEOS. *See* LÓPEZ MATEOS
MATHEMATICS
Early discoveries in China, W 68:56, **58**
Process of discovery in, A 64:21, 23–25
MATHER, FRANK JEWETT, on Chapel of San Brizio, quoted, Sp 65:87
MATILDA OF FLANDERS, QUEEN OF FRANCE, A 66:6–7
MATISSE, HENRI, W 65:36, 66; W 68:42
Paintings by, owned by Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:4, 5, 92, 93
MATTHESON, JOHANN, *Das neuröffnete Orchester,* author of, Su 67:84
MATTHEW, GOSPEL OF ST., and the trial and death of Jesus, W 67:5, 12–13
MATTHEWS, C. M., "History in the Telephone Book," article by, W 67:105–11
MATTHEWS, CAPTAIN, and Elizabeth Linley, W 65:13
MATTHIAE, JOHANNES, on Queen Christina, Su 67:68
MATTHYS, JAN, and the Anabaptist Revolt of Münster (1534–35), Su 67:93–94
"MATYO–2," painting by Victor Vasarely, Sp 65: **100**
MAUGHAM, SOMERSET, on Bangkok's Royal Palace, quoted, Sp 65:72
"MAURETANIA," ocean liner, Su 68:108, 113
MAURRAS, CHARLES, A 65:39
MAX, PETER, "Realistic Hallucinations," *panopticons* by, Sp 65:116–20, **117–20**
MAX PLANCK INSTITUTE FOR PHYSIOLOGY OF BEHAVIOR, Sp 67:60, 61
"MAX SCHMITT IN A SINGLE SCULL," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**91**
"MAXIMES," by La Rochefoucauld, W 66:61, 63, 64
Quoted, W 66:60, 61, 63–64, 65
MAXIMILIAN, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA and EMPEROR OF MEXICO, Su 64:5; W 68:96
MAXIMILIAN, FRANZ, Su 66:114
MAXTONE GRAHAM, J. A., "Go," article by, A 67: 100–3
MAYAPÁN, GUATEMALA, archaeological site, Su 64:**84** (map), 93
MAYAS, Su 64:83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 93
MAYERLING HUNTING LODGE, AUSTRIA, incident at, W 68:95–96
MAZARIN, JULES, CARDINAL, W 66:59, 60; Su 67: 70, 78; Su 68:119
MAZDZENSKI, LT. COL., prisoner of war during World War II, Sp 68:45
"MAZEPPA," play by Henry M. Milner, with Adah Isaacs Menken, W 64:112–17
"MAZEPPA," poem by Lord Byron, quoted, W 64: 114
MAZLISH, BRUCE, "The Riddle of History," book by, quoted, A 68:11
MAZZEI, PHILIP, A 67:117
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, Su 67:85
MAZZONI, GIACOMO, Sp 68:49
MAZZONI, PIERO, A 64:113
MEAD, LAKE, ARIZ.-NEV., silting up, Su 68:22
MEAD, MARGARET, on Manus of New Guinea, quoted, Su 65:115
"MEANING OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY, THE," book by Kenneth Boulding, quoted, Su 65:110–11, 112, 113
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, early discoveries in China, W 68:**62–63**
"MEDEA," play by Euripides, Sp 68:53
MEDICI, COSIMO DE', W 65:19

MEDICI, GIOVANNI DE', Sp 68:107
MEDICI, GIULIANO DE', brother of Lorenzo, Sp 68:94
MEDICI, LORENZO DE' (LORENZO THE MAGNIFICENT), Su 65:106; A 67:26; Sp 68:92, 94
Bust of, by Andrea del Verrocchio, A 67:**27**
Sonnet to Ginevra de' Benci by, quoted, A 67:27
MEDICI, LORENZO DI PIERFRANCESCO DE'
And Botticelli, Sandro, Sp 68:92, 94, 95
Portrait of, Sp 68:**94** (medal)
MEDICI, PIERO DE', son of Lorenzo, Sp 68:107
MEDICI FAMILY
Castello, villa, Sp 68:2, **105**
Imposition of income tax by, W 66:5
MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF
In Communist China, Su 64:60
Discoveries of Jenner and Pasteur in field of immunology, A 64:21–23
Effect of prudery on, Sp 64:69
Human body with machine parts, Su 65:112
Satirical article on, A 67:120
MÉDICIS, MARIE DE
Portrait of, by Rubens, Su 65:**24**
And Richelieu, Su 65:23–24
"MEDITATION," water color by Picasso, W 65:**67**
"MEDIUM IS THE MESSAGE, THE," book by Marshall McLuhan, parody by Gordon Cotler, Sp 68:118–19
MEEGEREN, HANS VAN, W 65:50
MEGASTHENES, A 65:52
MEGGERS, BETTY, Su 64:81, 93
MÉGROZ, R. K., *The Real Robinson Crusoe*, book by, Sp 67:73
MEHEMET ALI, viceroy of Egypt, Su 66:90, 93
Portrait of, Su 66:**92**
"MEIN KAMPF," book by Adolf Hitler, W 68:92
MEISS, MILLARD, Sp 64:93
MEISSEN PORCELAIN
Designs, Su 68:**80, 83, 84–85, 89**
Manufacture and popularity of, in 18th c., Su 68:83–88
MEISTER, JOSEPH, A 64:23
MELBA, NELLIE, Su 68:112
"MELENCOLIA I," engraving by Dürer, Su 64:28, **29,** 30–31
MELLAART, ARLETTE (MRS. JAMES), Su 67:**7** (photograph)
MELLAART, JAMES, Su 65:74
Çatal Hüyük, Turkey, neolithic site discovered by, Su 67:**9,** 10, 11, 12
Hacilar, Turkey, neolithic site discovered by, Su 67:8
Missing Dorak treasure, article about, Su 67:2, 4–15
Photograph of, Su 67:**5**
MELLON, ANDREW W.
Art collection of, and founding of the National Gallery of Art, W 66:9–10, 14
Cartoons of, W 66:**7, 8**
Litigation over art collection, W 66:9–10
Rolls-Royce of, W 66:44
MELVILLE, HERMAN, and Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:37
MEMMIUS, Sp 64:31, 32
"MEMOIRES," by La Rochefoucauld, W 66:60
Quoted, W 66:59–60.
"MÉMOIRS D'OUTRE-TOMBE," reminiscences by François René de Chateaubriand, Sp 66:12, 113; Su 67:27 (quoted)
"MEMOIRS OF THE COUNT OF GRAMONT," on Francesco Corbetta, quoted, Su 67:84
"MEMORIAL RAIN," poem by Archibald MacLeish, W 68:118 (quoted), 119
MENCIUS, on misuse of land, quoted, Su 68:21
MENCKEN, H. L., Sp 64:67
*The American Language*, book by, quoted on the flapper, A 67:98
And Dreiser, Theodore, Sp 65:54, 55, 57–58, 61
Portrait of, Sp 65:**59**
MENDEL, GREGOR JOHANN, experiments in genetics, A 66:47
"MENDING THE NET," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**90**
MENELAUS, KING OF SPARTA, Sp 67:52
MÉNILMONTANT, FRANCE, A 68:51
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS
Article about, W 64:112–18
Portraits of, W 64:**2, 112–18** *passim*
MENKEN, ALEXANDER ISAAC, W 64:112
MENNONITES, Sp 64:15, 16; Su 67:95
"MENTALITY OF APES, THE," book by Wolfgang Kohler, quoted, A 64:16–20
MENUHIN, YEHUDI, W 65:14
MERCENARY TROOPS, use of, in the 17th and 18th c., Su 68:44–45
"MERCHANDISE WAS HUMAN, THE," article taken from *The Great Sahara*, book by James Wellard, W 65:110–17
MERCIER, PIERRE, portrait of a boy by, Su 66:**7**
MÉRÉ, CHEVALIER DE, A 64:17
MEREWORTH CASTLE, KENT, built by Colen Campbell, Sp 66:**58** (photograph)
MEREZHKOVSKI, DIMITRI, Sp 68:110
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER, caricature of Chateaubriand by, Sp 66:**12**
MERION, PA., Barnes Foundation in, Sp 64:4–7, 90–95
MERLIN, of the Arthurian legend, Su 68:6
MERLINI, Italian architect, Sp 64:55
MERNEPTAH, KING OF EGYPT, Sp 67:54–55
MÉRODE ALTARPIECE, *The Annunciation*, painting by the Master of Flémalle, W 66:85, 86, **87,** 88–90
MERRIMAN, ROGER B. ("FRISKY"), A 65:37
"MERRY WIDOW," musical by Franz Lehár, W 68:91
MERTON, ROBERT K., on multiple discoveries in science, quoted, A 64:20
MERV (now MARY, U.S.S.R.), A 67:18
MESMER, FRANZ, Su 68:94
MESSALINA, ROMAN EMPRESS, W 65:57
Portrait bust of, W 65:**58**
MESSERSCHMIDT, FRANZ XAVIER, statue of Maria Theresa by, Su 66:**19**
"METAMORPHOSIS, THE," book by Franz Kafka, W 67:89, 94
METELLA, CAECILIA, tomb of, A 64:13
METHODIST CHURCH, Sp 68:11
In Bath, England, W 65:8, 12
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York City, W 66:7, 8, 9, 10
The Cloisters, W 66:8–9
METTERNICH, KLEMENS WENZEL NEPOMUK LOTHER VON, W 68:85
MEURENT, VICTORINE, W 64:93, 105
MEXICA, people, A 65:32
MEXICAN-AMERICANS, article about, W 67:80–83
MEXICO
Antiquities:
Figurines depicting disease, A 68:**120**
Mixtec gold pendant, Su 64:**88, 90**
Olmec art objects: basalt head from San Lorenzo, Su 64:**75;** figurines from La Venta, Su 64:**76–77**
Remojadas statue of goddess of childbirth and death thereby, Su 64:**cover,** 3
Tehuacán cave, Su 64:**87**
At Teotihuacán: fresco with red jaguar and fish, Su 64:**78;** Pyramid of the Sun, Su 64:**78–79;** Quetzalcoatl, head, Su 64:**79**
Zapotec urn representing god of maize, Su 64:**73**
Archaeological report, Su 64:73–93 *passim;* chart and map, Su 64:**64**
Aztecs, Su 64:74; A 67:62
Discovery of wild corn, Sp 66:50–55
Population statistics, Su 68:36–37
"MEXICO AND POINTS EAST," article about the drawings of Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:52–57, **52–57**
MEXICO CITY, MEXICO, Museum of Anthropology in Chapultepec Park, article about, A 65:32–35, **32–35**
MEYTENS, MARTIN VAN, painting of Maria Theresa, Francis I, and children by, Su 66:**18**
"MEZZETIN, LE," painting by Watteau, Su 66:**cover,** 3
MICHAUX, PIERRE, A 66:75
MICHELANGELO, Su 64:18, 19; W 65:30, 31, 36, 52; Su 65:27, 93, 106; Sp 68:92
Commented on, by El Greco, A 67:50, 51
*Last Judgement*, painting by, A 67:50
Quoted on Flemish painting, W 66:96
Style compared to that of Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:41
MICHELINO, DOMENICO DI, portrait of Dante by, in illustration for *Divine Comedy*, Su 65:**5**
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, A 65:65, 77
Portrait of, A 65:**77**
MIDDLE AGES
Bestiaries, Su 68:48
Bronze sculpture of, W 65:27
Charlemagne, Sp 64:16–31
Devilry, A 67:**88**
Duccio in relation to, Su 65:94, 96, 105, 106
Frederick II, Holy Roman Emperor, A 68:84–93
Heresies, Sp 64:14, 15; Sp 68:11–12
Petrarch, letters of, W 67:42
Science and technology, origins of, Su 67:43–47 *passim*
Universities: article about the student life and studies, Su 68:66–72; contemporary illustrations, Su 68:**66–67, 68, 71, 73;** photographs by Erich Lessing, Su 68:**74–79**
"MIDDLETOWN," book by Robert S. and H. M. Lynd, quoted, A 66:50
MIES VAN DER ROHE, LUDWIG, Su 67:40
Seagram Building, New York City, A 68:**2**
MIGDOLL, HERBERT, photographs by, for "The Dance" article, Su 67:**97–104** *passim*
MIHINTALE, holy hill in Ceylon, A 65:55, 60
MIKUMI NATIONAL PARK, TANGANYIKA, W 65:82
MILAN, LUIS, *El Maestro* (1536), vihuela instruction manual by, Su 67:83
MILES, EUSTACE, on the British public schools, quoted, Sp 68:62
MILFORD, 2ND BARON, A 65:8–9
Photograph of, A 65:**10**
MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY, article about, Su 68:40–47 *passim*
MILITARY SERVICE ACT, GREAT BRITAIN (1916), Su 68:46
MILITIA, characteristics, Su 68:41–47 *passim*
MILIZIA, FRANCESCO, on Palladian architecture, quoted, Sp 66:57
MILL, JOHN STUART, W 67:2; Sp 68:69; A 68:50
MILLARES, MANOLO, *Cuadro 147*, painting by, Sp 66:**5**
MILLER, ARTHUR, *A View from the Bridge*, W 64:79 (note)
MILLER, HUGH, quoted, A 66:45
MILLER, SIR JOHN AND LADY, W 65:9
MILLER, THOMAS, W 64:23
"MILLIYET," Turkish newspaper, on the Dorak treasure, Su 67:**7,** 10, 11–12
MILNER, ALFRED, Sp 68:79, 80
MILNER, HENRY M., W 64:114
MILTON, JOHN, A 65:40; Su 68:30
"Little Jack Horner," as he might have written it, excerpt from a book by David Raven, W 68:120
*Paradise Lost*, W 64:119 (quoted); Su 65:5
Quoted on heretics, Sp 64:14, 15
"MIND OF ASIA, THE," book by Lily Abegg, quoted, W 65:109
"MINERVA EXPELLING THE VICES FROM THE GROVE OF VIRTUE," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**78,** 80
MING PORCELAIN, Su 68:82, **83** (16th c. bowl)
MINIATURE PAINTING, Turkish, 16th c., A 66:**86**
"MINIMAL ART," sculptures of Anthony Caro, W 67:**76–77**
MINOAN CIVILIZATION
Archaeological discoveries on Crete, Su 65:64–79
Artifacts from: bowl of porphyry, Su 65:**66;** bronze figure, male worshiper, W 65:**25;** diadem, Su 65:**76;** "horns of consecration," Su 65:**64;** pendant, Su 65:**79;** Phaistos disk, Su 65:**72;** vases, Su 65:**77,78;** wine press, Su 65:**79;** writing, Su 65:**72, 73**
Palaces: at Kato Zakro, Su 65:**75** (map), 76–79, **76–79** (artifacts from); at Knossos, Su 65:**66;** at Phaistos, Su 65:**70**
Royal tomb, *c.* 1400 B.C.: discovered at Arkhanes, Crete, W 68:103, **105;** ring and other artifacts unearthed, W 68:**102–3, 104, 105**
MINOS, KING OF CRETE, W 65:18, Su 65:65, 67, 68; W 68:103
MINOTAUR, Su 65:65, 74; Su 68:50
"MINOTAUROMACHY," etching by Picasso, W 65:**73,** 77
MINTURNAE, colony of ancient Rome, excavations at, A 64:7, 10, 12
MINTURNO, ITALY, A 64:12
"MIRACLE OF THE MOLLUSK, THE," article on shells, W 65:94–105; with a portfolio of photographs by Hiro, W 65:**97–105**
"MIRAME," play by Desmarets, Su 65:25, **28–29** (performance, 1641)

MIRAN, SINKIANG PROVINCE, on the old Silk Road, A 67:17
MIREUR, FRANÇOIS, A 68:73
"MISANTHROPE, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**31,** 32, 41
"MISÈRES DE LA GUERRE, LES," etchings by Jacques Callot, Su 65:28
MISSIONARIES
Buddhist, from India to Ceylon, A 65:55, 60
Catholic, in Viet-Nam: Sp 67:**12** (miniature dated 1351), 14, 16; persecution and massacre, Sp 67: 14, **15** (Vietnamese painting), 18–19
In Ireland, Sp 65:33
In Thailand, and westernization of country, W 64: 18–25; Sp 65:67
MISSISSIPPI POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY, Su 65:40
MISTINGUETT, A 65:102
MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL, on Jane Austen, quoted, Sp 64:41
MITFORD, NANCY, quoted, A 65:108
MITHRIDATES VI EUPATOR, PARTHIAN KING, Sp 64:103; A 68:6
MIXTECS, Su 64:88
Gold pendant, Su 64:**90**
Map, Su 64:**84**
MIZNER, ADDISON, architect, W 68:24
MIZNER, WILSON, on Diamond Jim Brady, quoted, Su 64:14
"MOBILIZATION IN PARIS," painting by André Léveillé, Su 64:**7**
MOCCHI, Italian sculptor, Su 65:3
MOCHICAS, Su 64:**84** (chart), 85, 86
Portrait jar, Su 64:88, **89**
Vases showing human disease, A 68: **116, 117, 118**
"MODERN BESTIARY, A," drawings by Domenico Gnoli, with captions by Robert Graves, Su 68: 48, **49–59** *passim*
"MODERN COMEDY, A," trilogy by John Galsworthy, A 68:111
"MODERN MAJOR GENERAL, THE," song from *Pirates of Penzance*, by Gilbert and Sullivan, Sp 68: 71, 72
"MODERN TRAVELLER, THE," poem by Hilaire Belloc, quoted, Su 68:58
MODIGLIANI, AMEDEO, Sp 64:5
MODRED, of Arthurian legend, Su 68:6
MOHAMMED, A 66:78
In history of Jerusalem, Sp 65:5
MOHAMMED I (MOHAMMED AL-AHMAR), KING OF GRANADA, Su 65:82–83, 86, 87
MOHAMMED V, KING OF GRANADA, Su 65:83
MOHAMMED XI, KING OF GRANADA. *See* BOABDIL
MOHAMMED II, SULTAN OF TURKEY, A 66:78, 84, 87
Portrait of, A 66:**79**
MOHAMMED ALI, viceroy of Egypt. *See* MEHEMET ALI
MOHAMMEDANISM
In Africa, W 64:52
Conquests by, in 8th c., Sp 66:20
In Egypt, Su 66:92–93
Heresies in, Sp 64:10
Ismaili and Druze sects, W 64:61
In Jerusalem, Sp 65:5, 10, **11, 13,** 18
And Kafirs of Afghanistan, W 65:91–92
Slave trade across Africa, W 65:116–17 *passim*
Slaves in the Americas, W 64:52–54
In Spain. *See* MOORS
Tuareg people of Algeria, A 65:87
MOHENJO-DARO, INDIA, prehistoric bronze sculpture from, W 65:**25**
MOHOLY-NAGY, LASZLO, Su 67:35
MOLENAAR, TOBY, photographs of totem poles by, A 68:**64, 65, 66–67, 69**
MOLING, SAINT, Sp 65:38
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE, Su 67:79
"MOLL FLANDERS," novel by Daniel Defoe, W 65: 41, **43,** 46–48; Sp 67:77, 82
MOLLUSKS. *See* SHELLS
MOLTKE, HELMUTH VON (1800–1891), quoted, Su 64:117; Sp 68:28
MOLTKE, HELMUTH VON (1848–1916), Su 64: 117
MOMMSEN, THEODOR, A 68:7
"MONA LISA," painting by Leonardo da Vinci, A 67:25
MONALDESCO, GIOVANNI
And Queen Christina, Su 67:78–79
Shirt and sword thought to have been worn by him at his execution, Su 67:**78**
MONASTICISM, Sp 64:11–12
Rock monasteries of Cappadocia, W 64:66–73, **67–71, 73**
MONDORY, French actor-manager in Richelieu's time, Su 65:25
MONDRIAN, PIET, A 68:44
Quoted on art, Sp 66:10
MONET, CAMILLE, A 66:29, 30
Portrait of, by Renoir, A 66:**33**
MONET, CLAUDE, W 64:87; W 65:66
Art legacy of his son, Michel, article about, A 66: 28–33
Paintings by:
Fishing boat at sunset, A 66:**32**
Michel, portrait of his son, A 66:**30**
*Nymphéas*, water-lily series, A 66:30, **31,** 33
Poli, a fisherman, A 66:**32**
*Woman on a Beach*, A 66:29, **30**
In paintings: by Bazille, Frédéric, W 64:**86–87;** by Fantin-Latour, Henri, W 64:**88**
Portraits of: by Manet, W 64:**95;** by Renoir, A 66:**33**
MONET, MICHEL
Art legacy from his father, Claude, article about, A 66:28–33
Home at Sorel-Moussel, Normandy, A 66:28, **29**
Photograph of, A 66:**30**
Portrait of, as a child, by Claude Monet, A 66:**30**
"MONET'S REVENGE," article by Pierre Schneider, A 66:28–33
"MONEY CHANGER AND HIS WIFE, THE," painting by Quentin Massys, W 66:**100–1** (detail), **105**
MONGKUT, KING OF SIAM, Sp 65:69–72, 73, 74
And his friendship with Dan Beach Bradley, W 64: 18–25
Photographs of, W 64:**19, 20, 24**
MONGOLIAN REPUBLIC
Border patrol guard, W 68:**21**
Chinese-Russian rivalry over, W 68:10–11, **12** (map)
Russian dominance over, W 68:16, 18
MONGOLS, A 67:20; W 68:8–9, 13
Defeat of the Assassins (1256), Sp 68:117
Defeat of the Russians near Moscow (1238), 16th c. miniature, W 68:**6**
In Viet-Nam, Sp 67:7, **8** (map), 13–14, 22
Vietnamese effigy of a Mongol rider, Sp 67:**6,** 7
"MONKEY, THE," folk tale, Grimm brothers version, W 67:68 (quoted), **68** (illustration)
MONKSWELL, LORD, A 65:8
MONKTON, LIONEL, Su 68:109
"MONOLOGUE," painting by Andrew Wyeth, Sp 67:87
MONOPHYSITES, Sp 64:10
MONROE, LA., Black Muslims in, W 64:59
MONROE, MARILYN
Banner designed by Tom Wesselmann, Sp 64:**64,** 65
Compared to Adah Menken, W 64:3
Photograph of, as Lillian Russell, A 66:**73**
MONSTERS
Article on, by Robert Graves, Su 68:50, 54, 58
Gnoli, Domenico, drawings with captions by Robert Graves, Su 68:48, **49–50** *passim*
"MONSTRUA DESNUDA, LA," painting by Careño de Miranda, A 64:**45**
"MONSTRUA VESTIDA, LA," painting by Careño de Miranda, A 64:**45**
MONT BLANC, SWITZERLAND, A 65:65, 72, 78
MONT REA, FRANCE, Celtic remains found at, Sp 65:25
MONTAGU, ASHLEY, on the instincts of man, quoted, Sp 67:62
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH ROBINSON, on Bath, England, quoted, W 65:6, 8
MONTAGUE, C. E., on Galsworthy, quoted, A 68: 111
MONTAGUE, EMMELINE, Su 64:115
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE, W 64:36, 38; Su 64:95
*Essays*, title page of 1632 English edition, W 64:**42**
Quoted on the fall of Rome, A 68:6
MONTANO, BENITO ARIAS, W 66:71
MONTCHENU, JEAN DE, illuminated songbook of, W 64:26–31, **26–31**
MONTE ALBAN, MEXICO, Mixtec archaeological site, Su 64:84, 86
Gold pendant from, Su 64:**88, 90**
MONTEFELTRO, FEDERIGO DA, DUKE OF URBINO, manuscript of *Divine Comedy* commissioned by, Su 65:11
MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON, *Persian Letters*, book by, A 67:115–16
MONTESQUIOU, ROBERT DE, COMTE, A 65: 105
MONTGLAT, MADAME DE, governess to Louis XIII, Su 68:115
MONTGOMERY, BERNARD LAW, 1ST VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN, A 65:7
Photograph of, A 65:**10**
MONTICELLO, VA., home of Thomas Jefferson, Sp 64:56; Sp 66:**58**
MONTMORENCY, HENRY II, DUC, Su 68:118
MONTPENSIER, ANNE MARIE LOUISE D'ORLÉANS, DUCHESSE DE, ("LA GRANDE MADEMOISELLE") Su 67:70
Quoted on Queen Christina, Su 67:68
MONTREAL INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION (EXPO 67)
Geodesic dome designed by R. Buckminster Fuller, W 67:71
Habitat 67, housing development, designed by Moshe Safdie, W 67:2, **70,** 71–73, **72, 73**
Otto, Frei, design for West German government building, A 66:**62**
MONTREUX, SWITZERLAND
Andersen, Hans Christian, in, A 65:73
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, in, A 65:78–79
Funicular at, A 65:**79**
Wolfe, Thomas, in, A 65:78–79
MONTROND, CASIMIR DE, COUNT, A 65:95
"MOONLIGHT, A STUDY AT MILLBANK," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:91, **94**
MOORE, GEORGE, W 64:105
Portraits of, by Manet, W 64:**94, 104**
MOORE, HENRY, W 65:16, 18, 36
*Bone Figure (Knife Edge)*, sculpture by, W 65:**37**
MOORE, THOMAS, poet, Su 67:85
MOORE, THOMAS W., ABC president, on television news reporting, Sp 67:24
MOORISH SCIENCE TEMPLE OF AMERICA, W 64:55–56
MOORS
Exiled from Spain, A 65:29
In Granada, Su 65:81–83, 86–87, 90
Invasion of Gao by, W 64:51
MOR, ANTHONIS, and Philip II, W 66:71
MORAY, ANN, "The Celtic Heritage in Ireland," article by, Sp 65:32–39
MORE, THOMAS, Sp 64:35; Su 67:91
Quoted on Richard III and the princes of York, W 68:78
MORELL, PARKER, on Diamond Jim Brady, quoted, Su 64:14, 15
MORET, COMTESSE DE, Su 68:115
MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT (1837-1913), Sp 65: 59; Su 68:111
Art collection of, W 66:6, 7, 8, 14
Caricature of, by David Levine, W 66:**4**
MORGAN, LEWIS, Su 64:116; Sp 67:62
MORISOT, BERTHE, W 64:103, 105; A 66:29
Portraits of, by Manet, W 64:**97, 102**
Quoted on Manet, W 64:96, 105
MORLANE, ADÈLE, A 68:49
MORMONS, Sp 68:11
"MORNING AMONGST THE CONISTON FELLS," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:91
MORNING STAR RANCH, CALIF., hippie community, article about, Sp 68:14–19, **17**
MORRA, SEBASTIÁN DE, portrait of, by Velázquez, A 64:43, **44**
MORRIS, GERRY, Su 64:53
MORRIS, JAMES, articles by:
"Imperialists, The," Sp 68:60–81
"In Praise of a Folly," Su 65:16–19
"Silk Road, The," A 67:4–27
MORRIS, MARGARET, A 68:110
*My Galsworthy Story*, memoir by, quoted, A 68:110
Photograph, A 68:**108**
MORRIS, WILLIAM, Su 68:6, 29
MORTALITY RATE
Relation to the birth rate, theory of Roger Revelle, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
In Roman empire, W 65:33

"MORTE D'ARTHUR," epic by Thomas Malory, Su 68:6, 8
MORTON, JOHN, BISHOP OF ELY, W 68:75
MORTON, THOMAS, *Speed the Plough*, play by, Sp 64:66 (note)
MOSAIC, Roman, showing legionaries in Egypt, W 64:**9**
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ, Su 67:85
MOSCOSO, VICTOR, psychedelic poster by, A 67:104, **108**
MOSES, Su 66:92
And Pharaoh's daughter, Su 66:**92**
MOSES, ROBERT, of New York City, Su 64:71
MOSKOWA, PRINCE DE LA, A 65:95
MOTEL, A 66:**54**
"MOTEL HALFWAY BETWEEN XOCHIMILCO AND FONTAINEBLEAU," drawing by Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:**54–55**
MOTHER CABRINI–WILLIAM GREENE DEVELOPMENT, Chicago, A 67:46
"MOTHER CHURCH–ORVIETO," article by Robert M. Coates, Sp 65:76–95
"MOTHER SHIP WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU," article by William K. Zinsser, A 66:105–9
"MOTHER TO THE FATHERLAND," excerpt from *The Habsburgs*, book by Dorothy Gies McGuigan, Su 66:16–23, 110–15
MOTION PICTURES
*The Bridge on the River Kwai*, Su 67:119
*Dr. Strangelove*, Sp 66:119
Film with live inserts, Sp 66:**6, 7**
*Information Please*, movie shorts, A 64:107, 110–11
*Lawrence of Arabia*, W 66:44, 45
In 1939, A 66:51
*The Quiet One*, documentary, Su 65:49
*Things to Come*, W 66:**36**
*Winnie-the-Pooh*, Sp 66:119
Words banned in 1930's, Sp 64:67
MOTORCYCLISTS, Sp 68:**31**
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE BERTAUT DE, Su 68:118
Quoted on Louis XIII, Su 68:119
MOUCHY, DUCHESSE DE, Sp 66:**113** (portrait)
MOUNT VERNON, VA., Sp 64:56
MOUNTBATTEN, LOUIS, 1ST EARL MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, A 65:7; Su 68:113
MOUSA, AHMED, A 66:96
MOUSSA, SIDI, A 65:88, 89, 90
MOWBRAY, LORD. *See* STOURTON, WILLIAM MARMADUKE
MOYLE, DOROTHY. *See* NEEDHAM, DOROTHY MOYLE (MRS. JOSEPH)
MOZART, LEOPOLD
And family at Schönbrunn Palace, Su 66:**20** (recital), 21
Quoted, Su 66:21
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS, W 65:14; W 68:99
*Don Giovanni*, opera, W 68:86
And Maria Theresa, Su 66:21, 22
"MRS. DALLOWAY," novel by Virginia Woolf, A 65:84
"MRS. GRUNDY," book by Peter Fryer, article adapted from, Sp 64:66–69
MUCHA, ALPHONSE, poster by, A 65:**103**
MUDARRA, ALONSO, *Tres libros de Musica en cifra para vihuela*, composition book for guitar by, Su 67:**83**
MUHAMMAD, ELIJAH. *See* ELIJAH MUHAMMAD
"MUHAMMAD SPEAKS," Black Muslim newspaper, quoted, W 64:58, 62
MULLEN, NELLE E., Sp 64:92, 93, 94
MULLER, HERBERT, on Thucydides, quoted, A 64:3
MULTILINGUALISM, experience of, article by Padma Perea, A 68:58–61
MUMFORD, LEWIS, Su 64:72
Books by:
*The City in History*, Su 65:110; Su 67:92; Su 68:30
*The Conduct of Life*, quoted, Su 68:26–27
*The Culture of Cities*, Su 68:30
*The Myth of the Machine*, Su 68:28
*The Story of Utopias*, Su 68:28
*Technics and Civilization*, Su 68:28
Man and his environment, theories contrasted to those of R. Buckminster Fuller, Su 68:25–30
Quoted on Bath, England, Su 66:58
MUNSTER, GERMANY, scene of Anabaptist revolt (1534–35), Su 67:90–95, drawings by Erhard Schoen, Su 67:**90–93** *passim*
MÜNSTER, TREATY OF (1648), W 68:65
MURAD III, SULTAN OF TURKEY, A 66:87
MURAVIEV, NIKOLAEVICH (1809?–1881), and the Treaty of Aigun, W 68:13–14
MURCHISON FALLS, UGANDA, source of the Nile, Su 66:**81**
MURDOCH, JAMES E., W 64:115
MURGER, HENRI, *La Vie de Bohème*, book by, W 64:119–20
MURRAY, GILBERT, A 68:3, 109
MURRES, of Funk Island, Su 65:**32,** 33–38, **36–37**
MURZUQ, LIBYA, W 65:112–13, 116
MUS, PAUL, quoted, Sp 67:21
MUSA, EMPEROR OF MALI, W 64:50, 51
MUSÉE DE LA MARINE, Paris, marble column with naval motif, Su 65:**23**
MUSÉE MARMOTTAN, Auteuil, and the legacy of Michel Monet, A 66:31, 33
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, New York City, W 66:8; W 68:43
Baschet-Lasry "*structures sonores*," exhibited at, Su 65:62
"The Responsive Eye," exhibition at, Sp 65:96
Turner, J. M. W., paintings by, exhibited at, Sp 67:89–90
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York City, totem pole collection, A 68:64
"MUSEUM WITH A MISSION, A," article about the Museum of Anthropology, Mexico City, A 65:32–35, **32–35**
MUSEUMS, founding of, Sp 68:55
MUSIC
In Africa's new nations, A 64:54–55, **56–57**
In Bath, England, W 65:12–13, 14
The Beatles, article about, Sp 68:56–59
Burgundian songs, in songbook of 1470, W 64:26–31, **26–31**
Chinese orchestra, 4th c. B.C., depicted on a bronze jar, W 68:**61**
In Communist China, Su 64:60
"Evening the Score," drawings of musicians by Paul Horgan, Sp 64:**49–51**
Folk, American, Su 67:88
Folk, Warsaw library of, Sp 64:56
Guitar and guitar playing, Su 67:80–89
Jazz Museum, New Orleans, Su 66:53
Jazz in the 1920's, A 67:98–99
Mersey beat, Su 67:80–89; Sp 68:56
Muzac, Su 65:39–45
National anthems, A 66:38–39
Pitch, source of, discovered by Pythagoras, A 64:21
"*Structures sonores*," Baschet-Lasry instruments, Su 65:**60–63**
"MUSIC PARTY, THE," painting by Watteau, Su 66:**70–71**
MUSMANNO, MICHAEL A., on Barnes art gallery, quoted, Sp 64:90
MUSSET, ALFRED DE, A 65:96
MUSSOLINI, BENITO, Sp 68:86
"MUST LANDMARKS GO?" article based on *The Living End*, book by Roger Starr, Su 66:2, 48–59
"MUST THE ARTIST REBEL? (ASK THE GREEKS.)" article by M. I. Finley, Sp 68:50–55
MUSTAFA II, SULTAN OF TURKEY, A 66:**80** (portrait)
MUYBRIDGE, EADWEARD, A 64:94
MUZAK, Su 65:39–45
"MUZAK MEN, THE," article by Alan Levy, Su 65:39–45
MYCENAE, GREECE, Su 65:68, **74** (map)
Archaeological discoveries and the Homeric legend, Sp 67:53–55
MYCENAEAN CIVILIZATION, Su 65:70, 71, 75
Map of sites, Su 65:**74**
Relationship to Minoan civilization, W 68:103, 105
Palace ruins at Tiryns, Su 65:**70**
MYKONOS, GREECE, Sp 64:102, 104
MYRON, of Greece, W 65:18, 25
"MYSELF: PORTRAIT LANDSCAPE," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:**30**
"MYSTERY GAME OF UR, THE," article by Frederic V. Grunfeld, Sp 68:32–33
"MYSTERY OF EDWIN DROOD, THE," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:115
MYSTICISM, Christian heresies of, Sp 64:11, 12, 14, 15, 16
"MYTH OF THE MACHINE," book by Lewis Mumford, Su 68:28
MYTHOLOGY, and monsters, article and captions to Domenico Gnoli's drawings by Robert Graves, Su 68:48–59 *passim*
MYTHS, historical, and reality, Sp 67:51–55 *passim*
MYTILENE, LESBOS, and Sappho, Sp 66:105, 106

# N

NABATAEA, ARABIA, and the old Silk Road, A 67:18
NABOKOV, VLADIMIR, *Lolita*, novel by, Sp 66:120
NAGASENA, Buddhist disciple, A 68:96
Portrait of, from a Sikkim monastery, A 68:**97**
"NAKED LADY, THE, OR DON'T TAKE YOUR SISTER TO ASTLEY'S," article by M. M. Marberry, W 64:112–18
NALSON, JOHN, on trial of Charles I, quoted, Su 64:34
NAMES, origins of surnames taken from the New York City telephone book, W 67:105–11
NAMGYAL, TASHI. *See* TASHI NAMGYAL
NAM-VIET, Sp 67:6
Map, Sp 67:**8**
NANG KLAO, KING OF THAILAND, W 64:20–22; Sp 65:69
NAPIER, ROBERT CORNELIS, 1ST BARON NAPIER OF MAGDALA, Sp 68:63, 72
NAPLES UNIVERSITY, ITALY, Su 68:69
NAPOLEON I, A 65:71; Sp 66:112, 113
Bayeux Tapestry, study of, A 66:10
Coronation (*Le Sacre*), painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:58
And David, Jacques Louis, Su 67:58
In Egypt, Su 66:**93** (cartoon)
Encounter at Laffrey, painting by Charles Steuben, A 68:**80–81**
Equestrian statue, at Laffrey, A 68:**70**
*Napoleon Crossing the St. Bernard Pass*, painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:48
Quoted: on Constantinople, Su 66:24; on the Nile, Su 66:84
Receiving the Austrian ambassador at Erfurt (1808), W 68:**64**
Return from Elba, march from Golfe-Juan to Paris, A 68:71–82, **72** (map), **80–83** *passim*
NAPOLEON III (LOUIS NAPOLEON), Sp 65:25; A 65:96
Salon of 1863, W 64:89
"NAPOLEON SLEPT HERE," article by John Kobler, A 68:70–83, with photographs by Robert Descharnes, A 68:**70–83** *passim*
NAPOLEONIC WARS, effect on Alhambra, Su 65:87, 90
NARNI, ERASMO DA ("GATTAMELATA"). *See* "GATTAMELATA"
NARSES, Byzantine general, A 68:10
NARVAEZ, LUIS DE, Su 67:83
*Seys Libros del Delphin de Musica*, book by, Su 67:83
NASH, JOHN, *Over the Top*, painting by, Su 64:**9**
NASH, RICHARD (BEAU), W 65:6, 8, 14
Portrait of, W 65:**8**
NASRID DYNASTY, of Granada, Su 65:81, 82–83, 86–87, 90
NASSER, GAMAL ABDEL, Su 66:95, 98
NATAL, SOUTH AFRICA, game reserves for the white rhinoceros, W 67:20, 117
"NATCHEZ, LES," book by Chateaubriand, Sp 66:112–13
NATION OF ISLAM. *See* BLACK MUSLIMS
NATIONAL ANTHEMS, article about, A 66:38–39
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (N.A.A.C.P.), W 64:50 (note)
NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY (NBC), "Information Please," radio program of, A 64:106–11
NATIONAL CHILD RESCUE LEAGUE, Sp 65:58
NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART. *See* WASHINGTON, D.C., National Gallery of Art
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY, sponsorship of underwater excavation at Yassi Ada, Sp 68:86
NATIONAL HIGHWAY USERS CONFERENCE, Su 64:72
"NATIONAL OBSERVER, THE," periodical, on defeat of Broome Street Expressway, quoted, Su 64:69

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, advertisement, A 68:**12**
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, grant for wild corn project, Sp 66:54
NATIONAL SOCIALISM
And anti-rationalism, Sp 68:30
In Biebernheim, Germany, 1931, Sp 64:23, 25
Rise to power in the early 1930's, W 67:49, 51, 52, 53
NATIONAL TRUST FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION, Su 66:49
NATURAL GAS, and control of air pollution, A 66:68
NATURAL HISTORY, ecological crisis of the 20th c., Su 67:42–47 *passim*
NATURAL RESOURCES, CONSERVATION OF
Marsh, George Perkins, work of, Su 68:17–23 *passim*
Revelle, Roger, research of, Su 68:33–34
Threat of air and water pollution, A 66:66–71
NATURAL SELECTION
Charles Darwin's theory of, A 66:41–47 *passim*
Konrad Lorenz's theories of, Sp 67:61–63 *passim*
NATURAL THEOLOGY
And Darwin, A 66:42, 45
Historic role of Christian dogma, Su 67:45–47 *passim*
NATURALISM, in painting, A 64:92
NATURE, Henri Rousseau's views on, Su 64:94–103 *passim*
"NATURE OF THINGS, THE," poem by Lucretius, Sp 64:28–32
NAUDET, THOMAS, French festival of June 8, 1794, painting by, Su 64:**98–99**
"NAULAHKA, THE," romance by Rudyard Kipling and Wolcott Balestier, A 64:63
NAVAHO INDIANS, psychology of, Au 67:43
NAVAHO LANGUAGE
Characteristics of, A 68:52, 56
Whorf, Benjamin Lee, hypothesis, A 68:55–56
NAVY, FRANCE, and Richelieu, Su 65:23
NAVY, GREAT BRITAIN, and Adm. John Arbuthnot Fisher, Sp 68:77
NAXOS, GREECE, Su 65:67, **74** (map)
NAZI PARTY. *See* NATIONAL SOCIALISM
"NEBRASKA STATE JOURNAL," Lincoln newspaper, theatrical and literary criticism by Willa Cather, Sp 67:116–19
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, KING OF BABYLON, Sp 65:11–12
NECKER, JACQUES, A 65:71
NEEDHAM, DOROTHY MOYLE (MRS. JOSEPH), W 68:53, 54, 55
NEEDHAM, JOSEPH
Article about his studies of scientific achievements in China, W 68:52–56; with illustrations from his book, *Science and Civilization of China*, W 68:**57–63**
Books by:
*Chemical Embryology*, W 68:53
*Heavenly Clockwork*, with Wang Ling and Derek J. De Solla Price, W 68:55
*A History of Embryology*, W 68:53
*Science and Civilization of China*, W 68:52–56 *passim*; illustrations taken from, W 68:**57–63**
Photograph of, W 68:**52**
"NEGRO WORLD," newspaper, W 64:55
NEGROES, AMERICAN
Employment interviews, studies on, A 67:46
Humor, Sp 66:118
Influence on guitar playing in America, Su 67:88
Interest in Africa, W 64:49–50
Nation of Islam. *See* BLACK MUSLIMS
At Princeton University, W 67:60, 66
Riots of the 1960's, A 68:47
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL, A 64:67; Sp 65:105
NEITH, Egyptian goddess, Su 68:54
NELIDOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, caricature of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66:**29**
NELSON, HORATIO, VISCOUNT, Sp 67:3
Head of statue, dynamited in Dublin, A 66:**119**
Nelson's Column, Trafalgar Square, London, W 65:31
Shirt of, and aesthetics of snobbery, W 65:52
NELSON, HOWARD, "The Thinking Man's Lake," article conceived by, A 65:64–79
NEMEROV, HOWARD, on M. C. Escher, quoted, A 66:111
NEMI, LAKE, ITALY, salvage of Roman ships, Sp 68:86
NEMOURS, DUC DE, A 65:95, 106
NENNIUS, *Historia Britonum*, Su 68:11
NEO-AMERICAN CHURCH, Sp 68:21
NEOLITHIC PERIOD
Çatal Hüyük, archaeological site, Su 67:**9** (fresco), 10, 11, 12
Hacilar, Turkey, archaeological site, Su 67:8; artifacts from, Su 67:**cover,** 3, **12,** 13, 14, **15**
NEO-PLATONISM, Sp 64:10, 15, 16
Of El Greco, A 67:51, 58
NEPAL
Map, A 68:**105**
Tantric Buddhist temple painting, A 68:**102**
NEPOS, CORNELIUS, on Lucretius, quoted, Sp 64:28–29
NERCHINSK, TREATY OF (1689), W 68:7, 10, 14, 20
NERCHINSK, U.S.S.R.
Fur trade center, W 68:10, 11
Map, W 68:**12**
NERO, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 65:57, 58; Su 66:86; W 68:111
NERVI, PIER LUIGI, Su 67:38–39
NESTORIANISM, Sp 64:9, 10
NETHERLANDS
Lek River scene, Sp 64:**27**
Rotterdam, rebuilt after World War II, Sp 64:**52**
16th c. life, depicted by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**cover,** 3, 22–41 *passim*, **22–40** *passim*
Trade in Viet-Nam, Sp 67:14
Tulip craze, Su 68:82
"NETSUKE," article about, A 65:14–17
*Netsukes* assembled by Raymond Bushell and photographed by Bradley Smith, A 65:**14–17**
NEULANDT, WILHELM, *Campo Vaccino*, painting by, A 64:**6**
NEVELSKOY, ADM. GENNADI, W 68:13
NEVINSON, C. R. W., *The Harvest of Battle*, painting by, Su 64:**12**
"NEW AMBASSADORS, THE," article by William Marchant, W 66:50–55
"NEW ATLANTIS," by Francis Bacon, title page, W 64:**44**
NEW DELHI, INDIA. *See* DELHI
"NEW DESIGNS FOR MEGALOPOLIS," article by Wendy Buehr, A 66:56–65
NEW HARMONY COMMUNITY, IND., Sp 68:14
Drawing of, Sp 68:**16**
Quotes about, Sp 68:14, 16, 17, 18
NEW HAVEN RAILROAD, Su 64:48, 50
"NEW IDEA WOMAN'S MAGAZINE," Sp 65:55
NEW JERSEY, railroad stations in, Su 64:**47, 50**
NEW LEFT, in politics of the 1960's, Sp 68:29
"NEW LOOK AT AUDUBON, A," article by Marshall B. Davidson, Sp 66:32–41
"NEW MACHIAVELLI, THE," novel by H. G. Wells, W 66:36–37
"NEW MOON, A," sculpture by Günter Haese, Su 67:62, **63**
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
Jazz Museum, Su 66:53
Preservation of historic landmarks, Su 66:49, 53, 57
Vieux Carré, Su 66:50, 53, 57
"NEW REPUBLIC, THE," journal, Walter Weyl quoted on Woodrow Wilson, W 68:118
"NEW STATESMAN, THE," journal, quoted: on Lord Carrington, A 65:108; on soldiers as willing victims in World War I, W 68:113
NEW YORK, railroad stations in, Su 64:**42, 43, 46, 51**
NEW YORK CITY
Bryant Park, Su 66:54–55, 57–58
City Hall, Su 66:51
Cityscape, *panopticon* by Peter Max, Sp 65:**118–19**
Dickens, Charles, in, Su 67:**48**
8th Street (1960's), Sp 67:**48**
Gallery of Modern Art, W 66:9
Harlem, photographs by Helen Levitt, Su 65:**49–59**
Harlem's Temple No. 7 Restaurant, W 64:61
Hispanic Society, W 66:8
Increase in land values, W 68:24–25, **27** (GM building), **28** (Wall Street skyline)
Jumel Mansion, Su 66:53
Kipling, Rudyard, and his family in, A 64:64
Morgan Library, W 66:8
Names from the telephone book, analyzed for origin, W 67:105–8
"New York, Site Unseen," cartoons by Jean Michel Folon, Su 65:**116–20**
Pan American building, Su 65:44
Pennsylvania Station, Su 64:**42,** 43; Su 66:48, 50–51
Photographic reflections in glass, by Robert Stoller, Su 66:**100–3**
Plan for pedestrian malls, Sp 67:**49**
Preservation of historic landmarks, Su 66:49–58 *passim*
Riis Plaza playground, article about, Sp 67:42–49; with photographs by Ruth Orkin, Sp 67:**42–43, 44–45, 46–47**
Savoy Plaza, Su 66:56–57; W 68:24, **27**
Seagram building, A 68:**2**
Traffic problems, Su 64:68, 69, 71
World's Fairs: of 1939–40, A 66:55; of 1964–65, A 64:**120;** A 66:62, **63**
NEW YORK CITY LANDMARKS PRESERVATION COMMISSION, Su 66:49, 56
NEW YORK "HERALD," Henry Morton Stanley as correspondent for, Sp 68:69
NEW YORK "HERALD TRIBUNE," on American residents in Europe, W 66:50
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, THE, Audubon collection of, Sp 66:32
NEW YORK "MERCURY," newspaper, W 64:114, 116
"NEW YORK, SITE UNSEEN," cartoons by Jean Michel Folon, Su 65:**116–20**
"NEW YORK SPRING," sculpture by Günter Haese, Su 67:62, **63**
"NEW YORK TIMES," quoted: on the debut ball for Consuelo Vanderbilt, A 65:20; on the destruction of Pennsylvania Station, Su 64:43
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, University Heights lecture hall, designed by Marcel Breuer, Su 67:**36–37,** 39
NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, W 65:82, 88
NEWARK, N.J., Moorish Science Temple in, W 64:55–56
"NEWBORN CHILD," painting by Georges de La Tour, Su 66:**6**
NEWELL, ROBERT H., W 64:116, 117
NEWPORT, R.I.
Social life in, A 65:19–26
Vanderbilt homes: the Breakers, A 65:**18,** 19–26 *passim*, **22–23, 24, 27;** Marble House, A 65:19–26 *passim*, **19, 22, 24**
NEWSPAPERS, problems of news reporting compared to those of television, Sp 67:24–27 *passim*
NEWTON, ISAAC, Sp 64:10, 16; Su 64:95; A 64:20, 25; A 66:2, 41, 47; W 68:52, 56
Article about the scientific accomplishments of, by Walter Karp, A 68:16–27, 112–13
Birthplace, Woolsthorpe Manor, A 68:**16** (photograph), 19, 24
*Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica*, treatise by, A 68:24–26, **25** (formula), 112–13 *passim*
Portraits of: allegorical painting, A 68:**112;** by Sir James Thornhill, A 68:**17**
Scientific instruments, A 68:**22, 24**
"A Short Scheme of the True Religion," essay by, A 68:113
At Trinity College, Cambridge, A 68:19, 24, 113; living quarters, A 68:**26, 27**
NEWTON, JOHN, kinsman of Isaac Newton, A 68:19
NEWTON, ROBERT, actor, A 65:40
NEY, MICHEL, DUC D'ELCHINGEN, PRINCE DE LA MOSKOVA, A 68:82
NGO DINH DIEM, Sp 67:19
NGORONGORO CRATER, TANGANYIKA, W 65:82, 83–85, **85**
NGURDOTO CRATER NATIONAL PARK, TANGANYIKA, W 65:82
NGUYEN, Vietnamese family, Sp 67:14, 16, 18
NGUYEN ANH, PRINCE. *See* GIA-LONG, EMPEROR OF VIET-NAM
NGUYEN CANH, PRINCE, Sp 67:**14** (portrait), 16, 18
NIANI, capital of medieval empire of Mali, W 64:51
"NIBELUNGENLIED, THE," German epic, Sp 67:55
NICAEA, COUNCIL OF (325), Sp 64:10
Fresco from Crete, 16th c., Sp 64:**13**
NICCILINI, LUIGI, A 67:27
NICHOL, JOHN, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:37
NICHOLAS I, CZAR OF RUSSIA, W 68:13

NICHOLAS II, CZAR OF RUSSIA, W 68:**15**
Cartoon of, with the czarina and Rasputin, A 67:**81**
As czar, A 67:82–87 *passim*
Marriage to Alexandra, A 67:81–87 *passim*
Photographs of, A 67:**82** (with son), **87** (with wife)
"NICHOLAS NICKLEBY," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:110, 111–12
Illustration for, by Phiz, Su 64:**110**
NICHOLS, BEVERLEY, "Breakfast with Oscar," article by, A 64:46–47
NICHOLSON, JAMES A., on horror films, quoted, Sp 66:120
NIGERIA
Aspects of new civilization (1960's), A 64:50, **51,** 52, **53,** 55–56, **55, 58, 59**
Bronze head from Ife, W 65:**33**
Hausa people, decorative façades of houses, A 64:**48**
Male, photograph of, W 64:**65**
Wooden mask of a blind man, A 68:**118**
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Su 64:117; Sp 68:30, 53; A 68:90
NIEUWENHUYS, CONSTANT, sculptor, quoted, Sp 66:9
NIEUWERKERKE, COUNT DE, W 64:89
"NIGHT AT THE OBSERVATORY, A," article by Henry S. F. Cooper, Jr., Su 67:108–16
"NIGHT BOMBING BY A PEUGEOT," painting by Henry Farré, Su 64:**10**
NIJMEGEN, NETHERLANDS, Sp 64:**24** (map), 25
NIKOLAIS, ALWIN, *Imago,* ballet by, Su 67:105; photograph by Herbert Migdoll, Su 67:**97**
"NILE, THE," article by Lord Kinross, with photographs by Eliot Elisofon, Su 66:80–99, **80–99**
NILE RIVER
In ancient Egyptian painting, Su 66:**88, 90**
Animal life, Su 66:**88, 89**
Article about, by Lord Kinross, with photographs by Eliot Elisofon, Su 66:80–99, **80–99**
Exploration of, Su 66:86–87, 97
Farming along the banks of, Su 66:**90, 91**
Flooding of, Su 66: 84–85, **87, 96–97, 98–99**
Map of, Su 66:**85**
In Roman painting, Su 66:**88**
Sources of, Su 66: **81, 82,** 83, 86–87, 97
NÎMES, FRANCE, Roman amphitheatre at, A 64:13
1914, life in Europe, prior to World War I, Su 64:46–47
1920's
Flapper, A 67:98–99
Mood of, A 67:98–99
1939–1966, years of change, article by John Brooks, A 66:48–55
NISARI ISMAILIANS. *See* ISMAILITES
NIXON, RICHARD, gravestone of Checkers, family dog, at Forest Lawn, Sp 67:**40**
NIZAM-AL-MULK, and the Assassins, Sp 68:113, 114
NKRUMAH, KWAME, statue of, in Ghana, pulled down, A 66:**118–19**
"'NO PLACE FOR THE RABBLE,'" article by Lois G. Forer, Sp 64:4–7, 90–95
NOBLE DREW ALI. *See* DREW, TIMOTHY
"NOBLE SAVAGE," origin of phrase, Su 64:95
NOLDE, EMIL
Article about the water colors of, Su 67:64–65, **64, 65**
Photograph of, Su 67:**64**
Water colors by:
*Ancient Couple,* Su 67:**65**
*By the Sea,* Su 67:**65**
*Dancing Women,* Su 67:**65**
*A Group of Children,* Su 67:**64**
*In the Theatre,* Su 67:**65**
*Lonesome Couple,* Su 67:**65**
*Three Heads,* Su 67:**65**
*Three Veterans,* Su 67:**65**
*Two Lady-Friends,* Su 67:**65**
NOME, FRANÇOIS DE, *King Asa of Judah Destroying the Idols,* painting by, A 68:**4** (detail)
NONSUCH PALACE, ENGLAND
Article about, W 66:108–15
Drawing of, by Joris Hoefnagel, W 66:**110–11**
Fountain from, drawing, W 66:**114–15**
Painted canvas panels, believed to have come from, W 66:**112–13**
NOOTKA INDIANS, totem poles, A 68:68
NORFOLK, 16TH DUKE OF, A 65:**10** (photograph)
NORFOLK, THOMAS HOWARD, 2ND DUKE OF, Sp 66:91, 96
NORFOLK, THOMAS HOWARD, 3RD DUKE OF, W 68:80
NORMAN CONQUEST, Su 68:6
Bayeux Tapestry: article about, A 66:4–27; details from: A 66:**cover,** 3, **4–5, 11–15, 17–24**
Boatload of soldiers, from French manuscript, A 66:**8**
Map of, A 66:**10**
"NORMAN CONQUEST, THE," book by Charles H. Lemmon, quoted, A 66:25
"NORMANDIE," French liner, Su 68:106, 107, 113
NORMANS
Use of surnames, W 67:106, 107
*See also* NORMAN CONQUEST
NORRIS, SIR JOHN, English military commander, Su 68:43
NORTH, ROGER, on the harpsichord and the lute, quoted, Su 67:84
NORTH BRANCH, N.J., railroad station, Su 64:**47**
NORTH EASTON, MASS., railroad station, Su 64:**50** (detail)
NORTH GERMAN LLOYD LINE, Su 68:107, 113
NORTH VIET-NAM, Sp 67:22
"NORTHANGER ABBEY," novel by Jane Austen, Sp 64:45, 47; W 65:14; frontispiece from 1833 edition, Sp 64:**47**
NORTHUMBERLAND, JOHN DUDLEY, DUKE OF, A 67:71; W 68:80, 81
NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, A 65:38 (note)
NORTON, LUCY, excerpts from *Saint-Simon at Versailles,* translated by, Sp 67:107–11 *passim*
NORTON, SIMON, FOUNDATION. *See* SIMON NORTON FOUNDATION
NORWAY
Fishing on the Laerdal River, W 68:24, **29**
Railroads in, A 64:77
"NOTES FROM AN EMPTY ROOM," article by James V. McConnell, Sp 65:42–47
"NOTES ON VIRGINIA," book by Thomas Jefferson, Su 67:88; A 67:33
NOTRE-DAME DE PARIS, gargoyles and chimeras of, Su 65:**46,** 46–47
NOUVELLE HÉLOÏSE, LA," novel by Jean Jacques Rousseau, A 65:72
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES, Su 66:114
NOYES, JOHN HUMPHREY, Sp 68:14
NUBIA, Su 66:86
Native of, photograph, Su 66:**93**
NUCLEAR WAR, studies of, by the Hudson Institute, Su 66:40–47 *passim*
"NUDE WOMAN TELEPHONING," painting by Michelangelo Pistoletto, Sp 67:**85**
NUGENT, PATRICK, photograph with his grandfather, Lyndon B. Johnson, Su 68:**38**
NULTY, ALBERT, Sp 64:92
"NUMBERING AT BETHLEHEM, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:26
NUREMBERG, GERMANY, life and career of Albrecht Dürer in, Su 64:16–31
NUT, Egyptian goddess, Su 66:85
NYERERE, JULIUS, W 65:86
"NYMPHÉAS," water-lily painting, one of series by Monet, A 66:**31**
NYMPHENBURG, GERMANY, porcelain manufacture in, Su 68:82, 84

# O

"OASIS," sculpture by Günter Haese, Su 67:**63**
"OATH OF THE HORATII, THE," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:**50–51,** 54, 58
OBERNDORFER, ANNE SHAW FAULKNER (MRS. MAX), on jazz, A 67:99
OBERWESEL, GERMANY, Sp 64:19, **24** (map)
OBREGÓN, ALBERTO, guitarist, Su 67:89
O'BRIEN, FITZ-JAMES, W 64:113
OCEAN LINERS, article about the era of ocean travel, Su 68:106–13; illustrations from a Cunard Line brochure, Su 68:**106–13**
"OCEANIC," ocean liner, Su 68:111
OC-EO, VIET-NAM, Sp 67:11, 12
OCTAVIA, wife of Antony, bust of, W 65:**58**
OCTAVIAN. *See* AUGUSTUS, ROMAN EMPEROR
"ODES," by Horace, Sp 68:95
"ODES," by Pindar, Sp 68:50 (quoted), 52
ODETTA, folk singer and guitarist, Su 67:**89**
ODO OF BAYEUX, A 66:10
In Bayeux Tapestry, A 66:**12, 14**
ODYSSEUS, Su 65:65; Sp 67:51, 52, 55
"ODYSSEY," by Homer, Su 66: 105; Su 68:14
Excerpt from *Home Is the Hunter,* play on the theme of, Su 64:118–20
Historical truth or fiction, Sp 67:51–55 *passim*
And present-day Greece, Sp 64:103
OEDIPUS, in Greek legend, Su 68:54
"OF SHAPES AND SOUNDS," article about the Baschet-Lasry musical instruments, Su 65:60–63, **60–63**
"OF TIME AND THE RIVER," novel by Thomas Wolfe, A 65:79
OGBURN, WILLIAM F., A 64:20; Su 65:115 (quoted)
OGILVY, BENSON & MATHER, Rolls-Royce account, W 66:44
OGMA, Celtic god, Sp 65:35
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO, A 66:91
OLAYA, JOSÉ, portrait of, by José Gil de Castro, A 66:**90,** 91
"OLD CURIOSITY SHOP," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:112; A 67:95, 96–97
OLD DOMINION FOUNDATION, W 65:82, 88
OLD MAN OF THE MOUNTAIN. *See* ASSASSINS
OLD MANSE, Concord, Mass., Su 66:2, **37**
OLDENBURG, CLAES, *Sundae,* construction by, A 64:**27**
OLINDO, PEREZ MALANDE, W 65:87
"OLIVER TWIST," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:110, 111; A 67:96–97
OLIVER, WILLIAM, doctor from Bath, England, W 65:6
In group portrait, W 65:**13**
OLIVES, MOUNT OF, in history of Jerusalem, Sp 65: 5, 6, 14, 18
OLMECS, Su 64:83, **84** (chart), 86
Basalt head from San Lorenzo, Su 64:**75**
Figurines from La Venta, Su 64:**76–77**
"OLYMPIA," painting by Manet, W 64:2, 91–92, **91,** 93, 105
OLYMPIADS, W 64:6
"OLYMPIC," White Star liner, Su 68:109, 112
OMAR KHAYYÁM, "Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám," collection of poems by, Sp 68:113
"ON AGGRESSION," book by Konrad Lorenz, quoted, Sp 67:60
"ON ESCALATION: METAPHORS AND SCENARIOS," book by Herman Kahn, Su 66:42
"ON LEARNING SHONA," article by Frances Strauss, Sp 65:112–15
"ON POLITICAL ECONOMY," book by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:98
"ON POLYPHONY AND A NEW VOCAL QUARTET," article by Frederic V. Grunfeld, Sp 68:56–59
"ON THE ORIGIN OF INEQUALITY," book by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:98
"ON THE RAISING OF ARMIES," article by Correlli Barnett, Su 68:40–47
"ON THE SIDE OF THE CITIES," article from *The Living End,* book by Roger Starr, A 66:66–71
"ON THE SOUL" ("De Anima"), work by Aristotle, Sp 68:37
"ONCE AND FUTURE KING, THE," book by T. H. White, Su 68:6
ONEIDA COMMUNITY, Sp 68:14
O'NEILL, DONALD M., on Muzak, quoted, Su 65:42, 43, 44
O'NEILL, EUGENE, A 65:38
O'NEILL CLAN, of Ireland, A 68:62
OOLANDA, JOHN, Alaskan chief, Su 64:65
OP ART. *See* ART, OP
OPERA
In Communist China, Su 64:60
Vienna State Opera, W 68:86, 91
Warsaw National Opera House, Sp 64:55
OPIUM WAR (1839–42), W 68:13
OPPENHEIMER, HANS, poem by, quoted, Sp 64:2
OPTICS, research of Isaac Newton, A 68:20–23, **23**
"ORACLE," journal, edited by Allen Cohen, Sp 68:21
ORAZI, poster by, A 65:**98**
ORCHOMENUS, GREECE, Su 65:68
ORGAZ, COUNT. *See* RUIZ, GONZALO, COUNT OF ORGAZ
ORGAZ, SPAIN
Aerial photograph of, A 67:**50**
Support of Santo Tomé church in Toledo, A 67:48, 50

"ORGENA," Muslim musical, W 64:62
ORIBASIUS, Sp 64:104
ORIGEN, of Alexandria, W 64:71
"ORIGIN OF MARMALADE (II), THE," drawing by Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:**57**
"ORIGIN OF VERTEBRATES, THE," book by Walter Holbrook Gaskell, quoted, Sp 68:35
"ORIGINAL PHILISTINES, THE," article with photographs by Ben Korngold, A 64:40–41, **40–41**
"ORIGINAL WATER-COLOR PAINTINGS BY JOHN JAMES AUDUBON FOR 'THE BIRDS OF AMERICA,' THE," edited by Marshall B. Davidson, Sp 66:32
ORIGO, IRIS, "The Pleasures of Bath in the Eighteenth Century," article by, W 65:4–15
ORIOLE, BALTIMORE, painting by John James Audubon, Sp 66:**34**
ORKIN, RUTH, photographs by:
8th Street, New York City (1960's), Sp 67:**48**
Riis Plaza playground, New York City, Sp 67: **42–43, 44–45, 46–47**
ORLÉANS, GASTON JEAN BAPTISTE, DUC D', Su 65:23
ORMSBY-GORE, DAVID, 5TH BARON HARLECH, A 65:**10** (photograph)
"ORNITHODELPHIA," drawing by Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:**52**
ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSÉ, on art, quoted, Sp 65:3
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM, W 67:24, 30
ORTMAN, GEORGE, Sp 64:65
Banner designed by, Sp 64:**63, 65**
ORVIETO, ITALY, Sp 65:**76–77**
Cathedral: life on steps, pictorial narrative by Sonja Bullaty and Angelo Lomeo, Sp 65:76–95, **78–84, 90–95;** San Brizio chapel frescoes, by Luca Signorelli, Sp 65:**78, 85–89**
ORYX, a source of the unicorn legend, W 67:17–18
OSGOOD, CHARLES, portrait of Nathaniel Hawthorne by, Su 66:**32**
OSIRIS, Egyptian god, Su 66:85; W 68:109, 110
OSMAN (OSMAN I), Ottoman chieftain, A 66:82, 84
OSORIO, MANUEL, portrait of, by Goya, Su 68:**90**
OSOSIUS, PAULUS, on the Goths at Rome, A 68: 5, 14
OSSIAM, Irish warrior and poet, W 65:51
"OSSIANIC TEXTS," of James Macpherson, W 65: 50–51
OTTO IV, of Brunswick, A 68:87
OTTO, AUGUST, on the popularity of the guitar, quoted, Su 67:84
OTTO, FREI, design for West German pavilion at Montreal World's Fair (EXPO 67) by, A 66:**62**
OTTOMAN TURKS
Art of, A 66:78–89, **78–89**
Conquest of Egypt, Su 66:93
Diplomacy in the late 19th c., Su 66:24–31
Founding of, and early history, A 66:82, 84
Map, showing 17th c. conquests, A 66:**82–83**
Siege of Vienna, W 68:84, 85
OUARGLA, ALGERIA, A 65:83–84
OULIANINE, A., of Muzak, quoted, Su 65:42
"OUR DANCING DAUGHTERS," article by Robert Cowley, A 67:98–99
"'OUR GREAT FAVOURITE, MISS AUSTEN,'" article by J. Christopher Herold, Sp 64:41–48
"OUR MUTUAL FRIEND," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:115
"OUR OLD HOME," essays by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:36
OUTER MONGOLIA. *See* MONGOLIAN REPUBLIC
"OUTLINE OF HISTORY," book by H. G. Wells, W 66:34, 37
"OUTWARD SIGNS OF INWARD GRACE," article by Francis Cowper, illustrated by Feliks Topolski, Sp 64:33–40, **33, 34, 36, 38–39**
"OVER THE TOP," painting by John Nash, Su 64: **9**
"OVER THERE," song by George M. Cohan, quoted, W 68:115
OVID, W 64:13
*Fasti*, poem by, Sp 68:95
Poems on the Trojan War by, Sp 67:51
Quoted, W 65:62, 63
OWEN, JOHN S., on Tanganyika national parks, quoted, W 65:88
OWEN, RICHARD, and Charles Darwin, A 66:45
OWEN, ROBERT, of New Harmony, Ind., quoted, Sp 68:16
OWL, in mythology, Su 68:58
OXENSTIERNA, AXEL, on Queen Christina, Su 67:68, 69
"OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY," definition of the word "flapper," A 67:98
OXFORD UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND
Battle of Saint Scholastica's Day (Great Slaughter of 1355), Su 68:71–72
Chaundler, Thomas, at, miniature (*c.* 1461), Su 68:**73**
Hardy, Thomas, visit to (1923), Sp 65:62–64
Martyr's Memorial, Sp 65:64
In the Middle Ages, Su 68:69–73 *passim*

# P

PACHOMIUS, SAINT, W 64:72
"PACIFIC," Collins Line steamer, Su 68:107
PACIOLI, LUCA, Sp 66:66
PADMASAMBHAVA, founder of Lamaism, A 68:95
PADUA, ITALY
"Gattamelata" statue, W 65:27, **29,** 30
Scrovegni chapel, frescoes by Giotto, Su 65:92–94, **92, 103, 104,** 105, **106, 107**
PADUA UNIVERSITY, ITALY, Sp 64:71
Anatomy theatre, photograph by Erich Lessing, Su 68:**76**
And Middle Ages, Su 68:69, 77
Professors, 16th and 17th c. illustrations, Su 68:**77**
PAGANNI, NICCOLÒ
Composer for and player of the guitar, Su 67:85–86
"Duetto Amoroso," composition by, Su 67:86
PAGE, DENYS, *Sappho and Alcaeus*, book by, quoted, Sp 66:108
PAGET, WILLIAM, Sp 66:91, 93, 94, 96
"PAINTER TODAY, THE," drawings by Mike Thaler, Sp 65:**40–41**
PAINTING
Abstract Expressionism, W 65:67, 78; Sp 65:2; versus Pop Art, A 64:26
In Africa's new nations, A 64:56
Audubon, John James, bird life, Sp 66:32–41, **33–40**
Botticelli, *Primavera* by, A 67:**cover,** 3, 24–29, **25, 26, 28**
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder, W 67:**cover,** 3, 22–41, **22–40** *passim*
David, Jacques Louis, Su 67:48–59, **49–59** *passim*
Dubuffet, Jean, paintings in jigsaw patterns, Su 67: 60, **60–61**
Dürer, Albrecht, Su 64:16–31, **16–31**
Eakins, Thomas, A 64:88–105, **88–104**
Flemish: Master of Flémalle, Van Eyck, and Van der Weyden, W 66:**cover,** 3, 85–105, **87–105**
Giotto and Duccio, Su 65:92–107, **92–107**
Goya and horror, Su 68:90–105, **90–105**
Graham, John, W 67:**74–75**
Greco, El, *The Burial of Count Orgaz* by, A 67:48–61, **49–61**
Himalayan, A 68:94–105, **95, 97–104**
Impressionism, W 64:88, 93, 95, 98; A 64:95; W 65:66; A 66:31
Manet, Edouard, W 64:**cover,** 3, 84–105, **90–104**
Mantegna, Andrea, Sp 64:**cover,** 3, 70–89, **70, 72–88**
Monet, Claude, art legacy of, A 66:29–33, **30–33**
Nolde, Emil, water colors, Su 67:**64–65**
Optical art, Sp 65:**96–103**
"Painter Today, The," drawings by Mike Thaler, Sp 65:**40–41**
Picasso, Pablo, W 65:**cover,** 3, 65–79, **67–79**
Pistoletto, Michelangelo, Sp 67:**84–85**
Pop Art, A 64:26–31, **27–31**
Prado Museum, A 64:42–45
Psychedelic, Sp 68:**22–25**
Queen Christina of Sweden, collection of, Su 67: 70–79 *passim*, **76, 77**
Rousseau, Henri, W 68:**cover,** 3, 30–43, **30, 33–40**
Signorelli, Luca, frescoes in Orvieto Cathedral, Sp 65:**78, 85–89**
And taxation, W 66:5–15
Turkish, 16th c. miniature, A 66:**86**
Turner, J. M. W., Sp 67:**cover,** 3, 88–105, **88–104** *passim*
Watteau, Jean Antoine, and 18th c. France, Su 66:**cover,** 3, 60–79, **60, 62–79**
Wyeth, Andrew, portraits, Sp 67:**86–87**
"PAIR-OARED SHELL, THE," painting by Thomas Eakins, sketch for, A 64:**93**
PAJATEN, PERU, pre-Columbian site
Archaeological expedition, A 67:62–67, **63–67** *passim*
Artifacts uncovered at, A 67:**66**
Map, A 67:**62**
PAKENHAM, BARON. See LONGFORD, 7TH EARL OF
PAKISTAN
"A Horse at Islamabad Villa," reminiscence by Denis Shaw, W 65:54–55
Kafirs of, W 65:90–93; art of, W 65:**90–93**
Lahore, of Rudyard Kipling, A 64:68, 70; Gymkhana Club, A 64:**68**
Population control, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
Punjab, A 64:**70**
"PALACE IN THE SUN," article by Mary Cable, Sp 65:65–75
PALACES. *See* CASTLES AND PALACES
PALAIS ROYAL, PARIS, Su 65:26
PALATNIK, ABRAHAM, *Sequencia Visual S-52*, colored light projection by, Sp 66:**10–11**
PALAU ISLAND, gabled hut, Su 64:**86**
PALDEN THONDUP, MAHARAJAH OF SIKKIM, Sp 65:111
PALEOLITHIC PERIOD, dwellings in caves, Sp 67:30, 32
PALEOPATHOLOGY, A 68:114
PALERMO, ITALY, Cuba palace, imaginary 12th c. view, A 68:**86**
PALESTINE, W 64:6
Ruins of Caesarea and Samaria, W 64:**15**
*See also* JUDAEA
PALESTRINA, ITALY, Roman mosaic of the conquest of Egypt, W 64:**9**
PALLADIAN ARCHITECTURE
Article about, Sp 66:56–71, **58–71** *passim*
Mereworth Castle, Kent, Sp 66:**58**
Monticello, Virginia, Sp 66:**58**
Palladio, Andrea, buildings of, Sp 66:**58–71** *passim*
PALLADIO, ANDREA, W 65:6
*Antiquities of Rome*, book by, Sp 66:61
Article about, Sp 66:56–71
Family of, Sp 66:62
*The Four Books of Architecture*, book by, Sp 66:**56** (frontispiece), 59, 61, 70
Plan for the Escorial, W 66:70
Buildings by:
Basilica at Vicenza, Sp 66:61, **62–63,** 63, 66–67
Convent of the Carità, Venice, Sp 66:67
Loggia del Capitano, Vicenza, Sp 66:**66**
Palazzo Chiericati, Vicenza, Sp 66:**66,** 68–69
Il Redentore, Venice, Sp 66:**64, 65,** 67
San Francisco della Vigna, Venice, Sp 66:65, 67
San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice, Sp 66:**65,** 67
Teatro Olimpico (Olympic Theatre), Vicenza, Sp 66:62, 70, **71**
Tempietto at Maser, Sp 66:70
Villa Badoer, Sp 66:**68,** 69–70
Villa Barbaro, Sp 66:69–70
Villa Emo, Sp 66:**68,** 69–70
Villa Godi-Porto, Sp 66:59–61, **60**
Villa Malcontenta, Sp 66:**68,** 70
Villa Rotonda, Sp 66:**58,** 59, 70
"PALLADIO WAS NOT PALLADIAN," article by Pierre Schneider, Sp 66:56–71
PALLOTTINO, MASSIMO, Su 66:105–6
PALMARES REPUBLIC, W 64:54
PALMER, JOHN, Lansdown Crescent at Bath, England, built by, W 65:**7**
PALMER, LEONARD, Su 65:72–73
PALMER, MRS. POTTER, Rolls-Royce of, W 66:47
PALMYRA, SYRIA
Artifacts from, A 64:13; A 67:**10, 11**
Embroidered silk fragment from China, unearthed at, A 67:**6**
Photograph of the ruins, A 67:**10–11**
And the Silk Road, A 67:10, 18
PALOMAR, MOUNT, site of Mt. Palomar Observatory, Su 67:109–16 *passim*
"PAMELA," novel by Samuel Richardson, W 64:76, 78, 79
PAMIR MOUNTAINS, and the Silk Road, A 67:7, 8, 9, 18, 20, 22
PAN-ASIAN HIGHWAY, A 67:22
Afghan highway near Kabul, A 67:22, **23**

Map, A 67:**8–9**
Signpost near the Khyber Pass, A 67:**22**
PANDOLFO CAPODIFERRO, PRINCE OF CAPUA, A 64:12
PANOFSKY, ERWIN, quoted: on Albrecht Dürer, Su 64:28; on Rogier van der Weyden, W 66:95
"PANOPTICONS," by Peter Max, Sp 65:116–20, **117–20**
PANTALICA, SICILY, prehistoric Siculi cliff dwellings, Sp 67:**33**
PANTOJA DE LA CRUZ, portrait of Philip II by, W 66:**66,** 71
PA-OU-TCHOW, Chinese name for Ceylon, A 65:52
PAPAL STATE, founding of, Sp 66:21
PAPASTRATI, ANNA
Letter from, Su 67:**7**
And missing Dorak treasure, Su 67:6–8, 10–11, 14
PAPER
Chinese fragment, dated A.D. 313, A 67:**17**
Invention of, by the Chinese, A 67:17
PAQUIER, CLAUDIUS DU, Su 68:84
PARACAS PENINSULA, PERU
Chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
Textiles from, Su 64:**82,** 86, 88, **92**
PARACELSUS, PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS, Sp 64:16
"PARADISE LOST," poem by Milton, W 64:119 (quoted); Su 65:5
PARADISI (or PARADIES), PIETRO DOMENICO, W 65:12
PARAKRAMA BAHU THE GREAT, KING OF CEYLON, A 65:56, 59, 62–63
PARANOIA, in man, Arthur Koestler's theories on, Sp 68:34–43 *passim*
PARES, BERNARD, quoted on: Empress Alexandra, A 67:81; on Rasputin, A 67:84, 85
PARETO, VILFREDO, Su 64:117
PARIS, FRANCE
American expatriates living in, W 66:52, 53
Café Guerbois, W 64:85, 94
*Cercle de la rue Royale,* A 65:**94**
Department store Dufayel stairway, A 64:**84**
Eiffel Tower, W 67:73
International Exposition of 1889, Sp 66:45; W 68:42
Jockey Club, A 65:92–96, 105–7
Louvre, A 66:31
Map (1652), during Wars of the Fronde, W 66:**62**
Napoleon I, return from Elba, A 68:72, **78** (cartoon), **82**
In 1913–14, Su 64:116; mobilization, Su 64:**7**
Posters of *la belle époque,* A 65:**cover,** 3, **97–104**
Richelieu's influence on architecture of, Su 65:26–27
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, view of, Su 64:97–98
Sorbonne. *See* PARIS UNIVERSITY
Théâtre national de l'Opéra, grand staircase, A 64:**85**
View from Pont Neuf (1635), Su 65:**22–23**
"PARIS CAFÉ," sketch by Manet, W 64:**94–95**
PARIS-LYON-MÉDITERRANÉE RAILROAD, A 68:51
PARIS OF TROY, in Greek legend, Sp 67:52
PARIS UNIVERSITY
Middle Ages, Su 68:66–72 *passim*
Sorbonne: rededication by Richelieu, 1642 engraving, Su 65:**29;** theology class, 15th c. miniature, Su 68:**66–67**
PARKE, JAMES, BARON WENSLEYDALE, A 65:7
PARKMAN, FRANCIS, Sp 68:11
PARKS, national game preserves of East Africa, W 65:80–89, **82** (map)
PARLIAMENT, BRITISH
Houses of, A 65:**12–13**
Opening of, A 65:**4, 109, 111**
PARMA, FERDINAND, DUKE OF, Su 66:114
"PARNASSUS," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**79,** 80, 89
PARR, CATHERINE
And Henry VIII, Sp 66:94–95
Portrait of, Sp 66:**92**
PARTHENON, ATHENS, A 64:10; Sp 68:54
With mosque, A 64:**14**
PARTHIA, W 64:16
Defeat of the Romans at Carrhae (53 B.C.) by, A 67:6, 9, 11
Roman coin representing, W 64:**8**
On the Silk Road, A 67:8, 9, 17, 18
"PARTY, THE," sculpture by Marisol, A 66:**92–93**
PASCAL, BLAISE, A 64:17; W 66:61; W 68:56, 58
Letter to Queen Christina, quoted, Su 67:72, 73
PASHLEY, ROBERT, Su 65:67–68
PASIPHAÉ, Queen of Crete, Su 65:65; Su 68:54
PASQUALIS, MARTÍNEZ, Su 68:94
"PASSAGE TO INDIA, A," novel by E. M. Forster, A 64:66
PASTEUR, LOUIS, principle of immunology discovered by, A 64:21–23
PATER, JEAN BAPTISTE FRANÇOIS, Su 66:77–78
*Gathering of Commedia dell' Arte Actors in a Park,* painting by, Su 66:**77**
PATER, WALTER, Sp 68:110
On Leonardo Da Vinci's paintings, A 67:25
On Watteau, Su 66:78
"PATHETIC SONG, THE," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**100**
PATINIR, JOACHIM, *Rest on the Flight to Egypt,* painting by, W 66:**99** (detail), **105**
PATRICK, SAINT, Sp 65:33, 38–39
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO, A 67:58
PAUL V, POPE, Su 68:117
PAUL, SAINT, W 64:72
Article about opposition to teachings of, W 68:106–11
Epistles, W 68:106–11 *passim*
Portraits of: by Dürer, Su 64:**30–31;** in El Greco's *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* A 67:**54–55** (detail); painting by Fra Bartolommeo, W 68:**106;** mosaic with Saint Peter, W 68:**111;** preaching in Athens, engraving after a painting by Raphael, W 68:**108**
"PAUL AND HIS OPPONENTS," article by S. G. F. Brandon, W 68:106–11
PAULICIANS, Sp 64:10, 14
PAULUS, FIELD MARSHALL FRIEDRICH, Sp 68:47
PAULUS, L. AEMILIUS, W 64:10
PAUW, CORNEILLE DE, ABBE, attacks on America by, A 67:114, 117
"PAVILION OF CANINE PHRENOLOGY," drawing by Pedro Friedeberg, Su 64:**52**
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, Su 65:41
PAVLOVICH, DMITRI, GRAND DUKE, A 67:87
PAWNSHOP, origin in Italy, Sp 65:80–81
PEABODY, ELIZABETH P., Su 66:35
PEABODY, ROBERT S., FOUNDATION. *See* ROBERT S. PEABODY FOUNDATION
PEABODY, SOPHIA. *See* HAWTHORNE, SOPHIA PEABODY
"PEACE-BURIAL AT SEA," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96, **97**
"PEARL ON THE TOE OF INDIA, A," article by Santha Rama Rau, A 65:50–63
PEARS, SARAH, of New Harmony, Ind., quoted, Sp 68:18
PEARS, THOMAS, of New Harmony, Ind., quoted, Sp 68:14
PEARSON, HENRY, *Black on Yellow,* painting by, Sp 65:**102**
PEARSON, KENNETH, and PATRICIA CONNOR, "The Strange Case of James Mellaart," article by, Su 67:4–15
PEARSON, LESTER B., A 64:110
"PEASANT DANCE, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**22–23** (detail), **24, 25** (detail); Sp 67:112
"PEASANT WEDDING," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:**32, 33** (detail)
Article about the identity of the bridegroom, Sp 67:112-15; details from, Sp 67:**112-13, 114, 115**
PEASANTS' WAR, GERMANY (1524–25), Su 67:92
PECOUL, MARGUERITE CHARLOTTE. *See* DAVID, MARGUERITE CHARLOTTE (MRS. JACQUES LOUIS)
PEERAGE, BRITISH, A 65:2, 6–7, 10–11
PÉGUY, CHARLES, Su 64:117
PEKING, CHINA, Su 64:58, 61, 63
Scenes of, 1960's, Su 64:**58, 59, 61, 62, 63**
PEKING, TREATY OF (1860), W 68:14
PELASGIANS, Su 66:106, 107
PELHAM, WILLIAM, of New Harmony, Ind., quoted, Sp 68:14
PELOPONNESIAN WAR, typhus epidemic in Athens, described by Lucretius, Sp 64:31
PEMA TSEDEUN, PRINCESS OF SIKKIM (CO COO LA), Sp 65:106, 107, 110, 111
PEMBROKE, RICHARD DE CLARE, 2ND EARL OF (STRONGBOW), A 68:62
"PENDENNIS," novel by Thackeray, Sp 64:37; Su 64:109, 113
PENDLEBURY, J. D. S., on Crete, quoted, Su 65:75
"PENELOPE AND THE POET," excerpt from *Home Is the Hunter,* play by Helen MacInnes, Su 64:118–20
PENNSYLVANIA
Railroad stations in, Su 64:**44–45, 47, 50**
Vs. the Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:5–7, 90–95
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF, and Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:7
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF, MUSEUM
Excavations: at Minturnae, Italy, A 64:7, 10, 12; at the Sumerian city of Ur, Sp 68:33; at Tikal, Guatemala, Su 64:84, 87, 93
Sponsorship of underwater archaeology at Yassi Ada, Sp 68:86
PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF THE FINE ARTS, Thomas Eakins and, A 64:96, 105
"PEOPLE'S HERITAGE" (INUPIAT PAITOT) CONFERENCE, Su 64:65
PEPIN THE SHORT, Sp 66:20, 21
PEPYS, SAMUEL, quoted: on Bath, England, W 65:6; on Nonsuch Palace, W 66:114
PERCIVAL, JOHN ("MAD JACK"), Sp 67:18
PERCY, CHARLES, on home ownership, quoted, W 68:27
PERERA, PADMA, "The View from Babel," article by, A 68:58–61
PEREZ, TIBURCIO, portrait by Goya, Su 68:**93**
PERFUME FLASKS, Roman, W 65:62, **95**
PERKINS, ANTHONY, Sp 64:**96** (photograph)
PERKINS, MAXWELL, A 65:79; A 68:109
PERNOUD, RÉGINE, "The Age of Charlemagne," article by, Sp 66:16–31
PERPETUA, SAINT, W 65:111
"PERPETUATION OF THE HOUR," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
PERROT, MRS. LEIGH, Sp 64:41–42
PERRY, MATTHEW C., on Japanese women's clothes, quoted, Sp 65:51
PERRY'S JAPANESE EXPEDITION, effect on bathing in Japan, W 65:106, 109
"PERSEUS," bronze sculpture by Cellini, W 65:19, **31**
PERSHING, GEN. JOHN J., on World War I, quoted, W 68:113
PERSIA
Jerusalem under control of, Sp 65:**9,** 12
Old Silk Route, A 67:7, 17, 18, 20
"PERSIAN LETTERS," book by Baron Charles Louis de Secondat Montesquieu, A 67:115–16
PERSPECTIVE, in art, Sp 64:74, 76
"PERSUASION," novel by Jane Austen, Sp 64:42, 43, 46, 48; W 65:14
PERU
Archaeological studies in, Su 64:74, 78–89 *passim;* chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
Bronze culture of the Incas, W 65:32
Chimu shell vase, W 65:**95**
Machu Picchu, Su 64:**83**
Mochica portrait jar, Su 64:88, **89**
Pajatén, archaeological report on, A 67:62–67, **63–67**
Paracas peninsula textiles, Su 64:**82, 88, 92**
Recuay ceramic, Su 64:**82**
PERUGINO, PIETRO, *Crucifixion,* painting by, W 66:9
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE, prophecy to Augustus of the birth of Christ, W 64:4
PREVENTZEV, ARKADY, "Bourgeois Manners for the Bolshevik Masses," excerpts from *Continuing Our Discussion About the Cultured Man,* book by, W 64:106–11
PETER I, CZAR OF RUSSIA (PETER THE GREAT), W 68:7, 10, 11
Portrait of, W 68:**10**
PETER III, CZAR OF RUSSIA, A 66:98
PETER, SAINT
In *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* painting by El Greco, A 67:**49, 58** (detail)
And Saint Paul, W 68:108, **111** (mosaic)
Painting of, by Dürer, Su 64:**30–31**
"PETER PARLEY'S UNIVERSAL HISTORY," book by Nathaniel Hawthorne, title page of, Su 66:**34**
"PETER SIMPLE," novel by Thomas Marryat, quoted, Sp 64:68
PETERSEN, JACOB, and the Inquisition, A 65:114
PETRA, JORDAN, A 67:18
PETRARCA, FRANCESCO. *See* PETRARCH (FRANCESCO PETRARCA)

PETRARCA, GHERARDO, letter to, from his brother, Petrarch, W 67:42–44
PETRARCH (FRANCESCO PETRARCA), Su 67:17
Crowned poet laureate, Su 67:18
With Dante, Su 67:**18**
Letters by, translated by Morris Bishop, W 67:42–45
Portrait of, from 14th c. illumination, W 67:**42**
Quoted on his college days at Bologna, Su 68:71
PETRELS, on Funk Island, Su 65:38
PETRONIUS, GAIUS, probable author of *Satyricon*, W 64:8; A 68:6
PETWORTH HOUSE, England, Sp 67:96
PEVSNER, NIKOLAUS, *Pioneers of Modern Design*, book by, quoted on the art of Gaudí, A 68:41, 44
PHAISTOS, CRETE, Su 65:71, 76
Maps, Su 65:**74, 75**
Phaistos Disc, Su 65:**72**
Remains of Minoan palace, Su 65:**70**
PHAM QUYNH, Vietnamese author, quoted, Sp 67:22
PHAON OF MYTILENE, and Sappho, Sp 66:110–11
PHARISEES, Sp 65:12,17
PHAULKON, CONSTANTINE, Sp 65:67
PHIDIAS, Sp 68:51
Relief, possible self-portrait in battle scene, Sp 68:**52**
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Cherry, F. S., and Church of God, W 64:55
Eakins, Thomas, in, A 64:92, 95–96, 105
Urban revival in, Su 66:52
"PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER," newspaper, suit against Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:6
PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART, Sp 64:5
PHILIP II, KING OF MACEDON, coin portrait of, Sp 65:**30**
PHILAE, EGYPT, Temple of Isis, Su 66:**94–95**
PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN, Su 65:90; A 67:51, 54
Builder of the Escorial, article about, W 66:66–75, **70** (bedroom), **72** (sepulchre)
Burial of family at the Escorial, W 66:72
Portraits of: by Pantoja de la Cruz, W 66:**66;** sketch of, W 66:**70**
Quoted, W 66:73
And the Spanish Armada, W 66:72
PHILIP III, KING OF SPAIN, Su 68:117
And the Escorial, W 66:74
PHILIP IV, KING OF SPAIN, A 64:43; W 66:71; Su 67:74; Su 68:118
Equestrian statue of, by Pietro Tacca, W 65:**29,** 31
And the Escorial, W 66:74
Marriage to Elizabeth of Bourbon, Su 68:**117**
PHILIP V, KING OF SPAIN, Su 65:90; A 65:117
And the Escorial, W 66:74
PHILIP, PRINCE (DUKE OF EDINBURGH), A 65:106
PHILIP THE GOOD, W 66:90
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, Rudyard Kipling's advice to Americans on, A 64:65–66
PHILISTINES, recent archaeological discoveries concerning, A 64:40–41
PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS., Robert S. Peabody Foundation of, and its work in Mexico, Su 64:79–80, 83
PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA, on Pontius Pilate, W 67:10
"PHILOSOPHIAE NATURALIS PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA," treatise by Isaac Newton, A 68:24–26, **25** (formula), 112–13 *passim*
"PHILOSOPHICAL AND POLITICAL HISTORY OF THE SETTLEMENTS AND TRADE OF THE EUROPEANS IN THE EAST AND WEST INDIES, A," book by Guillaume Thomas François Raynal, A 67:31, 33, 113–19 *passim*
"PHILOSOPHICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE AMERICANS," book by Giovanni Carli, A 67:114
PHILOSOPHY
Aristotelian, 17th c. attitude toward, A 68:18
Bacon, Francis, and invention of scientific method, W 64:33–47
18th c. debates on effect of the discovery of America, A 67:31–33, 113–19 *passim*
Lucretius, and Epicurean doctrines, Sp 64:28–32
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Su 64:94–103
Thoreau, Henry David, at Walden Pond, A 64:33–39
"PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY," book by Friedrich Schlegel, W 68:53
PHIZ (HABLOT K. BROWNE), Su 64:111
Illustrations by, for works of Charles Dickens: Su 64:**108;** *David Copperfield*, Su 64:**114, 115;** *Dombey and Son*, Su 64:**112, 113;** *Martin Chuzzlewit*, Su 64:**110, 111;** *Nicholas Nickleby*, Su 64:**110;** *The Pickwick Papers*, Su 64:**110**
PHOENICIA, Su 66:107
Coin from, W 65:**95**
Map, Su 66:**108**
Murex in the use of dyes, W 65:105
Shipwreck uncovered, off Cape Gelidonya, Sp 68:83, 86
PHOENIX, in mythology, Su 68:54
"PHOENIX CITIES OF POLAND, THE," article by James Marston Fitch, Sp 64:52–59
PHOTOGRAPHY
Reflections in walls of glass, by Robert Stoller, Su 66:**100–3**
Thomas Eakins as pioneer in serial photography, A 64:**94**
PHYSICS, early discoveries in China, W 68:**61**
PIANO
Development in the 19th c., Su 67:87
Use of, for Baschet-Lasry "*structures sonores*," Su 65:**61**
"PIANO," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
PICABIA, FRANCIS, Sp 68:29, 30
PICART, BERNARD, *Cérémonies et Coutumes religieuses de tous les Peuples du Monde*, book by, A 67:118, illustration from, A 67:**119**
"PICASSO," article by John Canaday, W 65:65–79
PICASSO, JACQUELINE, W 65:78
PICASSO, PABLO, A 64:25 (quoted); W 65:36; W 68:43; Sp 68:29; A 68:36
Article about, by John Canaday, W 65:65–79
Barnes Foundation, paintings by, Sp 64:4, 5
Intentional use of fake drawing at Fogg Museum private exhibition, W 65:51–52
Photograph of, W 65:**65**
Pioneer in collage and constructivism, Sp 66:9
Works by:
*The Bather*, W 65:**71**
*Dancer*, W 65:**68**
*The Fruit Dish*, W 65:**69**
*Girl Before a Mirror*, W 65:**cover,** 3
*Guernica*, W 65:**74, 75, 76**
*Meditation*, W 65:**67**
*Minotauromachy*, W 65:**73**
*Portrait of Dora Maar*, W 65:**79**
*Sculptor Seated Before a Window Working from a Model*, W 65:**70**
*Weeping Woman*, W 65:**77**
*Women of Algiers*, variations, W 65:**78**
PICASSO, PALOMA, W 65:78
"PICKWICK PAPERS, THE," novel by Charles Dickens, Sp 64:37; Su 64:110, 111, 113; A 64:7, 8–9, 10, 80; A 67:91, 93, 95 (quoted), 96
Illustration for, by Phiz, Su 64:**110**
"PICNIC AFTER THE HUNT," painting by Nicolas Lancret, Su 66:**76**
PICO DELLA MIRANDALA, COUNT GIOVANNI, Sp 68:48
PICTOGRAPHS, Chinese. *See* CHINESE LANGUAGE
"PICTURE OF DORIAN GRAY, THE," novel by Oscar Wilde, Beverley Nichols quoted on, A 64:46
PIERCE, FRANKLIN, and Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:35
PIERRE-BERTRAND, *Attack at Hartmannsweilerkopf*, sketch by, Su 64:**10**
PIETISTS, Sp 64:12, 16
PIETRO DELLA VIGNA, A 68:91
PIG PEN, of the Grateful Dead, Sp 68:12, **13** (photograph)
PIGNEAU DE BEHAINE, BISHOP, Sp 67:16, 18
Portrait of, Sp 67:**14**
PILATE, PONTIUS, Sp 65:13–14
Trial of Jesus, W 65:5–13 *passim;* depicted in the Rossano manuscript (Byzantine 5th-6th c.), W 67:**8–9, 11**
PINDAR, Sp 68:53
*Odes*, Sp 68:50 (quoted), 52
PINKER, MINNIE, Su 65:44
"PIONEERS OF MODERN DESIGN," book by Nikolaus Pevsner, A 67:41, 44
PIOZZI, HESTER THRALE (MRS. GABRIEL), Su 68:63
PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA, engravings by:
Ripetta, A 64:**80**
Santo Stephano delle Carrozze, A 64:**8–9**
Temple of Antoninus and Faustina, A 64:**7**
Temple of Fortuna Virilis, A 64:**10**
"PIRATES OF PENZANCE," operetta by Gilbert and Sullivan, Sp 68:71, 72
PIRCKHEIMER, WILLIBALD, Su 64:21
Portrait of, by Dürer, Su 64:**18**
PIRENNE, HENRI, on the corruption of the Roman Catholic Church in the 15th c., quoted, Su 67:91
PISA, ITALY, detail from painted cross in Priory of Santo Sepolcro, Su 65:**96,** 105
PISKOR, GEN., prisoner of war, World War II, Sp 68:44, 45, 46
PISSARRO, CAMILLE, W 64:89
PISTOLETTO, MICHELANGELO
Article about, Sp 67:84–85
Paintings by:
*Man with Cigarette*, Sp 67:**85**
*Nude Woman Telephoning*, Sp 67:**85**
*Picket Line*, Sp 67:**84**
*Seated Woman*, Sp 67:**85**
PITT, WILLIAM THE ELDER (1ST EARL OF CHATHAM), W 65:6
PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, archaeological work at Ashdod, A 64:41
PIUS XII, POPE, A 64:112
"PLACE TO PLAY, A," article on Riis Plaza playground, with photographs by Ruth Orkin, Sp 67:42–49, **42–48**
PLAGUES, A 67:**89**
Of 1665, W 65:41–42, London scene, W 65:**45**
PLAN DE VITROLLES, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:77
PLANCK, MAX, A 68:15
PLANTAGENETS, HOUSE OF, Sp 67:56
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE, W 67:24
PLATO, W 65:110; Sp 68:52, 53
On man-made geographical changes, Su 68:21
On monsters, Su 68:50, 54
PLATON, NICHOLAS, Su 65:74
"Kato Zakro: A Rediscovered Palace," article by, Su 65:76–79
PLATTER, THOMAS, on Nonsuch Palace, quoted, W 66:112
PLAYGROUND, Riis Plaza, New York City, article about, with photographs by Ruth Orkin, Sp 67:42–49, **42–48**
"PLEASE DON'T FEED THE FUN FURS," article by William K. Zinsser, W 67:118–19
"PLEASURES OF BATH IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY," article by Iris Origo, W 65:4–15
PLINY THE ELDER, A 68:116
Quoted: on Druids, Sp 65:24; on silk, A 67:7, 14
PLINY THE YOUNGER, W 64:16
On Christians, in letters to Trajan, Sp 68:26
PLOWDEN, DAVID, "The Depot: a Terminal Case," photographs by, Su 64:**42–51**
PLOWING
Cause of erosion on the prairies, Su 68:23
Plow, in Oklahoma dustbowl, Su 68:**20**
"PLUG-IN CITY," architectural design by "Archigram," A 66:**59**
PLUMB, J. H.
Articles by:
"Anarchy of Art, The," Su 67:106–7
"De Mortuis," Sp 67:40–41
"Henry Fielding: The Journey Through Gin Lane," W 64:74–83
"Return to Manliness, A," W 67:100–1
"Royal Porcelain Craze, The," Su 68:80–89
"Secular Heretics, The," Sp 68:8–13
"Their Excellencies," W 68:64–65
"When Does a Riot Become a Revolution?" A 68:46–47
"Which Age of Anxiety?" A 67:88–89
Photograph of, W 64:**2**
PLUTARCH, Sp 68:52, 55
POE, EDGAR ALLAN, Sp 68:10
On Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:33
Quoted on shell collecting, W 65:95
POETRY
*Divine Comedy* of Dante, article about, Su 65:4–15
Eliot, T. S., Harvard visit (1932), A 65:37–41
Lindsay, Vachel, article about, W 67:112–15
"Little Jack Horner," versions of the nursery rhyme as might have been written by six English poets, W 68:120
Sappho: article about, Sp 66:104–11; poems quoted, Sp 66:109
Science verse, Su 64:121

World War I, English and American poets of, quoted, W 68:113–19 *passim*
POINCARÉ, HENRI, on mathematical discovery, quoted, A 64:23–24
POINT HOPE, ALASKA, Su 64:64, 65
POITIERS, BATTLE OF (A.D. 732), Su 65:82; Sp 66:20
POLAND
National monuments, protection of, Sp 64:53–54
Rebuilding of cities after World War II, Sp 64: 52–59, **53–59**
Refugees from, in Geneva, A 65:77
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, suggestions for constitution for, Su 64:96
Salt mines of Wieliczka, Sp 67:**36–37**
Wroclaw (formerly Breslau, Germany):
Paintings of, by James McMullan, W 67:**46–55** *passim*
Post-World War II impressions of an American, W 67:54–56
Student life (1931-32), reminiscence of an American, W 67:46–56
POLANYI, KARL, on peace in Europe, quoted, Su 64:6
POLE, REGINALD, W 68:65
POLIOMYELITIS, depiction of, in ancient Egyptian carving, A 68:118, **119**
POLISH MIME THEATRE, in the ballet *Labyrinth*, photograph by Herbert Migdoll, Su 67:**102–3,** 105
POLITIAN, Sp 68:95
"Stanze Per La Giostra Di Giuliano De' Medici," poem by, Sp 68:94
POLITICS, in America, in 1939, A 66:50
POLLAIUOLO, ANTONIO, *Hercules and Antaeus*, sculpture by, W 65:**30**
POLLAIUOLO, BERTOLDO, W 65:32
POLLUTION OF AIR. *See* AIR POLLUTION
POLLUTION OF WATER. *See* WATER POLLUTION
POLLUX. *See* CASTOR AND POLLUX
POLO, MARCO, A 67:20
And the Assassins, Sp 68:116; Garden of Delights, quoted on, Sp 68:114, 115
Quoted on Ceylon, A 65:52
POLONNARUWA, ruined city in Ceylon, A 65:55, **57**
Lankatilaka temple and dagoba, A 65:62, **63**
Recumbent Buddha near Gil Vihare monastery, A 65:**58–59**
PÓLYA, GYÖRGY, A 64:24
POLYBIUS, quoted: on Celts, Sp 65:29; on Crete, Su 65:65, 67
POLYCLEITUS, W 65:18, 19
POMERANCE AND BREINES, architectural firm, Sp 67:43, 49
POMERANCE, MR. AND MRS. LEON, Su 65:79 (note)
POMPADOUR, JEANNE ANTOINETTE POISSON, MARQUISE DE, Su 66:61, 78, 110
Figurine of, in porcelain, Su 68:**80–81**
Patron of porcelain manufacture, Su 68:86–87
POMPEII, ITALY, A 64:7
Frescoes of life on the Nile, Su 66:**88**
Shop sign, showing Venus in chariot, W 64:**11**
POMPEY THE GREAT, Sp 65:12
PONIATOWSKI, STANISLAW, A 66:102
PONT-SUR-YONNE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:82
PONTIUS PILATE. *See* PILATE
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA, Su 66:63
POOLE, ELIJAH. *See* ELIJAH MUHAMMAD
POOSCH, MAX VON, *K. U. K. "Koros" and "Leitha" at Belgrade*, painting by, Su 64:**10**
POP ART. *See* ART, POP
POPE, ALEXANDER, W 64:78
Excerpt from poem on architecture by, Sp 66:59
Quoted: Su 64:99; on Ralph Allen, W 65:6; on the 6th Earl of Salisbury, A 67:76
POPE, JOHN RUSSELL, W 66:9
POPPAEA SABINA, ROMAN EMPRESS, portrait bust of, W 65:**58**
POPULATION CONTROL
Harvard University, Center for Population Studies, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
Revelle, Roger, theory of relation of birth to death rate, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
PORCELAIN
Manufacture and popularity of, in 18th c., article about, Su 68:80–89, **80–89** *passim*
Unglazed (biscuit), Su 68:86–87, 88
*See also names of varieties of porcelain,* e.g. SÈVRES PORCELAIN
PORCELAIN CLAY (KAOLIN), Su 68:82, 83, 86
PORCIANO, TOWER OF, ITALY, Su 65:2
PORTER, MRS. ELIZABETH. *See* JOHNSON, ELIZABETH PORTER (MRS. SAMUEL)
PORTINARI, BEATRICE, Su 65:5–6, 7, 9, 11
Meeting with Dante, painting by Henry Holiday, Su 65:**12**
PORTMADOC, WALES, site of Portmeirion, Su 65:16
PORTMEIRION, WALES, building folly of Clough William-Ellis, Su 65:16–19, **17–19**
"PORTRAIT OF A LADY," bronze by Giacomo Manzù, W 65:**23**
"PORTRAIT OF DORA MAAR," painting by Picasso, W 65:**79**
"PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN, A," novel by James Joyce, W 68:118
PORTUGAL
African slave trade, and ban on Moslems, W 64:54
Sack of Kilwá by, W 64:52
"PORTUGAL AND MADEIRA," book by Sacheverell Sitwell, quoted, W 66:47
PORTUGUESE, in Ceylon, A 65:52–53
POST, CHANDLER, A 65:38
"POST BOY," first English newspaper, W 65:41
POSTAGE STAMP, commemorating Dante, Su 65:**2**
POSTER ORIGINALS LTD., A 67:104
POSTERS
Of *la belle époque*, A 65:**cover,** 3, **97–104**
For *Mazeppa*, with Adah Menken, W 64:**112**
Popular posters of the 1960's, portfolio, A 67:104, **105–12**
POTATO, in Latin America, Su 64:79
POTEMKIN, GREGORY ALEXANDROVICH, and Catherine the Great's tour to the Crimea, A 66:98–104
"POTEMKIN VILLAGES," A 66:102–4
POTIOREK, Governor of Bosnia, at Sarajevo, June 28, 1914, Su 64:**4**
POTTERY
Development of, in pre-Columbian Latin America, Su 64:81, **84** (chart)
*See also types of pottery, e.g.* WEDGWOOD WARE
POUND, EZRA, A 65:38
"Hugh Selwyn Mauberley," poem by, quoted, W 68:114
Poem based on fragment of Sappho text, Sp 66: 107
"POUND WISE," book by Osbert Sitwell, essay reprinted from, W 64:119–20
POUSSIN, NICOLAS, Su 65:27–28
*The Triumph of Bacchus*, painting by, Su 65:**27**
POWELL, T. G. E., of Liverpool University, quoted, Sp 65:24, 27
POYARKOV, VASILY, W 68:10
PRADO MUSEUM, MADRID, article about the Spanish paintings in, A 64:42–45
PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Charles Bridge, W 67:89, **90, 91**
Hradčany Castle, W 67:89, 90, 91, **92–93,** 98
Kafka's Prague, photographic essay by Sonja Bullaty and Angelo Lomeo, W 67:88–99, **88–99** *passim*
Kinsky Palace, W 67:94, **95**
Old Town, W 67:89, 94, **95, 96–97**
St. Vitus Cathedral, W 67:89, 90, **91, 92–93**
Wenceslaus Square, W 67:98, **99**
PRAIRIES, man-made erosion, Su 68:**20,** 21, 23
PRAJADHIPOK, KING OF THAILAND, Sp 65:74
PRAXITELES, Sp 68:51, 86
PRENTICE-HALL, INC., Su 65:40
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, and Edward W. Blyden, religious and educational leader, W 64:50
PRESCOTT, AUGUSTA, of the Butterick Publishing Company, Sp 65:55
"PRESENTATION IN THE TEMPLE," painting by Simon Vouet, Su 65:28
"PRESENTATION IN THE TEMPLE, THE," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**84**
PRESERVATION OF HISTORIC BUILDINGS. *See* HISTORIC BUILDINGS
PRESLEY, ELVIS, performance of, Su 67:**81**
PRESTON, FLORENCE, in Uganda, Sp 68:64, **65** (photograph)
PRESTON, RONALD, in Uganda, Sp 68:64, **65** (photograph)
PRÉVOST, ABBÉ, W 65:46
PRIAM, King of Troy, Sp 67:52
PRICE, DEREK JOHN DE SOLLA
*Heavenly Clockwork*, joint author of, W 68:55
"Joseph Needham and the Science of China," article by, W 68:52–56
PRIDE, THOMAS, of Nonsuch Palace, W 66:113
"PRIDE AND PREJUDICE," novel by Jane Austen, Sp 64:41–48 *passim*; frontispiece from 1833 edition, Sp 64:**43**
PRIESTLEY, J. B.
"Light in a Thousand Dark Places," article by, W 66:32–37
Quoted on Muzak, Su 65:44
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, Sp 64:10, 12
PRIMUS, PEARL, African dancer, A 64:51
PRINCE, FREDERICK, of Marble House, A 65:21, 26
"PRINCE, THE," book by Niccolò Machiavelli, Su 67:21
"PRINCESSE DE CLÈVES, LA," novel by Comtesse de La Fayette, W 66:61
"PRINCETON," article adapted from *Tiger in the Ivy: The Princeton Man and his University, 1900–1967*, book by John Davies, W 67:57–66, 68–69
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Changes since World War II, article about, W 67:57–66, **57–69** *passim*, 68–69
Gargoyles on building at, Su 65:**47**
PRINCIP, GAVRILO, Serbian nationalist, Su 64:5
"PRINCIPI DI UNA SCIENZA NUOVA," book by Giovanni Battista Vico, A 68:10
PRINTING, invention of, in China, W 68:56
PRIOR PARK, country home, near Bath, England, W 65:6, 8, 9
"PRISONER OF CHILLON, THE," poem by Byron, A 65:75
PRISONS, and prison life, in the writings of Charles Dickens, A 67:92–97 *passim*
PRITCHETT, V. S., A 65:41; A 68:10
"Daniel Defoe," article by, W 65:40–49
PROBABILITY, THEORY OF, A 64:17
"PROCESSION TO CALVARY, THE," painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:26
"PROCESSION TO CALVARY, THE," painting by Raphael, Su 67:**77**
PROGRESS, "Is This Progress?" photographs collected by Max Brandel, Su 64:**106–7**
"PROSPECT," sculpture by Anthony Caro, W 67:**76**
PROTESTANTISM, antagonism toward Catholics in 16th and 17th c., W 68:65
PROTOPOPOV, ALEXANDER D., A 67:86
PROUST, ANTONIN, W 64:95
PROUST, MARCEL, A 65:94, 95, 105; W 68:118
PROVENCE, FRANCE, Roman conquest of, Sp 65: 22
PROVERBS, in Shona language, Sp 65:114–15
"PROXEMICS," theory of E. T. Hall, A 67:43–47 *passim*; A 68:53
PRUDERY, article about, Sp 64:66–69
PRUSSIA, army recruitment and enlistment, Su 68: 44, 46–47 *passim*
PSYCHEDELIC ART. *See* ART, PSYCHEDELIC
PSYCHOLOGY
Aggression, theories of Konrad Lorenz, Sp 67:60–64
Cultural frictions, studies of, A 67:43
Effects of overcrowding, A 67:42–47 *passim*
Parody on learning theory, "Notes from an Empty Room," by James V. McConnell, Sp 65:42–47
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY, Sp 68:42
PTOLEMY I (PTOLEMY SOTER), KING OF EGYPT, W 65:57; A 68:116 **117**
PTOLEMY (CLAUDIUS PTOLEMAEUS), A 65:52; Su 66:86; W 68:56
PTOLEMAIC DYNASTY, A 68:11
Pituitary disorder, A 68:116
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, Su 64:67–68, 69–72
PUCCINI, GIACOMO, W 64:120
"PUCK," magazine, cartoon of European rivalry over Manchuria (1903), W 68:**18**
"PUCK OF POOK'S HILL," book by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:66
PUCKERING, LORD KEEPER, letter from Francis Bacon to, quoted, W 64:46
"PUDDING DOWN THE IMMORTALS," excerpts from *Poetastery and Pastiche*, book by David Raven, W 68:120
PUFFINS, of Funk Island, Su 65:34, 38

PUGIN, AUGUST CHARLES, Sp 67:59
PUIG Y CADAFALCH, JOSÉ, A 68:33
PUJOL, EMILIO, guitarist, Su 67:89
PULITZER, JOSEPH, JR., Sp 64:99
PULITZER, LOUISE (MRS. JOSEPH, JR.), Sp 64:99
"PUNCH," magazine
Emett, Rowland, comic drawings by, W 68:2
Kipling, Rudyard, caricature of, A 64:**65**
PUNIC TEXT, found at Pyrgi, Su 66:104–9
PUNJAB, INDIA-WEST PAKISTAN
Bazaar, A 64:**70**
Gymkhana Club, Lahore, A 64:**68**
Kipling, Rudyard, in, A 64:70
Population control, Su 68:33–37 *passim*
Punjab Club, Lahore, A 64:70, **71**
PURCELL, HENRY, *King Arthur*, composition by, Su 68:6
PURISHKEVICH, assassin of Rasputin, A 67:87
PURITANISM, heresies of, Sp 64:11–12, 14, 15, 16
"PURSUIT OF THE MILLENNIUM, THE," book by Norman Cohn, Su 67:93
PUYMANEL, OLIVIER DE, engineer, Sp 67:18
PYLOS, GREECE, Su 65:72, **74** (map)
PYRAMIDS
Mumford, Lewis, theory of, Su 68:29
Pyramid of the Sun, Teotihuacán, Mexico, Su 64:**78–79**
PYRGI (SANTA SEVERA, ITALY), Etruscan site, Su 66:105–9
Etruscan tablets at, Su 66:**104**
Terra cotta sculpture at, Su 66:**107**
PYTHAGORAS, Sp 64:103
Discovery of source of musical pitch, A 64:21

# Q

QUAKERS. *See* FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
QUASARS
Greenstein, Dr. Jesse L., comments by, Su 67:109–10, 113–14, 116
Schmidt, Dr. Maarten, discoveries of, Su 67:109, 114
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, on Palladian architecture, quoted, Sp 66:57, 59
"QUEEN CHRISTINA," article by J. H. Elliott, Su 67:66–79
"QUEEN ELIZABETH," Cunard liner, Su 68:113
"QUEEN ELIZABETH II," Cunard liner, Su 68:113
"QUEEN MARY," Cunard liner, Su 68:111, 113
"QUENCHLESS ME AND OMPHALOCENTRIC YOU," article by William K. Zinsser, Su 67:120
QUENNELL, PETER, articles by:
"Casanova in England," A 66:34–37
"Crusoe's Island," Sp 67:66–83
QUETZALCOATL, head of, at Teotihuacán, Mexico, Su 64:**79**
QUIN, JAMES, W 65:6, 12, 14
QUINN, JAMES T., design for a domed arena city by, A 66:**60–61**
QUINN, JOHN, W 66:6
QUIRINIUS, PUBLIUS SULPICIUS, W 64:6
QUIZ SHOWS, on radio, A 64:107
"QUO VADIS," novel by Henryk Sienkiewicz, A 65:77

# R

"RABBI OF BACHARACH, THE," work by Heinrich Heine, Sp 64:24
RACE RIOTS, television reporting of, Sp 67:25–26
RADBURN, N.J., experimental "green-belt" community, A 67:37
RADCLIFFE, ANN, parodied by Jane Austen, Sp 54:45
RADFORD, RALEGH, archaeologist, Su 68:13
RADIO, "Information Please," A 64:106–11
RADIOCARBON DATING, Sp 66:54
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON, caricature of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66:**29**
RAGLAN, FITZROY JAMES HENRY SOMERSET, 1ST BARON, A 65:**11** (photograph)
RAGUZINSKY, COUNT SAVVA VLADISLAVICH, W 68:11
RAILROADS
Central New England, Su 64:48
Central of New Jersey, Su 64:45, 47
"Depot, The: A Terminal Case," article by Oliver Jensen with photographs by David Plowden, Su 64:42–51, **42–51**
Dickens, Charles, and, Su 64:113
Fitchburg, A 64:34, 37
In Great Britain, A 64:72–77, **72–77**
Lehigh Valley, Su 64:45, 47, 50
New Haven, Su 64:48, 50
Of Norway, A 64:77
"RAIN, STEAM, AND SPEED—THE GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:**92–93**
"RAISE HIGH THE ROOF BEAM, CARPENTERS," novel by J. D. Salinger, quoted, W 64:119
RAJARAJA I, KING OF CEYLON, A 65:62
"RAKE'S PROGRESS, THE," engraving by William Hogarth, W 64:**74**
RALEIGH, WALTER, W 64:35; W 68:75, 81
"RALPH ROISTER DOISTER," play by Nicholas Udall, quoted, Su 67:84
RAMA RAU, SANTHA
On cleanliness in India, quoted, W 65:107
"Pearl on the Toe of India, A," article by, A 65:50–63
"RAMAKIEN," Thai epic, frescoes illustrating, Sp 65:**70–71**
"RAMAYANA," Indian epic, A 65:51–52, 54, 61
"RAMBLER, THE," essays by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:61, 62, 64 (quoted)
RAMBOUILLET, MARQUISE DE, Su 65:22
RAMÍREZ VÁZQUEZ, PEDRO, architect of Mexico City's museum of anthropology, A 65:3, 33
RAMON, TIO, W 67:82, 83
RAMSAY, ALLAN, portrait of Jean Jacques Rousseau by, Su 64:**94**
RAMSES II, KING OF EGYPT, temple at Abu Simbel, Su 66:**94–95**
RAMSES III, KING OF EGYPT, Sp 67:55
RAMSES VI, KING OF EGYPT, paintings in the tomb of, at Thebes, Su 66:**85**
RAMSEY, MICHAEL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, A 65:**10** (photograph)
RAMUS, MICHAEL, drawings for articles by:
"Variations on a Four-Letter Word," Sp 66:**98–103**
"Whatever Has Become of Mommy?" Su 66:**5, 7, 12, 14–15**
RAMUZ, C. F., Swiss author, sketch of, by Igor Stravinsky, A 65:**77**
RAND CORPORATION, Su 66:40
RANJIT SINGH, MAHARAJAH, A 64:70
RANTERS, Sp 64:12; Sp 68:9–12 *passim*, **10** (woodcut, 1650)
RAPHAEL, W 64:105; Su 64:18; Su 65:93; Su 67:74
Paintings by:
*Alba Madonna*, W 66:**9**
*Portrait of Tommaso Inghirami*, W 66:**7**
*The Procession to Calvary*, Su 67:**77**
Paul preaching in Athens, engraving after a painting by, W 68:**108**
RAPKINE, LOUIS, W 68:53
RAPPIST MOVEMENT, Sp 68:14
"RARE CACTUS," sculpture by Günter Haese, Su 67:62, **63**
RASPUTIN, GRIGORI, A 67:2–3
Article about, A 67:81–87
Cartoon of, with the czar and czarina, A 67:**81**
Letter to Nicholas II, A 67:**85**
Photograph of, A 67:**80**
"RASPUTIN RECONSIDERED," article by E. M. Halliday, A 67:80–87
"RASSELAS," romance by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:61, 62, 63 (quoted)
RATHBONE, PERRY, Sp 64:99
RATIONALISM, W 64:38
Christian heresies of, Sp 64:11, 12, 14, 16
RATS, domesticated, experiments with overcrowding, A 67:44–45
RATTRAY, DAVID, translation of a sonnet by Lorenzo de' Medici to Ginevra de' Benci, A 67:27
RAUSCHENBERG, ROBERT, in dance collage *Pelican*, Sp 66:**7**
RAVAILLAC, FRANÇOIS, Su 68:115
RAVEN, DAVID, "Pudding Down the Immortals," excerpts from *Poetastery and Pastiche*, book by, W 68:120
RAVENNA, ITALY
Church of San Vitale, Sp 66:**30**
Re-uses of antiquities in, A 64:10, 13
RAY, MAN, W 66:52
RAYNAL, GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANÇOIS, Su 64:95
Essay contest on the subject, "Was the discovery of America a blessing or a curse to mankind?" established by, A 67:113, 116, 118
*Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies, A*, book by, A 67:31, 33, 113–19 *passim*
RAZZIAS, in Africa, W 65:110, 114
READE, CHARLES, W 64:117
READING, PA., railroad station, Su 64:**50** (detail)
REAGAN, RONALD
Influence of television on his emergence as a national figure, Sp 67:26
Photograph of, Sp 67:**26**
"REAL ROBINSON CRUSOE, THE," book by R. K. Megroz, Sp 67:73
REALISM, in painting, A 64:92, 94
"REALISTIC HALLUCINATIONS," *panopticons* by Peter Max, Sp 65:116–20, **117–20**
"REASONABLE FIGURE OF SCISSORS," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
REBAY, HILLA, litigation over value of paintings donated by, W 66:14
RÉCAMIER, MADAME JEANNE FRANÇOISE, A 65:65, 71
Portrait of, Sp 66:**113**
"RECESSIONAL, THE," poem by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:65
"RECKONING TO COME? A," article by Edmund Stillman, Sp 68:28–31
RECORDINGS, TAPE. *See* TAPE RECORDINGS
RECTOR, GEORGE, and Diamond Jim Brady, Su 64:14–15
RECUAY CERAMIC, Su 64:**82**
"REDISCOVERY OF CRETE, THE," article by M. I. Finley, Su 65:64–75
"REDISCOVERING AMERICA," article by Alfred Kidder II, Su 64:73–93
REDMAN, JOYCE, A 65:40
REDON, ODILON, W 68:41
REED, JOHN, American journalist, W 68:115
Quoted on Lenin, Sp 68:28
REES, JOHN R., on identity, quoted, Su 65:113
"REFLECTIONS ON THE CURTAIN WALL," picture story with photographs by Robert Stoller, Su 66:**100–3**
REFORMATION
Dürer, Albrecht, and, Su 64:18
Iconoclasm of, Sp 64:11, 16
As outburst of heresy, Sp 64:14, 15
And Spanish Inquisition, A 65:30
REFRACTION, law of, research of Isaac Newton, A 68:20–23, **23** (sketch of experiment)
REGONDI, GIULIO, *Method* for the guitar by, Su 67:85
REICHENAU, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:20
REIMS, FRANCE, Celtic relief found at, Sp 65:**23**
REIMS CATHEDRAL, chimeras of, Su 65:47
RELIGION
Anabaptist revolt in Münster (1534–35), Su 67:90–95, **90–93** *passim*
In ancient Greece, Sp 68:53–54
Black Muslims, W 64:48–65
Buddhist Tantric art of the Himalayas, article by Madanjeet Singh, A 68:94–96, 105; portfolio of paintings, A 68:**95, 97–104**
Of Celts, Sp 65:24
In Communist China, Su 64:61–62
Heresies, article about, by H. R. Trevor-Roper, Sp 64:6–17
Of the Hippies, Sp 68:**20,** 21, **21**
Jerusalem, holy city, Sp 65:4–19
In Roman Empire, W 64:13, 15, 16; W 65:62, 63–64
REMAGEN, GERMANY, Sp 64:**24** (map)
Bridge at, Sp 64:**26**
REMOJADAS CULTURE, statue of goddess of childbirth, Su 64:**cover,** 3
REMY, SAINT, portrait of, in painting by Master of St. Gilles, Sp 64:**8**
RENAISSANCE
Bronze sculpture during, W 65:19, **22,** 27–32, **28, 29, 30, 31**
Dante and *Divine Comedy*, Su 65:4–15, **4–15** *passim*
Dürer's role in, Su 64:18–19, **19,** 22, **22,** 28, **29**

Giotto as first artist of, Su 65:106–7, **106, 107**
Mantegna as expression of, Sp 64:**70–89** *passim*, 71–72, 74
Savonarola, Sp 68:106–11
Signorelli's frescoes at Orvieto, Sp 65:**78,** 85, **85–89,** 88
Songbook of Jean de Montchenu, W 64:26–31, **26–31**
"RENAISSANCE BLACK," bronze finish, W 65:22
"RENDER UNTO CEDAR," article by Frederic V. Grunfeld, A 68:64–69
"RENÉ," novel by Chateaubriand, Sp 66:112, 114
RENOIR, PIERRE AUGUSTE, W 64:87, 105; A 64: 92, 96; W 65:36, 65, 78; Sp 65:106
In paintings: by Bazille, W 64:**86;** by Fantin-Latour, W 64:**88**
Paintings owned by Barnes Foundation, Sp 64: 4, 5, 92
Portraits by: Camille Monet, A 66:**33;** Claude Monet, A 66:**33**
"REST ON THE FLIGHT TO EGYPT," painting by Joachim Patinir, W 66:**99** (detail), **105**
RESTON, JAMES, quoted: on change in American life, A 66:49; on description of troop plane flight to Saigon, Sp 66:119
RESTON, MD.
Article about, by Milton Viorst, A 67:34–41, **34–41** *passim*
Lake Anne Village, A 67:36–41 *passim;* photographs of, A 67:**34–35, 38, 39, 40, 41**
Plan of, A 67:**37**
"RETURN TO MANLINESS, A," article by J. H. Plumb, W 67:100–1
RETZ, JEAN FRANÇOIS, CARDINAL DE, W 66: 59–60, 63; Su 68:118
"RE-USES OF THE PAST," article by Jotham Johnson, A 64:4–15
REVENUE ACTS, U.S., and effect on art collecting, W 66:6–15
"REVERIES OF A SOLITARY WANDERER," work by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:101
REVOLUTIONS
Anti-rationalism of, Sp 68:28–31
"When Does a Riot Become a Revolution?" essay by J. H. Plumb, A 68:46–47
"REX," Italian liner, Su 68:113
REY DE LA TORRE, Su 67:89
REYNAUD, PAUL, Sp 67:22
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA
Paintings by:
*Sarah Siddons as the Tragic Muse*, Su 68:110
Portrait of Lady Emily Mary, 1st Marchioness of Salisbury, A 67:**77**
Portrait of Samuel Johnson, Su 68:**65**
Quoted on Thomas Lawrence, W 65:12
RHEINFELDEN, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:**21**
RHEINGAU, GERMANY, Sp 64:21
RHINE RIVER
Article about, Sp 64:18–27
Maps: panorama and 12-page pictorial insert, Sp 64:**24**
Scenes along, Sp 64:**18–27**
"RHINE, THE," article by Francis Russell, Sp 64: 18–27
RHINOCEROS
Article about his threatened extinction, by Paul Brooks, W 67:14–21, **14–21** *passim*, 116–17, **116**
Black rhino of Africa, W 65:**88;** W 67:**3, 14** (photographs), 15, 17, 18–19, **116** (drawing), 117
Great Indian or one-horned rhino, W 67:16, **17** (in game reserve), 20, **116** (engraving by Albrecht Dürer), 116–17
Horns, on sale as aphrodisiacs, W 67:**16,** 17
Javan rhino, W 67:16, 17, 20, **116** (drawing), 117
Print of, *Dream of Unicorns*, by John Wesley, W 67:18, **19**
Sumatran rhino, W 67:16, 17, 20, **116** (drawing), 117
White African rhino, W 67:15–16, 17, 19–20, **116** (drawing), 117
RHODES, CECIL JOHN, A 64:64
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:80–81
Photograph of, Sp 68:**80**
RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS, Sp 68:81
RHODESIA
Founded, Sp 68:81
Shona language of, Sp 65:112–15
RHOIKOS, sculptor, W 65:19, 26
RIBERA, JOSÉ, influence on Thomas Eakins, A 64: 105
RICCIO OF PADUA, W 65:32
RICH, BARNABE, on military recruitment in 15th c. England, quoted, Su 68:45–46
RICHARD II, KING OF ENGLAND, Sp 64:33; Su 64:40
Death of, W 68:74
RICHARD III, KING OF ENGLAND, deaths ordered by, in Tower of London, W 68:74–75, 78–79
RICHARDS, GRANT, Sp 65:58
RICHARDSON, EDGAR P., on Andrew Wyeth's portraits, Sp 67:87
RICHARDSON, HENRY H., architect, Su 64:43, 50; W 68:24
Chestnut Hill railroad station by, Su 66:53
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, W 64:75, 76, 80, 82; Su 64:95; W 65:6
*Pamela*, novel by, W 64:76, 78, 79
RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL DE, W 66:57, 59
Article about, Su 65:21–29
And Louis XIII, Su 68:117–19
Portraits of, by Philippe de Champaigne, Su 65: **cover,** 3, **20**
At rededication of Sorbonne, 1642, Su 65:**29**
At the theatre with the king and queen, 1641, Su 65:**28–29**
RICHMOND, GEORGE, portrait of Charles Robert Darwin by, A 66:**40**
RICKEY, GEORGE, *Space Churn with Quadrants*, sculptured form by, Sp 66:**8–9**
"RIDDLE OF HISTORY, THE," book by Bruce Mazlish, quoted, A 68:11
RIDGWAY, ERMAN J., Sp 65:60, 61
RIDGWAY COMPANY, owner of *Everybody's Magazine*, Sp 65:60
RIGGAN, BYRON, "Where They Think about the Unthinkable," article by, Su 66:40–47
RIIS, JACOB A., Sp 67:49
RIIS PLAZA, playground, New York City, article about, with photographs by Ruth Orkin, Sp 67:42–49, **42–48**
RILEY, BRIDGET, op art painting by, Sp 65:**96**
RILKE, RAINER MARIA, A 65:**77** (portrait)
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR, Sp 68:10
"RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER, THE," poem by Sir Walter Scott, W 68:67
RINGLER, JAKOB, Su 68:84
RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL, Manet in, W 64:95–96
RIOTS
And television reporting, Sp 67:25–26
"When Does a Riot Become a Revolution?" essay by J. H. Plumb, A 68:46–47
RIPLEY, DILLON S., on the science of ecosystems, quoted, Su 68:18
RITCHIE, JOSEPH, W 65:116
"RIVALS, THE," play by Richard S. Sheridan, W 65:13–14
RIVERS, MRS. LARRY, and fun furs, W 67:118, 119
"ROAD TO SURVIVAL IN EUROPE, THE," article by Geoffrey Bocca, W 66:106–7
ROBENS, ALFRED, A 64:75
ROBERT I, DUKE OF NORMANDY ("THE DEVIL"), A 66:6
"ROBERT ON THE SEA OF ICE," French book adapted from the theme of *Robinson Crusoe*, Sp 67:**83** (illustration from)
ROBERT S. PEABODY FOUNDATION
Archaeological work in Tehucán Valley, Mexico, Su 64:79–80, 83
Project to discover wild corn, Sp 66:54
ROBERTS, DAVID, engraving after drawing of Jerusalem by, Sp 65:**19**
ROBERTS, GEN. FREDERICK S., 1ST EARL ROBERTS OF KANDAHAR, Sp 68:75, 79
Afghan War of 1880, painting of relief march, Sp 68:**72**
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:72
Portrait of, by John Singer Sargent, Sp 68:**73**
At Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee celebration, Sp 68:**66–67** (painting)
ROBERTS, OWEN J., Sp 64:6
ROBERTS, WILLIAM P., *Gas Attack at Ypres*, painting by, Su 64:**11**
ROBERTSON, ARCHIE, "The King and Us," article by, W 64:18–25
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, A 67:33
*History of America*, book by, A 67:114–15, 117
ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN, Su 64:95–96; Su 67:56, 57
In painting by Thomas Naudet, Su 64:**98–99**
ROBINSON, EDWARD, discovery of site of Masada, W 66:22
"ROBINSON CRUSOE," novel by Daniel Defoe, W 65:41, 42, 46, 48
Article about, Sp 67:66–83 *passim*
Illustrations from, Sp 67:**67, 72, 73, 77, 80, 82–83**
"ROBINSON DES DEMOISELLES, LE," book by Madame Woillez, illustration from, Sp 67:**83**
ROCHECHOUART, MARQUISE DE, on the Jockey Club, quoted, A 65:105
ROCHEFOUCAULD. *See* LA ROUCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS DE
ROCHESTER JUNCTION, N.Y., railroad station, Su 64:**46, 51**
"ROCK MONASTERIES OF CAPPADOCIA, THE," article taken from *A Time to Keep Silence*, book by Patrick Leigh Fermor, W 64:66–73
ROCKEFELLER, ABBY ALDRICH, founding of the Museum of Modern Art, W 66:8
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR., Cloisters, gift to Metropolitan Museum by, W 66:8–9
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON, collector of Indian art of the Northwest, A 68:64
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, and wild corn project, Sp 66:54
ROCOCO STYLE, Goya's use of, Su 68:92
ROCROI, BATTLE OF (1643), Su 65:22
RODGERS, RICHARD, *Sixteen Going on Seventeen*, song by, Su 65:43
RODIA, SIMON
Photograph of, A 64:**117**
Towers constructed by, A 64:114, **116–17**
RODIN, AUGUSTE, W 65:18, 36
Sculpture portrait of Balzac by, W 65:**34**
RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCO, guitarist, Su 67:87
RODZIANKO, MICHAEL V., on Rasputin, A 67:84
ROGER I, of Sicily, A 68:86
ROGERS, WILL, Sp 66:117, 118
ROGERS, WOODES, Sp 67:70
*A Cruising Voyage round the World*, book by, Sp 67:73
ROHAN, MARIE DE, Su 68:116
ROLAND, JEANNE MANON, Su 64:95–96
ROLLAND, ROMAIN, W 68:118
ROLLE, RICHARD, Sp 64:15
ROLLS, CHARLES STEWART, W 66:43
"ROLLS MYSTIQUE, THE," article adapted from *The Big Spenders*, book by Lucius Beebe, W 66: 40–48
ROLLS-ROYCE
Article about, W 66:40–48
Cartoon of, W 66:**49**
Photographs of, W 66:**40–47** *passim;* Sp 66:**3**
ROLT, L. T. C., "Good-bye, Puffing Billy," article by, A 64:72–77
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
Antagonism toward Protestants in 16th and 17th c., W 68:65
Conversion of Queen Christina, Su 67:73, 75, 78–79
Corruption in Rome in late 15th c., Su 67:91
Spanish Inquisition, A 65:28–31, 114–17
Victory over heresies, Sp 64:14–16
In Viet-Nam, Sp 67:12–21 *passim*, **12** (missionaries in a French miniature of 1351), **15** (massacre of 1840, Vietnamese painting), **18** (women at prayer), **21** (wounded village girl)
ROMAN EMPIRE
Andalusian colony, Su 65:82
Arab conquest of Roman Africa, W 65:111–12
Arena at Arles, in Middle Ages, A 64:**13**
Artifacts found in Viet-Nam, Sp 67:11, 12, **13** (coins)
Augustan Age, W 64:5–17 *passim*
Bath, England, during empire, W 65:5
Beauty aids, W 65:**62, 95**
In Britain, Su 68:8–10
And Carolingian Age, Sp 66:24, 26
Celebration after conquest of Jerusalem, W 67:6–7; relief from Arch of Titus, W 67:**12–13**
Celts and, Sp 65:22–24, 25, 29
Christians: heresies, Sp 64:11–12; of Year One, W 64:6, 8, 10, 13, 15–16; of 2nd c., Sp 68:26
Civilization characterized, A 68:5–15 *passim*
Coins of, W 64:8, **12**
Defeat at Carrhae under Crassus by the Parthians (53 B.C.), A 67:6, 9, 11
Delos as part of empire, Sp 64:103
Destruction of Palmyra (A.D. 273), A 67:10
And the Etruscans, Su 66:104–9 *passim*

Fall of: Su 68:20; compared to mid-20th c. American civilization, article by Edmund Stillman, A 68:4–15; cartoons by Mike Thaler, Sp 68:**120**
Gynaeceums, A 67:14
Influence on Renaissance architecture, Sp 66:63
Jerusalem and, Sp 65:12–14, 17
Jewish War (A.D. 66–73), W 66:2, 18–31
Lucretius and *The Nature of Things*, Sp 64:28–32
Medallion (*c.* A.D. 300) showing a girl with a silk mantle, A 67:**7**
Military recruitment, Su 68:42, 43, 44
Monsters, Su 68:58
Mosaic from Palestrina, showing legionaries in Egypt, W 64:**9**
Religions of empire, artifacts illustrating, W 64:**12**
Re-uses of buildings and sculptures, A 64:4–15
And Rhine River, Sp 64:19
Rule over Palestine, W 66:20
Silk, knowledge and use of, A 67:**7,** 11, 14
Statues uncovered from the sea, Sp 68:90
Theatre at Leptis Magna, W 64:**17**
Trade on the Silk Road, A 67:6–22 *passim*
Trial and death of Jesus, W 67:4–13 *passim*
Trojan War, Sp 67:51
Wall of Servius Tullius, A 64:**15**
Women of, W 65:56–64, **56, 58**
Year One, W 64:4–17
"ROMAN JOURNAL," book by Stendhal, Su 67:26–27
ROMAN PAINTING
Ceremony honoring Diana, fresco, W 64:**11**
Life on the Nile, from Pompeii, Su 66:**88**
ROMAN SCULPTURE
Agrippina, marble bust of, Sp 64:**97**
Altar of Peace, panels from, W 64:**5, 7**
Augury, relief, W 64:**11**
Augustus, head of, Sp 64:**96**
Augustus, statue of, W 64:**7**
Ceres, statue, at Leptis Magna, W 64:**17**
Head, sepulchral relief, Sp 64:**96**
Julia, daughter of Augustus, head of, W 64:**7**
Juno, Vatican statue, A 64:**12**
Livia, head of, W 64:**7**
Portraits of women, W 65:**56, 58**
Reliefs showing women's activities, W 65:**57, 60, 62**
Saint Helena, statue of, in Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, A 64:**12**
Use of bronze, W 65:27
On Villa Albani, A 64:**4**
On Villa Medici, A 64:**11**
ROMANTICISM, of Chateaubriand, Sp 66:14, 114
ROME, ITALY
Antiquities re-used in, A 64:4–15
Aqueduct, Su 67:**22–23**
Ara Coeli church, Su 67:**20, 21**
Arch of Titus, frieze from, Sp 65:**9;** W 67:**12–13**
Basilica Julia, W 64:**14**
Basilica of St. Peter, re-use of ancient artifacts in, A 64:7, 13
Capuchin church, skulls of monks in underground vaults, Su 67:**28,** 29
Colosseum, Su 67:**27**
Egyptian obelisk, Su 67:**23**
Forum, as cow pasture, A 64:**6**
Founding of, Su 66:109
Lateran Palace, Su 67:18; cloisters, Su 67:**19**
Mausoleum of Augustus, W 64:**14;** A 64:**6**
In Middle Ages, A 64:5–7, 10
Palatine Hill, Su 67:**16–17**
Palazzo Barberini, site of pageant for Queen Christina, Su 67:**74–75** (painting)
Palazzo Farnese, Su 67:75
Palazzo Riario, Su 67:79
Quirinal Palace, Su 67:26–27, **26**
Railroad station, A 64:**15**
St. Praxed's church, Renaissance tomb of a bishop, Su 67:30, **31**
Sant' Angelo bridge, Su 67:**18**
Savelli palace, Su 67:**21**
Spanish Steps, A 64:**80;** Su 67:**25**
Stairways of, A 64:**80–81**
Temple of Antoninus and Faustina, A 64:**7**
Temple of Fortuna Virilis, A 64:**10**
Villa Albani near, A 64:**4**
Villa Medici, A 64:**11**
Writers and their reaction to the city, article about, Su 67:16–31 *passim*
ROMULUS, A 68:5
RONCALLI, ANGELO. *See* JOHN XXIII, POPE
RONCESVALLES, SPAIN, Sp 66:22
RONCHAMP, FRANCE, chapel by Le Corbusier, A 68:29, **44**
"RONDE, LA," motion picture from the play by Arthur Schnitzler, W 68:95
RONSARD, PIERRE DE, W 64:36
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, A 64:66; Sp 65:56, 58; A 67:83
ROOT, JOHN W., A 68:33
ROPER, WILLIAM, W 67:68
ROSE, BARBARA, on "minimal art," quoted, W 67:77
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, 5TH EARL OF, Sp 68:80
ROSENCRANTZ, DONALD, Sp 68:90
"ROSENKAVALIER, DER," opera by Richard Strauss, W 68:91, 92
ROSENWALD, JULIUS, W 64:56
ROSENWALD, LESSING, Sp 64:91
Art collection of, W 66:10
ROSES, WARS OF THE (1455–85), Su 68:6
"ROSES OF HELIOGABALUS, THE," painting by Laurence Alma-Tadema, A 68:7, **8–9**
ROSS, CHARLES G., Sp 65:58
ROSS, NANCY WILSON, "Sir Tashi and the Yeti," article by, Sp 65:104–11
ROSSANO MANUSCRIPT, Byzantine 5th-6th c., W 67:**6–7, 8–9, 11**
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA, Sp 67:**58** (photograph)
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL, W 64:117, 118
Photograph of, Sp 67:**58**
ROSSETTI, WILLIAM, W 64:117, 118
ROSSINI, GIOACCHINO ANTONIO, Su 67:86
ROSTAND, EDMOND, *Cyrano de Bergerac*, play by, Sp 68:48
ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL NATHAN DE, BARON, W 64:112, 118
ROTHSCHILD, RENÉ, Sp 68:44
ROTTERDAM, NETHERLANDS, as rebuilt after World War II, Sp 64:**52**
ROUAULT, GEORGES, W 68:42
"ROUNDABOUT PAPERS," by William Makepeace Thackery, quoted, Su 68:107
ROUSE, ALEXANDER, A 64:67
ROUSE, JAMES W., on community "sprawls," quoted, A 67:40–41
ROUSSEAU, HENRI
Article about, by Robert Cowley, W 68:30–43, **30, 33–40**
Paintings by:
*Carnival Evening*, W 68:31, 41
*The Dream*, W 68:31, **36–37,** 41, 43; detail, W 68:**cover,** 3
*Football Players*, W 68:31, 43
*Hungry Lion*, W 68:32, **38–39,** 42–43
*The Jungle: Monkeys and Oranges*, W 68:32, **40**
*Myself: Portrait-Landscape*, W 68:**30**
*The Sleeping Gypsy*, W 68:31, 41
*The Snake Charmer*, W 68:32, **33,** 43
*Storm in the Forest*, W 68:41
*The Tollhouse*, W 68:32, 41
*Virgin Forest with Setting Sun: Negro Attacked by a Leopard*, W 68:32, **34–35,** 43
*War*, W 68:32, 41
ROUSSEAU, ISAAC, Su 64:96
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, Su 66:115; A 67:114; W 68:67; Sp 68:30
In Geneva, Switzerland, A 65:65, 66, 69, 71, 72
As maker of modern thought, article about, by J. Christopher Herold, Su 64:94–103
On nature, A 67:115
Paintings and prints, inspired by theories of, Su 64:**96, 98–99, 101, 103**
Portraits of: A 65:**66;** in *Allegory of the Revolution* by Jeauvat de Bertry, Su 64:**103;** by Allan Ramsay, Su 64:**94**
On *Robinson Crusoe*, Sp 67:80, 83
Rue Rousseau, Geneva, A 65:**66**
Statue of, on Île Rousseau, Geneva, A 65:**67**
"ROUSSEAU AS JUDGE OF JEAN JACQUES," dialogues by Rousseau, Su 64:101
ROUSSEL, ALBERT, *Segovia*, composition by, Su 67:89
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS, illustrations by:
Bow Street Court, W 64:**81**
*The Comforts of Bath*, series, W 64:**10–11**
For Fielding's novels: *Joseph Andrews*, W 64:**78;** *Tom Jones*, W 64:**79**
"ROXANA," novel by Daniel Defoe, W 65:**47,** 48
ROYAL ACADEMY, ENGLAND, and J. M. W. Turner, Sp 67:90, 91, 92, 93, 94, **105** (cartoon)
ROYAL ACADEMY, MADRID, Su 68:93
ROYAL ACADEMY, FRANCE. *See* ACADÉMIE ROYALE
"ROYAL ATTIRE," photographs, Su 64:**107**
ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, Su 66:87
ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM, TORONTO, Su 67:11
"ROYAL PORCELAIN CRAZE, THE," article by J. H. Plumb, Su 68:80–89
ROYAL SOCIETY, LONDON, W 64:43; W 68:53
And Isaac Newton, A 68:21, 23, 24, 113
ROYCE, FREDERICK HENRY, W 66:43, 46
RUAHA NATIONAL PARK, Tanganyika, W 65:82
RUANVELI STUPA, A 65:61
"RUBÁIYÁT OF OMAR KHAYYÁM," poetry by Omar Khayyám, Sp 68:113
RUBENS, PETER PAUL, Su 64:41; W 65:78–79; Su 66:73, 76, 78
Sketch of Marie de Médicis by, Su 65:**24**
RUBIN, JEROME S., "Art and Taxes," article by, W 66:3, 4–15
RUBINSTEIN, ARTUR, on "Information Please," A 64:109
RUCELLAI MADONNA. *See* "MADONNA ENTHRONED," painting by Duccio
RÜDESHEIM, GERMANY, Sp 64:21, 22
RUDOFSKY, BERNARD, Sp 67:2–3
Articles by:
"Do you like kimono?" Sp 65:48–53
"Hedonism for the Destitute," W 65:106–9
"In Praise of Stairs," A 64:78–87
"Troglodytes," Sp 67:28–39
*Behind the Picture Window*, book by, Sp 67:2
*The Kimono Mind*, book by, Sp 67:2–3
Photograph of, Sp 67:**2**
RUDOLF OF HABSBURG, CROWN PRINCE, Su 64:5; W 68:95–96
Photograph of, W 68:**85**
RUDOLPH II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR
Art collection of, acquired by Queen Christina, Su 67:70, 73–74, **76, 77**
Collector of the works of Pieter Bruegel the Elder, W 67:31
RUDOLPH, PAUL, A 68:29
"RUDYARD KIPLING: HE OUTLIVES THE EMPIRE," article by C. E. Carrington, A 64:60–66
RUGGLES, ELIZABETH, on Vachel Lindsay, W 67:112
RUHLING, MR. AND MRS. FRED, A 67:45–46
RUIN RHEINFELS, castle on the Rhine, Sp 64:23, 24, 25
RUIZ, GONZALO, COUNT OF ORGAZ, in the painting *The Burial of Count Orgaz* by El Greco, A 67:48, **49–61** *passim*, 50–51
RUML, BEARDSLEY, Su 65:41
RUMPHIUS, 17th c. doctor-adventurer, W 65:95–96
RUNDLE, GEN. HENRY, Sp 68:63
RUNDLE, JOSEPH, Sp 68:63
RUPERT, PRINCE, nephew of Charles I of England, Su 64:38
RUSKIN, JOHN, Sp 68:69; Su 68:29; A 68:30
Appreciation of J. M. W. Turner, in *Modern Painters*, book by, Sp 67:105
Silhouette of J. M. W. Turner by, Sp 67:**91**
RUSSELL, BERTRAND, Su 68:30
And Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:6
On different meanings of a word, A 68:61
On parochialism in time, A 64:3
RUSSELL, FRANCIS, articles by:
"Breslau Revisited," W 67:46–56
"The Rhine," Sp 64:18–27
"Some Non-encounters with Mr. Eliot," A 65:36–41
RUSSELL, FRANKLIN, articles by:
"Life and Death on the Funks," Su 65:32–38
"The Vermont Prophet: George Perkins Marsh," Su 68:16–23
RUSSELL, JOHN, BISHOP OF LINCOLN, W 68:78
RUSSELL, LILLIAN, and Diamond Jim Brady, Su 64:15
RUSSIA
Ancient horse-bits found in, Sp 65:**26**
And Chinese relations, article about, W 68:4–21
Duma, A 67:83, 86
First diplomatic mission to China (1692), W 68:**12–13** (engraving)
Japanese alliance (1907), W 68:16

Outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5, 6
Reign of Nicholas II, A 67:81–87 *passim*
Revolution (1917), Sp 68:28
*See also* UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
"RUSSIA AND CHINA," article by Harry Schwartz, W 68:4–21
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904–05), A 67:82–83; W 68:15
RUYSBROECK, JAN VAN, Sp 64:15
RYCKMAN, D. W., Su 68:**23** (photograph)

# S

SAARINEN, EERO, TWA Terminal, Kennedy Airport, by, A 68:29, **44**
"SABINES, THE," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:57–58
SABLÉ, MADELEINE DE SOUVRÉ, MARQUISE DE, W 66:61
Portrait of, W 66:**58**
SABRAN, MARQUISE DE, Sp 66:**112** (portrait)
SADDUCEES, sect of Jews, Sp 65:12, 17
SAFDIE, MOSHE
Habitat 67, housing development by, article about, W 67:2, **70,** 71–73, **72, 73;** A 67:46
Photograph of, W 67:**72**
SAGOFF, MAURICE, "Where Art Thou, Muse?" article by, Su 64:121
SAHARA DESERT
Crossing of, from Ghardaïa to Tamanrasset, A 65:81–86
Slave trade across, W 65:110–17, **113** (map)
Tuareg people of, A 65:86–91
SAHL, MORT, Sp 66:116
Quoted, Sp 66:117
SAIGON, VIET-NAM, street scenes (1950's–60's), Sp 67:**18–19,** 22, **23**
"SAILING," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**91**
"SAINT AUGUSTINE," painting by Botticelli, Sp 68:93
SAINT-BONNET, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:77, **78**
SAINT-EMILION, FRANCE, 9th c. church, Sp 67:**31**
"SAINT FRANCIS AND THE ECOLOGIC BACKLASH," article by Lynn White, Jr., Su 67:42–47
ST. GERMAIN, TREATY OF (1919), W 68:100
ST. GILLES, MASTER OF, "The Conversion of an Arian by Saint Remy," painting by, Sp 64:**8**
ST. GOAR, GERMANY, Sp 64:22, 25
ST. GOARSHAUSEN, GERMANY, Sp 64:**22,** 24
ST. GREGORY, cathedral, at Ani, Turkey, Sp 66:**87**
"SAINT JAMES LED TO MARTYRDOM," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**74,** 76
"SAINT JEROME IN HIS STUDY," engraving by Dürer, Su 64:**28,** 30
"SAINT JOHN DEVOURS THE BOOK," woodcut by Dürer, Su 64:**23,** 26
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, CHURCH OF, at Boston, T. S. Eliot in attendance at, A 65:38–39
ST. JOHN'S BENEDICTINE ABBEY, at Collegeville, Minn., Su 67:39, **41**
ST. LAURENT, YVES, dress designed by, Su 66:**11**
ST. PETERSBURG, RUSSIA, and Rasputin, A 67:83, 84, 86
ST. PETERSBURG, TREATY OF (1881), W 68:15
ST. QUENTIN, BATTLE OF (1557), W 66:**68,** 69
"SAINT SEBASTIAN," painting by Botticelli, Sp 68:93
"SAINT SEBASTIAN," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:79, **86, 87**
"SAINT SEBASTIAN TENDED BY SAINT IRENE," painting by De La Tour, Su 65:**26**
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI DI ROUVROY, COMTE DE, A 68:49
SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE, quoted: on Marie Adélaïde, bride of the Duc de Bourgogne, Sp 67:107–11 *passim;* on Marie de Médicis, Su 68:116; on Versailles, Su 68:118
"SAINT-SIMON AT VERSAILLES," excerpts from the book translated by Lucy Norton, Sp 67:107–11 *passim*
SAINT-SIMONIANISM
Disciples, A 68:**50** (cartoon), **51**
Leadership of Barthélemy Prosper Enfantin, A 68:49–51
SAINT-VALLIER-DE-THIEY, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:73
Road toward Escragnolles, A 68:**75**
SAKELLARAKIS, JOHN
"Found: A Gold Ring," article by, W 68:102–5
Photograph of, W 68:**105**
SAKLATVALA, BERAM, Su 68:14
SALADIN, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, Su 66:93; Sp 68:115
SALAMANCA UNIVERSITY, SPAIN, Su 68:69
SALEM, MASS., and Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:35, 38
SALERNO, ITALY, medical school chartered by Frederick II, A 68:90, **91**
SALIHA, Turkish belly dancer, Sp 66:**42–49** (photographs)
SALIKÊ, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
SALINGER, J. D., use of word "cohort," W 64:119
SALISBURY, ROBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, 3RD MARQUIS OF, A 67:77–79
Portraits of, A 65:**11;** A 67:**76**
SALISBURY, ROBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, 5TH MARQUIS OF, A 65:**11,** 108
SALISBURY FAMILY, EARL and MARQUISES OF. *See* CECIL FAMILY
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS, Su 67:72
"SALOME," play by Oscar Wilde, Sp 64:68
"SALON," in France, introduced by Madame de Rambouillet, Su 65:22
"SALON DES REFUSES," W 64:89–90, 91
SALONS, of French Academy of Fine Arts, in 1860's, W 64:87–92, 95
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, performance of *Mazeppa,* with Adah Menken, W 64:117
SALT MINES, of Wielicza, Poland, Sp 67:**36–37**
SALT TRADE, of Africa, W 65:116–17
SALTOUN, LORD, A 65:111
SALVINI, ROBERTO, on Botticelli's *Primavera,* quoted, Sp 68:95
SAMARIA, Biblical city, ruins at site of, W 64:**15**
SAMARKAND, U.S.S.R., A 67:7, 18
SAMOS, GREECE, Sp 64:103
SAMUEL, LORD, on House of Lords, quoted, A 65:6
SAN BRIZIO CHAPEL, ORVIETO. *See* ORVIETO, ITALY
SAN DOMINGO, hunchbacked figurine from, A 68:**114**
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Hippies, Sp 68:**4–5, 7**
Menken, Adah, in, W 64:116–17
Kipling in, A 64:61
Public transportation of, Su 64:69
"SAN GIORGIO FROM THE DOGANA, VENICE: SUNRISE," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:**95**
SAN LORENZO, MEXICO, archaeological site, Su 64:84, 86
Basalt head from, Su 64:**75**
SAN MARTÍN, JOSÉ DE, portrait of, by José Gil de Castro, A 66:**91**
SANBENITO, penitential garment, A 65:**114**
SANBORN, FRANK, A 64:39
SÁNCHEZ COELLO, ALONSO, and Philip II, W 66:71
SAND, GEORGE, W 64:117
SANDERSON, F. W., W 68:53
SANDERSON, TED, and John Galsworthy, A 68:107
"SANDWICH," painting by Wayne Thiebaud, A 64:**27**
SANDWICH, 4TH EARL OF, A 65:11
SANDWICH, 10TH EARL OF, A 65:**11** (photograph)
SANGALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE YOUNGER, Sp 65:80
SANGHAMITTA, PRINCESS, of India, A 65:60
SAN-GO-TU, PRINCE OF CHINA, W 68:7
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE, W 68:69–70; A 68:59
SANSOVINO, JACOPO (JACOPO TATTI), Sp 66:61
SANTA SEVERA, ITALY, site of ancient Pyrgi, Su 66:105, 106
SANTAYANA, GEORGE, A 65:39; Su 68:30
On Boston, W 66:52
SANTORINI, GREECE, Su 65:79; steps at, A 64:**82**
SAOWAPA, QUEEN OF THAILAND, Sp 65:72, 73
SAPELA ISLAND, GA., Moslem slaves of, W 64:53–54
SAPIR, EDWARD, A 68:54, 56
SAPPHO
Article about, by Peter Green, Sp 66:104–11
Coin portrait of, 5th c. B.C., Sp 66:**106**
Poems by, quoted:
"An Absent Friend," Sp 66:109
"Parting," Sp 66:109
"Peer of Immortal Gods," Sp 66:109, 110
"Some Say a Host," Sp 66:109
"Throned in Splendor," Sp 66:109
Vase painting of, with Alcaeus, Sp 66:**110**
"The Wedding of Andromache," papyrus fragment, A.D. 3rd c., Sp 66:**108**
"SAPPHO AND ALCAEUS," book by Denys Page, quoted on Sappho, Sp 66:108
"SARABAND," composition by Leroy Anderson, on Muzak, Su 65:43, 44
"SARAH SIDDONS AS THE TRAGIC MUSE," painting by Joshua Reynolds, Su 68:110
SARAJEVO, YUGOSLAVIA
Archduke Franz Ferdinand and Sophia, June 28, 1914, Su 64:**4** (photograph)
Outbreak of World War I, Su 64:4–6, 116–17
"SARAJEVO: THE END OF INNOCENCE," article by Edmund Stillman, Su 64:4–6, 116–17
SARASWATH BRAHMANS, language of, A 68:59–60
SARCOPHAGI, re-uses of, A 64:12–13
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER, A 64:92, 105; A 65:6
*Interior of a Hospital Tent,* water color by, Su 64:**11**
Roberts, Gen. Lord Frederick, portrait by, Sp 68:**73**
SARGON I, KING OF AKKAD, sculpture of, W 65:18, **24,** 26
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED, Sp 65:64
"SATURN DEVOURING ONE OF HIS CHILDREN," painting by Goya, Su 68:96, **104**
"SATYRICON," satirical romance, probably written by Petronius, W 64:8; A 68:6
SAUL, KING OF ISRAEL, A 64:41
SAUNDERS, JOHN, at a symposium on "The Control of the Mind," quoted, Sp 68:41, 42
SAVAGE, RICHARD, Su 68:61
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH KARL VON, W 68:67
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO, A 67:27; Sp 68:96
Article about, Sp 68:106–11
Execution of, Sp 68:**111** (painting)
Portrait of, by Fra Bartolommeo, Sp 68:**106**
"SAVONAROLA: REAPING THE WHIRLWIND," article by Joseph Barry, Sp 68:106–11
SAVOY, GENE
Archaeological expedition at Pajatén, Peru, A 67:62–67, **63–67** *passim*
Photograph of, A 67:**66**
SAVOY, ITALY, Su 65:24
SAVOY PLAZA HOTEL, New York City, W 68:24, **27**
Demolition of, Su 66:56–57
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, HOUSE OF, Sp 67:58, 59
SAXONS
And Charlemagne, Sp 66:22
Invasions of England by, Su 68:10–11
Leg inflammation of, A 68:118
And the Norman Conquest, A 66:4–27 *passim*
SCALA, CAN GRANDE DELLA, of Verona, Su 65:8
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, Sp 68:49
SCALLOP SHELL, in art and symbolism, W 65:**105**
"SCARLET LETTER, THE," novel by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:2, 33–38 *passim*
SCHAFFHAUSEN, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:20, **24** (map)
SCHEIT, KARL, guitarist, Su 67:89
SCHIZOPHYSIOLOGY, Sp 68:39–40, 41
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST, A 65:71
Portrait of, A 65:**71**
SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH, A 65:71
*Philosophy of History,* book by, W 68:53
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH, Su 65:68; Sp 67:53; Su 68:14
SCHLOSS JOHANNISBERG, GERMANY, Sp 64:21
SCHMIDT, CLARENCE
Environmental sculpture by, A 64:**118, 119**
Photograph of, A 64:**119**
SCHMIDT, MAARTEN, work on quasars, Su 67:109, 114
SCHMIDTZ, CHARLES M., hand of, in painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**101**
SCHNEEMAN, CAROLEE, *Water Light/Water Needle,* ballet by, photographed by Herbert Migdoll, Su 67:**101,** 105

SCHNEIDER, PIERRE, articles by:
"Monet's Revenge," A 66:28–33
"Palladio Was Not Palladian," Sp 66:56–71
SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR, W 68:92
Plays by:
*Anatol*, W 68:91, 95
*Komtesse Mizzi*, W 68:95
*Liebelei*, W 68:95
*Reigen (La Ronde)*, W 68:95
SCHOEN, ERHARD, drawings by:
Anabaptists besieged in Münster, Su 67:**90–91, 92, 93**
Jan of Leyden (Jan Bockelson), Su 67:**90**
SCHÖNBERG, ARNOLD
*Pelléas et Mélisande*, composition by, W 68:99
*Verklärte Nacht*, composition by, W 68:99
SCHÖFFER, NICOLAS, *Microtemps 6*, sculptured form by, Sp 66:**8**
"SCHOLARES MEDII AEVI," article by Morris Bishop, with a portfolio of photographs by Erich Lessing on medieval universities, Su 68:66–72, **73–79**
SCHOLASTICISM
Francis Bacon, in opposition to, W 64:43, 44
Neo-Platonism and, Sp 64:16
SCHOLDERER, OTTO, in painting by Fantin-Latour, W 64:**88**
SCHÖNBRUNN PALACE, VIENNA. *See* VIENNA
"SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL, THE," play by Sheridan, W 65:13–14
SCHRANZ, ANTONIO, Su 65:68
SCHUBERT, FRANZ, Su 67:84–85; W 68:99
SCHWAB, COL., La Tène culture relics discovered by, Sp 65:25
SCHWARTZ, HARRY, "Russia and China," article by, W 68:4–21
SCHWITTERS, KURT, Sp 68:29
SCIENCE
Advancements in (mid-20th c.), A 68:15
Bacon, Francis, and invention of experimental method, W 64:33–47
Basic character rooted in the Middle Ages, Su 67:43–44
Chinese discoveries and inventions, research of Joseph Needham, W 68:52–63, **57–63**
Creative process in, A 64:16–25
Debt to heresy, Sp 64:16
Future created by, Su 65:108–15
Impact of Christian dogma on the development of, Su 67:44–47 *passim*
Mt. Palomar Observatory, Su 67:109–16 *passim*
Newton, Isaac, discoveries of, article by Walter Karp, A 68:16–27, 112–13
Project to encourage scientific verse, Su 64:121
"SCIENCE AND CIVILIZATION OF CHINA," book by Joseph Needham, W 68:52–56 *passim;* illustrations from, W 68:**57–63**
SCIENCE FICTION
Of H. G. Wells, W 66:33–37 *passim*
Use in education against "future shock," Su 65:114, 115
"SCIENTIFIC POETRY: LYRICISM APPLIED TO TECHNOLOGY (SPLATT)," project to encourage scientific verse, Su 64:121
SCIPIO AFRICANUS, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS, W 65:61
SCOT, MICHAEL, medieval astrologer, A 68:91
SCOTLAND
Evidence of Celts in, Sp 65:23, 30
Railroads in, A 64:77
Tartans, Su 65:30–31
Tenant farmer riots (1870's), A 68:**46**
SCOTT, WALTER, W 64:81; W 65:12; Su 65:30, 31
Portrait of, Sp 67:**58**
"The Rime of the Ancient Mariner," poem by, W 68:67
SCRIPPS INSTITUTION OF OCEANOGRAPHY, Su 68:33
SCRIPTS
Carolingian minuscule, Sp 66:**24,** 29
Uncial, Sp 66:**24**
SCROVEGNI, ENRICO DEGLI, Su 65:93
In fresco by Giotto, Su 65:**92,** 93, 105
SCROVEGNI CHAPEL. *See* PADUA, ITALY
SCULL, MRS. ROBERT, photograph of, with sculptured form, A 68:**12**
"SCULPTOR SEATED BY A WINDOW WORKING FROM A MODEL," etching by Picasso, W 65:**70**
SCULPTURE
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo: bust of Pope Alexander VII, Su 67:**79;** bust of Cardinal Azzolino, Su 67:**79**
Breer, Robert, *Floats*, A 66:**93**
Bronze, article about, W 65:16–37, **17, 20–37** *passim*
Caro, Anthony, "minimal art" of, W 67:**76, 77**
Chinese: camel, A.D. 7th c., A 67:**9;** jade horse, *c.* 3rd c., A 67:**17**
Disease, depicted in, A 68:114–20, **114–20**
Folk, of Girard Foundation, Sp 66:72, **73–77**
Gargoyles, Su 65:46–48, **46, 47**
Giotto's influence on, Su 65:93–94
Grooms, Red, W 67:**78–79**
Hacilar, neolithic females, Su 67:**cover,** 3, 13, 14, **15**
Haese, Günter, works by, Su 67:**62–63**
Kafir, W 65:90–93, **90–93**
Khmer: frieze from Angkor, Sp 67:**10,** 11; statue of Paravati, Sp 67:**11**
Kienholz, Edward, *Back Seat Dodge*, A 66:**92**
King, William, works by, A 66:**33–39**
Marisol, *The Party*, by, A 66:**92–93**
Moving sculptured forms, Sp 66:6, **8, 9**
Pre-Columbian, Su 64:**cover,** 3, **73–91,** 73–91 *passim*
Re-uses of ancient sculptures, A 64:5, 7
Renaissance tomb of a bishop, Su 67:30, **31**
Totem poles of Pacific Northwest, A 68:64–69; photographs of, A 68:**64, 65, 66–67, 69**
Vietnamese: Cham statue of Siva, Sp 67:**11;** effigy of a Mongol rider, Sp 67:**6,** 7
"SCULPTURE I," structure by Anthony Caro, W 67:**76**
SCYTHIANS, and Urnfield culture, Sp 65:27
SEALSTONES, engraved, from Crete, Su 65:69, **72**
"SEANCHUS MÓR," Irish rhythmic texts, Sp 65:33
"SEARCH FOR KING ARTHUR, THE," article by Christopher Hibbert, Su 68:4–15
"SEATED WOMAN," painting by Michelangelo Pistoletto, Sp 67:**85**
SEBASTIAN, SAINT
In *The Burial of Count Orgaz*, painting by El Greco, A 67:**49,** 50
*Saint Sebastian*, painting by Botticelli, Sp 68:93
*Saint Sebastian*, painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:79, **86, 87**
*Saint Sebastian Tended by Saint Irene*, painting by De La Tour, Su 65:**26**
SÉCHERON, SWITZERLAND, Shelley and Byron at, A 65:72
"SECOND OF MAY, 1808, THE," painting by Goya, Su 68:96
"SECULAR HERETICS, THE," article by J. H. Plumb, Sp 68:8–13
SEEGER, ALAN, W 68:113–14
"I have a Rendezvous with Death," poem by, W 68:113, 114 (quoted)
Photograph of, W 68:**112**
"SEEK AND (WITH LUCK) YE SHALL FIND," archaeological report by Shirley Tomkievicz, A 66:94–97
SEGONZAC, ANDRÉ DUNOYER DE, *French Soldiers in a Cemetery near Saint-Quentin*, painting by, Su 64:**8**
SEGOVIA, ANDRÉS, Su 67:81, 82, 85, 89
Playing the guitar, Su 67:**83**
SEGUR, LOUIS PHILIPPE, A 66:101, 104
Quoted on Potemkin, A 66:101
SEIBAL, Mayan archaeological site, Su 64:93
SEIDENBERG, RODERICK, on "post-historic man," Su 68:29
SEILENDIB, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
SELECTIVE SERVICE, MILITARY. *See* RECRUITMENT AND ENLISTMENT, MILITARY
SELEUCID EMPIRE, A 68:11
SELJUK TURKS
Defeat of Byzantines at Manzikert, A 66:82
Rock monasteries of Cappadocia, refuge from, W 64:71
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER
Adventures on Juan Fernández island, a model for *Robinson Crusoe* by Daniel Defoe, Sp 67:67–77, 82
Mementos of his stay on Juan Fernández island, Sp 67:69, **70**
Statue of, Sp 67:**68**
Tablet on Juan Fernández island, dedicated to, Sp 67:**71**
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS, on vanity, quoted, W 67:43
SENECA INDIANS, evidence of tuberculosis in a hunchbacked spine, A 68:**114**
SENEGAL, national anthem of, A 66:39
SENGHOR, LÉOPOLD SÉDAR, poem by, A 66:39
SENLAC HILL, BATTLE, ENGLAND. *See* BATTLE, ENGLAND
"SENSE AND SENSIBILITY," novel by Jane Austen, Sp 64:41, 43, 45; frontispiece from 1933 edition, Sp 64:**42**
SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 65:**58** (portrait)
SÉRANON, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:74
SERBIA, outbreak of World War I, Su 64:5, 6
SERENDIB, name for Ceylon, A 65:51
"SERENDIPITY," source of word, A 65:51
SERENGETI NATIONAL PARK, Tanganyika, W 65:82–83, 85–87
"SERIOUS REFLECTIONS OF ROBINSON CRUSOE," book by Daniel Defoe, Sp 67:77
SERT, JOSÉ LOUIS, on Gaudí, quoted, A 68:41
SERVETUS, MICHAEL, Sp 64:10, 12
SERVIUS TULLIUS, King of Rome, wall named for, A 64:**15**
SESENHEIM, GERMANY, Sp 64:20
SET, Egyptian god, Su 66:85
SETTLE, ENGLAND, railroad station, A 64:**77**
SEURAT, GEORGES
*La Grande Jette*, painting by, W 68:41
Paintings by, owned by Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:5, 93
"SEVEN SEAS, THE," poems by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:64–65, 70
SEVEN YEARS' WAR (1755–63), Su 68:88
SEVERIN, TIMOTHY
Photograph of, Sp 68:**117**
"To the Valley of the Assassins," article by, Sp 68:112–17
SEVERN, JOSEPH
Portrait of Keats by, Su 67:**25**
Portrait of Shelley by, Su 67:**25**
SÈVRES PORCELAIN
Designs, Su 68:**86–87**
Manufacture and popularity of, 18th c., Su 68:84–88
"SEX AND THE KING OF FRANCE," article by Joseph Barry, Su 68:114–19
SEYMOUR, JANE, W 68:79
SEYMOUR, LORD HENRY, A 65:95–96
Portrait of, by Paul Gustave Doré, A 65:**93**
SEYMOUR, ROBERT, artist-cartoonist, Su 64:111
SFORZA, LODOVICO, letter from Leonardo da Vinci to, quoted, W 65:30
"SFORZA" MONUMENT, by Leonardo da Vinci, W 65:30
"SHAD-FISHING AT GLOUCESTER ON THE DELAWARE," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**90–91**
"SHADE AND DARKNESS—THE EVENING OF THE DELUGE," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:96, **104**
SHAFTESBURY, 3D EARL OF (ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER), Su 64:95
SHAKERS, Sp 68:14
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
*As you Like It*, play by, Su 68:50
Comments on, by Willa Cather, Sp 67:117–18
*Henry IV, Part 2*, play by, quoted, Su 68:45
Interpreted by James Thurber, drawings, W 65:**118–20**
Johnson, Samuel, 1765 edition of, Su 68:62–63
"Little Jack Horner," as he might have written it, excerpt from a book by David Raven, W 68:120
Out of fashion in late 17th and early 18th c., Su 64:111, 115
Performances of plays by, at Bath, England, in 18th c., W 65:12
Use of Bohemia by, W 64:119
World of, W 64:35, 38
SHALDERS, REBECCA, A 64:47
"SHAMELA," parody by Henry Fielding, W 64:76, 79
SHANGHAI, CHINA, Su 64:62
SHANKAR, RAVI, Su 67:81; Sp 68:57
SHARP, CECIL, on American folk singing, quoted, Su 67:88
SHATTUCK, ROGER
*The Banquet Years*, book by, quoted, Su 64:116
Quoted on Henri Rousseau, W 68:31, 42

SHAW, DENIS, "A Horse at Islamabad Villa," reminiscence by, W 65:54–55
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, W 68:53, 118
Portrait of, Sp 67:**59**
Quoted on Henry Fielding as dramatist, W 64:78
"SHE WALKS IN BEAUTY LIKE THE NIGHT," poem by Byron, Sp 68:42
SHEARWATERS, near Funk Island, Su 65:34
SHEBA, QUEEN OF, A 65:52
SHEEN, FULTON J., A 64:112
SHEEP INDUSTRY, in England, and the policy of land enclosure, W 68:25–26
SHELL COLLECTING, W 65:95–96
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, Su 64:121; Sp 68:10
"Adonais," poem by, Su 67:25
On guitar playing, poem by, quoted, Su 67:82
At Lake Geneva, A 65:65, 72–73, 75
Oxford memorial to, Sp 65:63
Portraits of: A 65:**72;** by Joseph Severn, Su 67:**25**
SHELLS
As motifs in art and architecture, W 65:**94,** 95–96, **96, 105**
Photographs of, by Hiro, W 65:**97–104**
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM, poet, W 64:80
SHEPARD, ODELL, *Lore of the Unicorn*, book by, quoted, W 67:16
SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY, W 65:13–14
SHERMAN, JOHN, of Urbana, Ill., W 67:114–15
SHERMAN, MR. AND MRS. STUART PRATT, of Urbana, Ill., W 67:114–15
SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Cruise ships, life aboard, A 66:105–9
Ocean travel on the passenger liners, Su 68:106–13
SHOES, in Japan, Sp 65:50–51, 52, 53
SHONA LANGUAGE, article about, Sp 65:112–15
SHOOK, EDWIN, archaeologist, Su 64:87
"SHOP SIGN OF GERSAINT, THE," painting by Watteau, Su 66:**68–69**
SHORE, JANE, W 68:75
"SHORT PRIMER OF STYLE, A," by E. M. Halliday, Su 68:120
"SHORTEST WAY WITH THE DISSENTERS, THE," pamphlet by Daniel Defoe, W 65:44
SHUBERT, SAM, Su 64:15
SHULGIN, BASIL, A 67:87
SIAM. *See* THAILAND
SIBERIA
Fur trade, W 68:9–11 *passim*
Russian conquest, W 68:8–10; painting of 1581 battle, W 68:**8–9**
SICILY, prehistoric cliff dwellings of the Siculi, Sp 67:**33**
SIDDONS, SARAH, W 65:12, 14
SIENA, ITALY, cathedral altarpiece, paintings by Duccio, Su 65:**94–95,** 96, **100–1, 102,** 105–6
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK, A 65:77
Portrait of, A 65:**77**
SIGIRIYA, CEYLON, ancient Buddhist center, A 65:**54, 55,** 62
SIGISMUND, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Sp 64:20
SIGNAC, PAUL, A 66:29; W 68:41
*Departure of the Fishing Fleet*, painting by, A 66:**33**
SIGNOL, EMILE, W 64:88
SIGNORELLI, LUCA, Last Judgment frescoes by, in San Brizio chapel, Orvieto Cathedral, Sp 65:**78, 85–89**
SIKKIM
Map, A 68:**105**
Monastery paintings, A 68:**97, 98**
Mount Kanchenjunga, Sp 65:**109**
Tantric Buddhism, A 68:95–96, 105
Tashi Namgyal, Maharajah of: article about, Sp 65:104–11; photograph of, Sp 65:**108**
"SILENT LANGUAGE, THE," book by E. T. Hall, A 67:43
"SILENT WOMEN OF ROME, THE," article by M. I. Finley, W 65:56–64
SILESIA, transfer to Poland after World War II, W 67:46
SILK
Fragment of Chinese embroidered silk, *c.* 1st c. A.D., found at Palmyra, A 67:**6**
Roman medallion, 4th c. A.D., showing a girl with a silk mantle, A 67:**7**
Uighur prince, portrait painted on silk in the 9th c., A 67:20, **21**
SILK MANUFACTURE
Chinese princess who betrayed the secret of, A 67:**20** (portrait on an ancient wooden panel)
Depicted in a series of 18th c. Chinese water colors, A 67:**18–19**
First learned in China, A 67:11
SILK ROAD, W 65:91; A 68:95
Article about, by James Morris, A 67:4–23, **4–23** *passim*
Map (A.D. 150), A 67:**8–9**
Modern caravan in Afghanistan, A 67:**4–5**
SILVA-TAROUCA, EMANUEL, Su 66:21
"SILVER BOX, THE," play by John Galsworthy, A 68:110
SIMENON, GEORGES, *The Bells of Bicêtre*, novel by, A 65:93, 94
SIMON, ROBERT E., JR.
Photograph of, A 67:**36**
And Reston, Md., new town, A 67:35–41 *passim*
SIMON MAGUS, portrait of, in painting by Benozzo Gozzoli, Sp 64:**11**
SIMON NORTON FOUNDATION, W 66:14
"SIMONIAC POPE," painting by William Blake, Su 65:**12**
SIMONT, MARC, "Afternoon in Spain," drawings by, A 65:**118–20**
SIMUNDU, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
SINBAD THE SAILOR, return from Ceylon, A 65:52
SINCLAIR, JOHN, on kilt, quoted, Su 65:31
SINJOHN, JOHN, pseudonym. *See* GALSWORTHY, JOHN
SINGER, ALFREDO ZERKOWITZ, spire of Sagrada Familia church by Gaudí in Barcelona, photograph by, A 68:**cover,** 3
SINGH, MADANJEET, "The Hidden Art of the High Himalaya," article from *Himalayan Art*, book by, with a portfolio of paintings, A 68:94–96, **95, 97–104,** 105
SINGLETON, BENJAMIN "PAP," founder of Negro colonies, W 64:55
SINHALA, name for Ceylon, A 65:54
SINKIANG PROVINCE, CHINA, W 68:14–15
SINO-BRITISH SCIENCE CO-OPERATION OFFICE, W 68:54
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894–95), W 68:15
SINO-SOVIET RAILWAY, A 67:22
"SIR ISAAC NEWTON," article by Walter Karp, A 68:16–27, 112–13
"SIR TASHI AND THE YETI," article by Nancy Wilson Ross, Sp 65:104–11
SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES, A 65:71
"SISTER CARRIE," novel by Theodore Dreiser, Sp 65:54, 55, 57, 58, 59–60
SISTERON, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:76–77
SITWELL, EDITH, on Catherine Howard, quoted, W 68:79
SITWELL, OSBERT, "Too Late to Save 'Bohemia,'" essay by, reprinted from *Pound Wise*, W 64:119–20
SITWELL, SACHEVERELL, *Portugal and Madeira*, book by, quoted, W 66:47
"SKETCH OF AN HISTORICAL PAGEANT OF THE PROGRESS OF THE HUMAN MIND," book by the Marquis de Condorcet, A 67:118
"SKETCHES BY BOZ," satire by Charles Dickens, Su 64:111; A 67:91
SKINNER, COL. JAMES, Sp 68:63
SKIRA, ALBERT, *Treasures of Ancient America*, book published by, Su 64:88
"SKY ABOVE—THE MUD BELOW, THE," documentary film, Su 65:62
SLACKMAN, CHARLES B., illustration of articles by:
"E. T. Hall and the Human Space Bubble," A 67:**42, 44, 45**
"Is Man's Brain an Evolutionary Mistake?" Sp 68:**35–43** *passim*
"Please Don't Eat the Fun Furs," W 67:**118, 119**
"The View from Babel," A 68:**59, 60**
SLAVERY
In ancient Rome, W 65:63
Arab slave trade across the Sahara, W 65:110–17 *passim,* **113** (map)
Islam among slaves in Americas, W 64:52–54
Link between Black Muslims and Moslems in Africa, W 64:52–55
Among Tuareg people of Algeria, A 65:87–88, 89, 90–91
"SLEEPING GYPSY, THE," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:31, 41
SLOANE, HANS, W 64:54
SLOTE, BERNICE, *The Kingdom of Art: Willa Cather's First Principles and Critical Statements, 1893-1896*, essays selected and edited with commentary by, excerpts from, Sp 67:116–19
SMALLPOX, discovery of vaccination for, A 64:22
"SMART SET," magazine, Sp 65:58
SMELLIE, WILLIAM, Sp 64:69
SMITH, ADAM, Sp 67:**58**
SMITH, BRADLEY, *netsuke* photographed by, A 65:**14–17**
SMITH, CLOETHIEL WOODARD, architect for Reston, Md., A 67:36
SMITH, FREDERICK EDWIN. *See* BIRKENHEAD, FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, 1ST EARL OF
SMITH, JOHN B., theatre impresario, W 64:114, 115–16
SMITH, LACEY BALDWIN, articles by:
"England's Second Family," A 67:68–79
"The King Is Dead, Long Live the King!" Sp 66:90–97
SMITH, LEON POLK, banner designed by, Sp 64:**63**
SMITH, WILLIAM NEIL, architect, Sp 65:56
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. *See* WASHINGTON, D.C.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, on Bath, England, quoted, W 65:6, 8; Su 66:58
SMUGGLING, of Turkish antiquities, Su 67:2–3, 4–15 *passim*
SMYTH, HENRY DEWOLF, *Atomic Energy for Military Purposes*, book by, quoted, A 66:52
SNAILS, as inspiration in art, W 65:95, **99, 104,** 105
"SNAKE CHARMER, THE," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:32, **33,** 43
SNOBBERY, in art, aesthetics of, W 65:50–53
SNOW, C. P., A 65:7
Photograph of, A 65:**11**
Quoted on "two cultures," A 64:16
"SNOW WHITE AND ROSE RED," folk tale
Disney version, W 68:66
Grimm brothers version, W 68:66–67, **70** (illustration)
SNOWDEN, WILLARD, portraits of, by Andrew Wyeth:
*The Drifter*, Sp 67:87
*Grape Wine*, Sp 67:**86,** 87
*Monologue*, Sp 67:87
SNYDER, DON, photographs of hippies by, Sp 68:**2–31** *passim*
SOBIESKI STUART, JOHN AND CHARLES, Su 65:31
SOBY, JAMES THRALL, Sp 64:93
"SOCIAL CONTRACT, THE," work by Jean Jacques Rousseau, Su 64:96, 98, 99–100, 102; A 65:66
"SOCIAL LADDER, THE," book by Mrs. John King van Rensselaer, quoted, A 65:25
SOCIALISM
French, and Saint-Simonianism, A 68:49–51 *passim*
German, in the early 1930's, W 67:49, 53
"SOCIÉTÉ D'ENCOURAGEMENT," A 65:95, 96
SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISTES INDÉPENDANTS, W 68:41
SOCINIANISM, Sp 64:15, 16
SOCRATES, Sp 68:6, 52, 53
SOGDIAN EMPIRE, A 67:18
SOKOLOW, ANNA, Su 67:96
SOLAR SYSTEM, of Copernicus, W 64:**34**
"SOLDIER, THE," poem by Rupert Brooke, quoted, W 68:113
SOLER, JOSÉ MARIA, and the Bronze Age treasures unearthed at Villena, Spain, W 67:102–4
SOLICITORS, role of, in England, Sp 64:36–37
"SOLITARY WANDERER, THE," article by J. Christopher Herold, Su 64:94–103
SOLOMON, African Moslem, W 64:54
SOLOMON, KING OF ISRAEL, Sp 65:7, 9; A 65:52
SOLOMON R. GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM, New York City, W 65:96; W 66:8; Su 66:53; W 68:43; A 68:29, 44
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE, Sp 65:7–12, **8, 9, 16**
SOLOVIOFF, NICHOLAS, drawings by:
Catherine the Great's trip to the Crimea, A 66:**98–99, 100–1, 102–3**
Historic U.S. landmarks, Su 66:**48–59** *passim*
"SOME NON-ENCOUNTERS WITH MR. ELIOT," article by Francis Russell, A 65:36–41
SOMME, BATTLE OF (1916), Su 64:6; W 68:113, 116
"SONG OF ALLINGNUK," Su 64:65

"SONG OF ROLAND, THE," Sp 66:18; Su 66:105; Sp 67:55
Excerpt from, Sp 66:22–23
SONGBOOK, illuminated, of Jean de Montchenu, W 64:**26–31**
SONGHAY KINGDOM, W 64:51
SONINKE DYNASTY, of Ghana, W 64:51
SOPATER, A 65:52
SOPHOCLES, Sp 68:52
SOR, FERNANDO, Su 67:85, 89
SORBON, ROBERT DE, Su 68:69
SORBONNE. *See* PARIS UNIVERSITY
SORELL, WALTER, "The Dance," comments by, Su 67:96, 105
"SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER, THE," novel by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, Su 67:22, 23
"SOUNDING OF THE BELL, THE," painting by Richard Anuszkiewicz, Sp 65:**98**
SOUTH AFRICA
Boer War (1899–1902), Sp 68:80–81
Kipling, Rudyard, and, A 64:64, 65
Rhodes, Cecil, in, Sp 68:80–81
SOUTH CADBURY CASTLE, ENGLAND, Arthurian site, Su 68:**12** (map and archaeological drawings), 13–14, **15** (photograph)
SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILROAD, W 68:**12** (map), 16
SOUTH VIET-NAM, Sp 67:22
SOUTHAMPTON, LORD, A 65:**11** (photograph)
SOUTHERN, TERRY, "Twirling at Ole Miss," excerpt from article in *Black Humor*, Sp 66:120
SOUTINE, CHAIM, paintings by, owned by Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:6, 95
SPAIN
African slave trade, W 65:54
Alhambra, article about, Su 65:80–91, **80–91**
Architecture of Antonio Gaudí, A 68:29–44, **29–44**
Bronze age gold from Villena, W 67:102–4, **103**
Bullfight, drawings by Marc Simont, A 65:**118–20**
Cimbri and Celts in, Sp 65:23
Development of surnames, W 67:105, 106, 108
Escorial of Philip II, W 66:66–75, **67–75** *passim*
Inquisition in, A 65:28–31, 114–17
Napoleonic invasion (1808), Su 68:94
Orgaz, aerial view, A 67:**50**
Richelieu and, Su 65:24–25
Toledo: and El Greco, A 67:48, 50–51, 55; Santo Tomé church, A 67:**50**
SPALATO. *See* SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA
SPALDING, THOMAS, W 64:53
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, Rudyard Kipling and, A 64:65–66
SPANISH-AMERICANS, W 67:80
*See also* MEXICAN-AMERICANS
"SPANISH DANCERS, THE," painting by Manet, W 64:**93**
SPANISH INQUISITION
Article about, excerpt from book by Henry Kamen, A 65:28–34, 114–17
*Auto de fe*, A 65:**116–17**
Meeting of tribunal, painting by Goya, A 65:**28–29**
Sabenito, A 65:**114**
Tortures of, A 65:**115**
SPANISH RIDING SCHOOL, VIENNA, W 68:91
SPANISH SUCCESSION, WAR OF (1702-13), Sp 67:110
"SPANNING THE ATLANTIC," book by F. Lawrence Babcock, quoted, Su 68:109
SPECCHI, ALESSANDRO, A 64:80
SPECTOGRAPH, in 200-inch Hale telescope at Mt. Palomar Observatory, Su 67:114
SPEDDING, CHARLES T., of the *Aquitania*, quoted, Su 68:112
"SPEED THE PLOUGH," play by Thomas Morton, Sp 64:66 (note)
SPEKE, JOHN HANNING, exploration of the Nile, Su 66:86–87
SPENCER, HERBERT, A 66:44
SPENGLER, OSWALD, A 68:12, 15
Quoted: on the decline of the West, A 68:11, 14; on human choice, W 64:38
SPERLONGA, ITALY, stairways, A 64:**83**
SPEYER, GERMANY, Sp 64:20–21, **24** (map)
SPHINX, in mythology, Su 68:54
SPICE TRADE, of Ceylon, A 65:52–53
SPINNING WHEEL, in China, painting (*c.* A.D. 1270), W 68:**62**
"SPIRALE," musical instrument, Su 65:**62**
SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA, A 64:13
SPLINT, SARAH FIELD, Sp 65:55, 56, 57
SPONTINI, GASPARO, *La Vestale*, opera by, Su 67:86–87
SPORTS
Athletics at Princeton University, W 67:66
In Communist China, Su 64:60
Horse racing: in France, A 65:95, 96; in Ireland, A 65:48
Swimming, in Japan, W 65:109
in Thailand, Sp 65:74
SPRAT, THOMAS, *History of the Royal Society* by, frontispiece, W 64:**47**
SPY, portraits by:
Brooke, Sir Charles, Rajah of Sarawak, Sp 68:**64**
Ignatiev, Gen. Nikolai, W 68:**15**
Lugard, Frederick, 1st Baron Lugard, Sp 68:**79**
SQUARCIONE, FRANCESCO, Sp 64:71, 89
STAËL, GERMAINE DE, A 65:75
Home of, at Coppet, A 65:**70, 71**
Portrait sculpture of, A 65:**70**
Tomb of, A 65:**71**
"STAGE," magazine, James Thurber drawings in (1935), W 65:**118–19**
STAIRS, as architectural designs, A 64:78–87, **78–87**
STALIN, JACOB
Photograph of, as prisoner of war, Sp 68:**44**
Prisoner of war and death of, Sp 68:44–47
STALIN, JOSEPH, Sp 68:28
And China, W 68:19, 20
Photograph of, W 68:**20**
Statue of, pulled down, A 66:**119**
STALIN, SVETLANA, Sp 68:46
"STALKY AND CO.," stories by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:66
STALLINGS, LAURENCE, W 68:115
STAMFORD BRIDGE, BATTLE OF (1066), A 66:9
STANCZAK, JULIAN, *Gossip*, painting by, Sp 65:**103**
STANG, ARNOLD, Sp 64:**96** (photograph)
STANISLAS II AUGUSTUS, KING OF POLAND, Sp 64:55
STANLEY, HENRY MORTON
In Africa, Su 66:86, 97
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:69
Photograph of, Sp 68:**68**
STANSGATE, VISCOUNT. *See* BENN, ANTHONY WEDGWOOD
"STANZE PER LA GIOSTRA DI GIULIANO DE' MEDICI," by Politian, Sp 68:94
STARR, RINGO, article about Beatles, Sp 68:56–59, **59** (drawing)
STARR, ROGER, articles by:
"Land: An American Dream in Crisis," W 68:22–29
"Must Landmarks Go?" Sp 66:3; Su 66:2, 48–59
"On the Side of the Cities," A 66:66–71
STATEN ISLAND, N.Y., Vanderbilt mausoleum on, A 65:21
STATUES, taken or pulled down, A 66:118–19, **118–19**
STATUS SYMBOLS, Rolls-Royce, W 66:40–48
STAVENHAGEN, KURT, collection of ancient Mexican figurines, A 68:**120**
STEAM POWER, on railroads, vs. diesel locomotives, A 64:75–76
STEELE, RICHARD, quoted: on Bath, England, W 65:6; on Selkirk, Alexander, Sp 67:73
STEEVENS, GEORGE W., in Egypt, quoted, Sp 68:62
STEFFENS, HENRIK, W 67:51
STEFFENS, LINCOLN, Sp 65:60
STEHR, HERMANN, W 67:54
STEIN, AUREL, scholar-explorer, A 67:22
STEIN, GERTRUDE, W 66:52; W 68:43; Sp 68:59
STEIN, LEO, W 66:52
STEIN, SWITZERLAND, Sp 64:20
STEINER, STAN, "Always Be Thankful When You Catch Whales," article by, Su 64:64–65
STEINLEN, THÉOPHILE, poster by, A 65:**98**
STENDHAL
*Roman Journal*, book by, Su 67:26–27
Silhouette of, Su 67:**26**
STEPHEN, KING OF ENGLAND, A 66:**7** (portrait)
STEPHEN II, POPE, Sp 66:21
STEPHEN, SAINT, in *The Burial of Count Orgaz*, painting by El Greco, A 67:48, **49,** 50, 51, **52–53** (detail), 57, **60–61** (detail)
STEPHEN, LESLIE, and Darwin, A 66:45
STERLING, CHARLES, art historian, Sp 64:94–95
Quoted, W 66:11
STERLING, THOMAS, "Landscape with Mirages," article by, A 65:80–91
"STERN," novel by Bruce Jay Friedman, Sp 66:118
STERN, ARTHUR C., on air pollution, quoted, Su 64:66
STERNE, LAURENCE, Su 64:95
STERNGLASS, ARNO, Greek Islands of the Aegean, drawings by, Sp 64:**99–104**
STERRER, KARL, *Austrian Soldiers on the Bukovina Front*, painting by, Su 64:**11**
STESICHORUS, poet, on Helen of Troy, Sp 67:52
STETSON, CALEB, A 64:39
STEUBEN, CHARLES, painting of Napoleon I at Laffrey by, A 68:**80–81**
STEVENS, WALLACE, poet, A 68:54
STEVENSON, JAMES, cartoon of the Rolls-Royce by, W 66:**49**
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS
Portrait of, Sp 67:**59**
Quoted, A 68:61
STEVENSON-HAMILTON, LT. COL., W 65:81
STILLMAN, EDMUND
Articles by:
"Before the Fall," A 68:2–3, 4–15
"Holy Terrors of Münster, The," Su 67:90–95
"Konrad Lorenz," Sp 67:60–65
"Reckoning to Come? A," Sp 68:28–31
"Sarajevo: The End of Innocence," Su 64:4–6, 116–17
"Wonder of the World, The," A 68:84–93
And the Hudson Institute, Su 66:42–43
STOA, in ancient Greece, Sp 68:52
STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN
Land-development patterns, W 68:27–28
Pop Art show, A 64:26
Stockholm Castle, painting by Govaert Camphuysen, Su 67:**69**
STOICISM, Sp 68:52
STOLLER, ROBERT, reflections in walls of glass, photographs by, Su 66:**100–3**
STÖLZEL, SAMUEL, Su 68:84
STONE, EDWARD DURELL, A 68:29
STONE AGE
Cave painting, hunting bow as a musical instrument, Su 67:82
Hunters in Latin America, Su 64:78–79, 83
*See also* NEOLITHIC PERIOD, PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
STOPFORD OF FALLOWFIELD, LORD, A 65:**11** (photograph)
STORK, in Tanganyika, W 65:**83**
"STORM IN THE FOREST," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:41
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, Su 67:29, 30
"STORY OF UTOPIAS, THE," book by Lewis Mumford, Su 68:28
STOURTON, WILLIAM MARMADUKE, BARON MOWBRAY, A 65:**10** (photograph)
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER, Su 67:29, 30
STRABO, Su 66:106, 107
STRACHEY FAMILY, administrators in India, Sp 68:63
STRADLING, THOMAS, in the South Pacific, Sp 67:68–69
STRANG, WILLIAM, portrait of Rudyard Kipling by, A 64:**60**
"STRANGE CASE OF JAMES MELLAART, THE," article by Kenneth Pearson and Patricia Connor, Su 67:4–15
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, Sp 64:20, **24** (map), 27
STRAUSS, FRANCES, "On Learning Shona," article by, Sp 65:112–15
STRAUSS, RICHARD
Photograph of, W 68:**92**
*Der Rosenkavalier*, opera by, W 68:91, 92
STRAVINSKY, IGOR
At Clarens, Switzerland, A 65:77
Sketch of C. F. Ramuz by, A 65:**77**
STREET, GEORGE EDWARD, architect, Sp 64:35
"STREET, THE," painting by Gustave Caillebotte, A 66:**33**
STRIDBECK, C. G., *Bruegelstudien*, book by, Sp 67:112
"STRIFE," play by John Galsworthy, A 68:110–11
STROGANOV FAMILY, of Russia, W 68:9, 10
STROZZI, ANTONIO, on Savonarola, quoted, Sp 68:110
"*STRUCTURES SONORES*," musical instruments by Baschet-Lasry, Su 65:**60–63**
STRUTHERS, JAN, of "Information Please," A 64:**106** (photograph)
STUART, CHARLES EDWARD (BONNIE PRINCE CHARLIE), Su 65:30

STUART, HOUSE OF, Sp 67:57
STUART, JAMES, VISCOUNT STUART OF FINDHORN, and family, in Cavendish family photograph, W 67:**86–87**
STUDENTS AND STUDENT LIFE. *See* EDUCATION
"STUDIO IN THE BATIGNOLLES QUARTER, A," painting by Henri Fantin-Latour, W 64:**88**
"STUDY OF HISTORY, A," book by Arnold Toynbee, quoted, W 68:52; A 68:14–15
STURGE, ARTHUR, on Funk Island, quoted, Su 65:33, 35
STURGE, BENJAMIN, on Funk Island, quoted, Su 65:34, 38
STURGE, JACOB, and his sons, and Funk Island, Su 65:34–35, 38
STÜRMER, BORIS B., A 67:86
STYLITES, W 64:72
SUBMARINE, two-man, for underwater surveying, Sp 68:**84,** 89, 90
SUDAN
Aspects of new civilization in, A 64:53, 54
Nilotic tribesmen of, Su 66:83, **83**
SUE, EUGÈNE, A 65:96
SUETONIUS, on Tiberius, quoted, A 68:6
SUKHOTHAI, SIAM, Thai writing found at, W 64:22
SULEIMAN I, SULTAN OF TURKEY (THE MAGNIFICENT), Su 66:27
SULLIVAN, ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Sp 67:**56**
*See also* GILBERT, WILLIAM SCHWENCK
SULLIVAN, JOHN L., drinking duel with Diamond Jim Brady, Su 64:15
SULLIVAN, LOUIS, architect, Su 64:43; A 68:33
Schiller building (Garrick Theatre), Chicago, Su 66:50, 56
SUL-MINERVA, temple of, in Bath, England, W 65:5
SUMER, CIVILIZATION OF
Board game excavated at Ur, Sp 68:**32** (photograph), 33
Geographical changes caused by man, Su 68:21
Numbers and symbols, use of, Sp 68:33
Sculptured head from, Sp 64:**96**
SUN, eclipse of 1868 viewed in Siam, W 64:24, 25
SUN YAT-SEN, W 68:19
Photograph of, W 68:**19**
SUNANTA, QUEEN OF THAILAND, Sp 65:72
"SUNDAE," construction by Claes Oldenburg, A 64:**27**
"SUNDAY DRIVE, THE," contrasting photographs, Su 64:**106**
SUNDIATA, of Mali, Muslim convert, W 64:51
SUNION, GREECE, Sp 64:104
"SUPPLEMENT TO BOUGAINVILLE," book by Denis Diderot, A 67:116
SURNAMES. *See* NAMES, Surnames
SURREALISM, Sp 68:30
SURREY, HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF, Sp 66:91, 92, 93
Portrait of, Sp 66:**94**
"SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST," application of theory, A 66:46–47
SUSO, HEINRICH, Sp 64:15
"SUYE MURA," book by John F. Embree, quoted, W 65:108
SUYIN, HAN, on being multilingual, A 68:59
SWAN, in mythology, Su 68:54
SWANBERG, W. A., "Dreiser Among the Slicks," excerpt from *Dreiser*, book by, Sp 65:54–61
SWAUGER, JAMES L., A 64:41
SWEDEN
French aid to, in Thirty Years' War, Su 65:25
Reign of Queen Christina, Su 67:66–74 *passim*
SWEENY, JAMES JOHNSON, on Gaudí, quoted, A 68:41
"SWEET WATERS OF EUROPE, THE," W 66:77
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, Su 68:94
SWETTENHAM, SIR ALEXANDER, Sp 68:80
SWIFT, JONATHAN, W 64:75, 76, 78
Portrait of, Sp 67:**58**
Quoted, Sp 68:43
SWIMMING, in Japan, W 65:109
"SWIMMING HOLE, THE," painting by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**90**
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES, W 64:117, 118; Su 68:6
"Little Jack Horner," as he might have written it, excerpt from a book by David Raven, W 68:120
"SWING, THE," painting by Jean Honoré Fragonard, Su 66:**79**
"SWISS FAMILY ROBINSON, THE," illustrations from the book by Rudolph Wyss, Sp 67:**82–83**
SWITZERLAND
Army, recruitment, Su 68:42
Geneva, Lake of: article about, as "thinking man's lake," A 65:64–79; scenes of, and near by, A 65:**64–79** *passim*
Rhine River at Rheinfelden, Sp 64:**21**
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, in, Su 64:100–1
La Tène culture in, Sp 65:25
Wagon graves in, Sp 65:27
SWORDS, AFRICAN, in art collections, article about, Su 64:**122–4**
SYMBOLISM, in Flemish painting, W 66:86–105 *passim*
SYMONT, RICHARD, "From the Kasatchok to the Twist," article by, Sp 66:78–85
"SYNERGETICS," theory of R. Buckminster Fuller, Su 68:27
SYNGE, JOHN M., quoted, W 68:24
SYRIA, bronze statuette from, W 65:**25**

# T

TABASCO, MEXICO, archaeological site in, Su 64:84, 86
TABORITES, Sp 64:15
TACCA, PIETRO, statue of Philip IV by, W 65:**29,** 31
TACITUS, CORNELIUS
On Livia, wife of Augustus, W 65:58
Quoted on Bath, England, W 65:5
On Tiberius, Sp 67:32
On trial and death of Jesus, W 67:5, 7
TADASKY, op art painting by, Sp 65:**99**
TADMOR, SYRIA, A 64:13
TAILLEFER, Norman minstrel, A 66:25
TAIPING REBELLION (1850–64), W 68:13
TAIT, WILLIAM, Su 65:31
TAKIS (TAKIS VASSILAKIS), magnetically controlled objects by, Sp 66:8
TAKLA MAKAN, SINKIANG PROVINCE, CHINA, desert on the Silk Route, A 67:7, 17
TALBOT, LEE M., ecologist, quoted, W 65:86–87
"TALE OF TWO CITIES, A," novel by Charles Dickens, Su 64:114–15
"TALE OF TWO URBAN AREAS, A," article by Calvin S. Brown, A 66:120
"TALES OF THE ALHAMBRA," book by Washington Irving, Su 65:90
TALLEMANT, GÉDÉON, SIEUR DES RÉAUX, Su 68:119
TALLEYRAND, DUCHESS OF (ANNA GOULD), quoted, W 66:52–53
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE, A 65:71; Sp 66:113
TALOS, legend of, W 65:18
TAMANRASSET, ALGERIA, A 65:82, 86–91
TAMERLANE, A 67:18; A 68:114
TAMILS, invasions of Ceylon by, A 65:61
TANCHELM OF ANTWERP, Sp 64:14
TANGANYIKA
Masai tribesmen, W 65:**86**
National Park map, W 65:**82**
Students of wildlife management, W 65:**89**
Wildlife, W 65:**80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88;** conservation of, W 65:80–89
TANGE, KENZO, design for city of Tokyo by, A 66:64, **65**
"TANGLEWOOD TALES," book by Nathaniel Hawthorne, title page of, Su 66:**34**
TANNHÄUSER, seduction by Venus, Sp 67:31–32
TANTRAS, Indian texts, A 68:96
TANTRIC BUDDHISM. *See* LAMAISM
TAOISM, Sp 67:14
TAPE RECORDINGS, of Eskimo legends, folkways, and letters, Su 64:64–65
TAPESTRIES, French, unicorn, W 67:**15,** 16, **18, 21**
TAPROBANE, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
TARDINI, DOMENICO, CARDINAL, A 64:112
TARIM RIVER, SINKIANG PROVINCE, CHINA, on the Silk Route, A 67:17
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Su 66:109
TARQUINIUS SUPERBUS, Su 66:108, 109
TARREGA, FRANCISCO, guitarist, Su 67:89
TARSUS, linen weavers of, W 64:8
TARTANS, and the kilt, article about, Su 65:30–31
TARTESSUS KINGDOM, treasures of, W 67:104
TARZAN BOOKS, and Los Angeles school board, Sp 64:66
TASHI NAMGYAL, MAHARAJAH OF SIKKIM
Article about, Sp 65:104–11
Photograph of, Sp 65:**108**
TASSILO III, Bavarian duke, chalice of, Sp 66:**20**
TASSO, TORQUATO
Bookstand in the Tasso museum at Sant' Onofrio, Su 67:**18**
In Rome, Su 67:17, 18
TATTOO, Coptic, Sp 65:**14**
TAULER, JOHANNES, Sp 64:15
"TAUROMACHIA," series of etchings by Goya, Su 68:96, **105**
TAXATION
And contributions to charity, Sp 67:120
Effect on art collecting, W 66:4–15
TAYLOR, BAYARD, writer, W 64:113
TAYLOR, PAUL, dancer, Su 67:96
TAY-SON, VIETNAMESE FAMILY, Sp 67:16, 18
TEA, Chinese export to Russia, W 68:13
"TECHNICS AND CIVILIZATION," book by Lewis Mumford, Su 68:28
TECHNOLOGY
Basic character rooted in the Middle Ages, Su 67:43–44
Chinese discoveries and inventions, research of Joseph Needham, W 68:52–63, **56–63**
Effect on man's environment, Su 68:36–37
Impact of Christian dogma on the development of, Su 67:44–47 *passim*
Man's relation to, philosophies of Lewis Mumford and R. Buckminster Fuller contrasted, Su 68:25–30
Marsh, George Perkins, attitude toward, Su 68:22–23
Roman, A 68:7, 15
TEHUACÁN VALLEY, MEXICO
Archaeological project in, Su 64:79–80, 83, **84** (map), **87**
Finding of wild corn in, Sp 66:50–55
TELAMON, BATTLE OF (225 B.C.), Sp 65:22
TELESCOPES, Hale, at Mt. Palomar Observatory, Su 67:109–16
Cross-section, sketch of, Su 67:**110**
Photographs of, Su 67:**108, 112, 115**
TELEVISION
Aerials, A 66:**52**
Article about news coverage on, Sp 67:24–27
Attitudes toward, in 1939, A 66:53
Screening of New York World's Fair (1939), A 66:**52,** 53
TELFAIR, EDWARD, W 64:53
TELL EL-KEBIR, BATTLE OF (1882), Sp 68:**71** (painting), 72
TEMAJEGH LANGUAGE, of the Tuaregs, W 65:116
TEMKO, ALLAN, "Which Guide to the Promised Land: Fuller or Mumford?" article by, Su 68:24–31
TEMPLE
In Jewish history, Sp 65:7–18, **8–19** *passim*
Of Solomon, Sp 65:7–12, **8–11** *passim*
TEMPLE OF ISLAM. *See* BLACK MUSLIMS
"TEN BOOKS ON ARCHITECTURE," by Vitruvius, Sp 66:63–65
"1066," article by Morris Bishop, A 66:4–9, 25–27
TENAFLY, N.J., railroad station, detail of, Su 64:**50**
"TENDER IS THE NIGHT," novel by F. Scott Fitzgerald, quoted, W 68:114
TENERISIM, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
TENN, WILLIAM, author, Su 65:114
TENNIS, Newport, R.I., *c.* 1900, A 65:26
TENNIS COURT OATH, of the National Assembly in France (1789)
Drawing, by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:**52–53,** 56
Preliminary sketch, by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:**53,** 56
TENNYSON, ALFRED, Su 64:109; A 65:7; Sp 68:69
*Idylls of the King*: illustrations by Gustave Doré, Su 68:**5, 6, 9, 14;** quoted, Su 68:6, 9, 14
*Lucretius*, poem by, Sp 64:32
TEOTIHUACÁN, MEXICO
Antiquities: fresco with red jaguar and fish, Su

64:**78;** Pyramid of the Sun, Su 64:**78–79;** Quetzalcoatl, sculptured head, Su 64:**79**
Chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
TERN, ARCTIC, painting by John James Audubon, Sp 66:**35**
TERNAN, ELLEN, and Charles Dickens, Su 64:115
"TERRITORIAL ENTERPRISE, THE," Virginia City, Nev., newspaper, W 64:117
"TERRITORIAL IMPERATIVE, THE," book by Robert Ardrey, Sp 67:64
TERRY, ELLEN, Su 68:109
"TETRAHEDRAL CITY," of R. Buckminster Fuller, Su 68:29
TEUTOBURG FOREST, BATTLE OF (A.D. 9), W 64:6
TEUTONES, Sp 65:22–23, 24
TEUTONIC LANGUAGES, research of the Grimm brothers, W 68:69–71 *passim*
TEZCAN, BURHAN, on foreign archaeologists in Turkey, quoted, Su 67:14
TEXTILES
Pre-Columbian, from Paracas peninsula, Peru, Su 64:**82, 88, 92**
Tudor tablecloth with hunt scene, W 66:**108–9**
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, W 64: 81; Su 67:30
And Charles Dickens, Su 64:111, 113
Works by:
*Pendennis,* novel, Sp 64:37; Su 64:109, 113
*Roundabout Papers,* essays, quoted, Su 68:107
*Vanity Fair,* novel, A 65:95
THAI PEOPLE, invasion of Viet-Nam, Sp 67:7, **8** (map)
THAILAND
American missionaries in, W 64:18–24 *passim*
Grand Palace, Bangkok, Sp 65:**64,** 65–75 *passim,* **67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75**
King Mongkut's friendship with Dan Beach Bradley, and westernization of, W 64:18–25
Monarchy, history of, Sp 65:65–75
Observation of eclipse of 1868, painting, W 64: **25**
*Ramakien,* Thai epic, frescoes illustrating, Sp 65: **70–71**
Street scene, with temple, in 1860's, W 64:**19**
THALER, MIKE, drawings by:
"Fall of Rome, The," Sp 68:**120**
"Painter Today, The," Sp 65:**40–41**
THALIDOMIDE, Su 68:58
THÄLMANN, ERNST, W 67:53
THAPA, JIMMY, Sp 65:105, 111
"THAT BLUE-EYED DARLING NATHANIEL," article by R. V. Cassill, Su 66:32–39
THEATRE
At Bath, England, in 18th c., W 65:12, 13–14
In Communist China, Su 64:60
English, and Lord Chamberlain's license, W 64: 79
Fielding, Henry, plays of, W 64:78–79
French, Richelieu's influence on, Su 65:25
Greek, ancient, Sp 68:52–55 *passim*
Hogarth, William, two views of, engravings by, W 64:**76, 77**
Menken, Adah Isaacs, W 64:112–18
Nudity, off-Broadway, A 68:**12**
In Rome, ancient, status of actors and actresses, W 65:61, 63
Shakespeare interpreted by James Thurber, W 65: **118–20**
THEBAID, W 64:72
THEBES, GREECE, Linear B tablets found at, Su 65: 74–75
THEFARIE VELIANAS, KING OF CISRA, Su 66: 106, 109
"THEIR EXCELLENCIES," essay by J. H. Plumb, W 68:64–65
THEODORIC THE GREAT, KING OF THE OSTROGOTHS, tomb of, A 64:13
THEODOROS, sculptor, W 65:19, 26
THEODOSIUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR (THEODOSIUS THE GREAT), Sp 64:10
"THEOGONY," book by Hesiod, quoted, Su 66:120
THERA, GREECE. *See* SANTORIN
THERIEN, ALEK, friend of Thoreau, A 64:37
THERMODYNAMICS, SECOND LAW OF, sonnet on, Su 64:121
THERMOPYLAE, GREECE, memorial inscription, quoted, Sp 64:99, 101
THESEUS, Su 65:65, 67; Su 68:50
In Greek comics, Su 66:**116–17**
THESPIS, Greek dramatic poet, Sp 68:55
THEUDAS, Jewish prophet, W 66:20
"THEY SEEK A CITY," book by Arna Bontemps and Jack Conroy, W 64:56
THIEBAUD, WAYNE, *Sandwich,* painting by, A 64:**27**
THIENE, COUNT MARCO, and Palladio, Sp 66:61
"THINGS TO COME," motion picture, scene from, W 66:**36**
"THINK FACTORIES," Su 66:40–47
"THINKING MAN'S LAKE, THE," article on Lake of Geneva, conceived by Howard Nelson, text by Norman Kotker, A 65:64–79
"THIRD OF MAY, 1808, THE," painting by Goya, Su 68:96
THIRTY YEARS' WAR, Su 65:24–25
"THIS SIDE OF PARADISE," novel by F. Scott Fitzgerald, A 67:98
THOMAS, DOROTHY S., A 64:20
THOMAS, SAINT, in *The Burial of Count Orgaz,* painting by El Greco, A 67:**49,** 54, **54–55** (detail)
THOMAS A KEMPIS, Sp 64:15
THOMPSON, FRANCIS, poem by, quoted, Su 68:2
THOMPSON, J. M., historian, quoted on Jacques Louis David's drawing of the Tennis Court Oath, Su 67:52
THOMSON, GEORGE, *The Foreseeable Future,* book by, quoted, Su 65:110
THOMSON, JAMES, poems by:
"Liberty," Sp 67:93
"The Seasons (Spring)," quoted, Sp 67:91
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID, Sp 68:11; Su 68:17, 26
Cabin at Walden Pond, engraving by W. H. W. Bicknell, A 64:**33**
And Nathaniel Hawthorne, Su 66:37
Quoted on Audubon, Sp 66:41
Sketch of, by Edward Emerson, A 64:**37**
*Waldon, on Life in the Woods,* book by, A 64:36, 37, 39; handwritten title page, A 64:**38**
At Walden Pond, article about, by Walter Harding, A 64:33–39
THOREAU, SOPHIA, A 64:37
THORNDIKE, SYBIL, A 65:40
THORNHILL, JAMES, portrait of Isaac Newton by, A 68:**17**
"THOUSANDS," painting by Bill Komodore, Sp 65: **101**
THRALE, HESTER LYNCH, W 65:9
And Samuel Johnson, Su 68:63
"THREE HEADS," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
THREE MARYS AT THE TOMB, detail from 12th c. painted cross at Pisa, Italy, Su 65:**96**
"THREE MARYS AT THE TOMB, THE," painting by Duccio, from Maestà, Su 65:**102,** 105
"THREE MUSKETEERS, THE," by Alexandre Dumas (Père), A 65:105; Su 68:117
"THREE VETERANS," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
"THREE WEEKS IN THE MIDDLE KINGDOM," article by Mervyn Jones, Su 64:58–63
"THRENODY, A," poem by Phyllis McGinley, W 66:49
THROCKMORTON, PETER, Sp 68:83, 86
"THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS," book by Lewis Carroll, quoted, Su 65:109
THUCYDIDES, A 64:3; Sp 64:31
On the Trojan War, Sp 67:52
THUPARAMA DAGOBA, Ceylon, A 65:**56,** 60
THURBER, JAMES, drawings of Shakespeare's plays by, W 65:**118–20**
"THURBER ON AVON," drawings by James Thurber, W 65:**118–20**
TIAHUANACO, BOLIVIA, archaeological site, Su 64:93
Chart and map, Su 64:**84, 85**
"Gateway of the Sun," Su 64:**83**
TIBERIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 64:10, 15; W 65:61; A 68:6
Cave of, Sp 67:32
Re-used sculpture portrait of, A 64:7
TIBET
Map of Himalayan region, A 68:**105**
And the Silk Road, A 67:9, 18
And Tantric Buddhism, A 68:96
TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, Su 68:92
Allegorical fresco "America" by, A 67:**30** (detail), 31
T'IFINAGH ALPHABET, W 65:116
TIKAL, GUATEMALA, archaeological site, Su 64: 87, 93
Chart and map, Su 64:**84–85**
"Red Stela," Su 64:**80**
"Temple I," Su 64:**80, 81**
TIMBUKTU, W 64:50, 51
African slave trade, W 65:112, **113** (map), 116
TIME
Dating systems in Year One, W 64:6
Eliot, T. S., quoted on, A 65:41
Sumerian system, Sp 68:33
"TIME," magazine
Cover story (July 29, 1966) on middle-aged generation ("Command Generation"), Su 67:120
Cover story (January 6, 1967) on youth ("Now Generation"), Su 67:120
On hippies, Sp 68:29
"TIME MACHINE, THE," book by H. G. Wells, W 66:33–34, 35, 37
"TIME TO STUMP THE EXPERTS," article adapted from *Not Under Oath,* book by John Kieran, A 64:106–11
TIN HINANE, Berber matriarch, A 65:87
TINBERGEN, NIKO, Sp 67:61
TINTAGEL CASTLE, ENGLAND, of Arthurian legend, photograph of ruins, Su 68:**7**
TINTORETTO, and El Greco, A 67:50, 51
TIRYNS, GREECE, Su 65:70, **74** (map)
Remains of Mycenaean palace at, Su 65:**70**
"TITANIC," White Star liner, Su 68:109, 111
TITCOMBE, J. EVERETT, A 65:39
TITIAN, W 64:105; W 65:65–66; Su 66:73, 75; Su 67:74
And El Greco, A 67:50, 51
Paintings by:
*Rape of Europa,* W 66:7
*Venus of Urbina,* W 64:79, 91
*Venus with a Mirror,* W 66:9
Paintings by, owned by Barnes Foundation, Sp 64:5, 92
And Philip II, W 66:71
TITUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 64:15; Sp 65:17; W 67:6
Arch of, in Rome, Sp 65:**9** (detail); W 67:7, **12–13** (detail)
TIVANKA TEMPLE, Ceylon, A 65:62
TLINGIT INDIANS, A 68:64, 68
"TO LET," novel by John Galsworthy, A 68:110
"TO THE VALLEY OF THE ASSASSINS," article by Timothy Severin, Sp 68:112–17
TOBLER, JOHANN, *Ali and Ala,* book by, adapted from the theme of *Robinson Crusoe,* Sp 67:**82** (illustration from), 83
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE, A 67:113
TOFFLER, ALVIN
"Future as a Way of Life, The," article by, Su 65: 2–3, 108–15
Quoted, Sp 66:2
TOGO, scenes in (1960's), A 64:**52, 57**
TOKLAS, ALICE B., W 68:43
TOLEDO, SPAIN
El Greco, a resident of, A 67:50–51
Santo Tomé church, A 67:48; exterior view of the tower, A 67:**50**
"TOLL COLLECTOR'S RIDDLES, THE," article by Robert Cowley, W 68:30–43
"TOLLHOUSE, THE," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:32, 41
TOLSTOY, LEO, Jane Austen compared to, Sp 64: 48
TOM (SALI-BUL-ALI), Moslem slave driver, W 64: 54
"TOM JONES," novel by Henry Fielding, W 64: 76, 78, 80, 81–82; W 65:8
Illustration, by Thomas Rowlandson, W 64:**79**
Motion picture, W 64:**2**
TOMBS, ANCIENT, re-uses of, A 64:13
TOMKIEVICZ, SHIRLEY, "Seek and (with Luck) Ye Shall Find," archaeological report, A 66: 94–97
TOMLINSON, COLONEL, and Charles I, Su 64: 34
"TONO-BUNGAY," novel by H. G. Wells, W 66:35–36
"TOO LATE TO SAVE 'BOHEMIA,'" essay by Osbert Sitwell, reprinted from *Pound Wise,* W 64:119–20
"TOO MANY BORN? TOO MANY DIE. SO SAYS ROGER REVELLE," article by Milton Viorst, Su 68:32–39

TOOLS, invented by the Chinese, W 68:56, **59–63** *passim*
TOPOLSKI, FELIKS, *Legal London*, book by, article adapted from, with illustrations by the author, Sp 64:33–40, **33–39** *passim*
"TORERO SALUTING," painting by Manet, W 64:**cover,** 3
TORQUAY, ENGLAND, incident of Beverley Nichols' youth in, A 64:46–47
TORRALBA, GASPAR, A 65:114–15
TORTOISE, in mythology, Su 68:54
TOSCANINI, ARTURO, A 64:109
TOSNY, ROGER DE, A 66:6
TOSTIG, EARL OF NORTHUMBRIA, A 66:8, 9
TOTEM POLES
Article about, by Frederic V. Grunfeld, A 68: 64–69
Photographs by Toby Molenaar, A 68:**64, 65, 66–67, 69**
TOTO DEL NUNZIATA, ANTONIO, W 66:108
TOULOUSE, COUNTS OF, and Albigensian Church, Sp 64:14
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, HENRI DE, W 65:66; W 68:41
Posters by:
La Goulue at Moulin Rouge, A 65:**cover,** 3
Irish and American Bar, Paris, A 65:**97**
TOURISM
In Africa's new nations, A 64:53–54
Of Americans in Europe, W 66:51–55 *passim*
In Bangkok, Sp 65:66
"Inside Xenobia," article by William K. Zinsser, A 65:112–13
TOURIST CABIN, A 66:**54**
TOURNUS, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:79
TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, A 67:33
"TOWER OF LONDON," article by Francis Leary, with illustrations by Rowland Emett, W 68: 73–81, **73, 76–77**
"TOWN TOPICS," magazine, quoted on Vanderbilts, A 65:25–26
TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON, Sp 65:55, 56, 57
TOWNS. *See* CITIES AND TOWNS
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD J.
"As It Was in Rome . . . ," article by, Sp 68:26
*A Study of History*, book by, W 68:52; A 68:14–15
TOYS
Chinese top, 19th c. adaptation, W 68:**63**
Contemporary taste in, Su 66:10
TRACY, HONOR, "'Hay de Todo' in the Prado," article taken from *Spanish Leaves*, book by, A 64:42–45
TRADE ROUTES
Across the Himalayas, A 68:95
Arsu, caravan god, unearthed at Palmyra, A 67:**10**
Russian-Chinese, W 68:10–11, **12** (map), 13
Silk Road, article about, A 67:4–23, **4–5** (modern caravan), **8–9** (map)
Viet-Nam on the sea routes to China, Sp 67:9
TRAETTO, ITALY. *See* MINTURNO
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805), Su 68:93
TRAFFIC, automobile congestion, public transportation, and life of cities, Su 64:66–72
TRAJAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 64:16
Correspondence with Pliny, Sp 68:26
TRAN HUNG DAO, Sp 67:13–14, 22
*Essential Summary of Military Arts*, book by, quoted, Sp 67:13
TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILROAD, W 68:**12** (map), 15
TRANS-WORLD AIRLINES (TWA), terminal at Kennedy Airport, A 68:29, **44**
TRAVEL
British railways, A 64:72–77
"Crossing, The," contrasting photographs, Su 64:**107**
Greek islands of Aegean Sea, Sp 64:98–104
On Rhine, *c.* 1842, Sp 64:24
*See also* TOURISM
"TRAVELS IN NORTH AMERICA," book by François Jean de Chastellux, A 67:117–18
"TREASURES OF ANCIENT AMERICA," book published by Albert Skira, with text by Samuel Lothrop and photographs by Lee Boltin, Su 64: 88, **89–92**
"TREASURES OF TURKEY, THE," book published by Albert Skira, illustrations reproduced from, A 66:**79–89** *passim*
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH VON, A 68:90
TREMADOC BAY, WALES, Su 65:16
TRENT, COUNCIL OF (1545-63), A 67:50
TRES ZAPOTES, MEXICO, archaeological site, Su 64:**84** (chart and map), 86
TREVELYAN, GEORGE MACAULAY, on work of early Irish Christians, quoted, A 68:62
TREVOR-ROPER, H. R., articles by:
"Four Faces of Heresy, The," Sp 64:8–17
"King's Prayer Factory, The," W 66:66–75
"TRIAL, THE," novel by Franz Kafka, A 65:29 (quoted); W 67:89, 90, 94; W 68:99
"TRIAL OF JESUS, THE," article by S. G. F. Brandon, W 67:4–13
"TRIBUTE MONEY, THE," painting by Masaccio, W 66:**5**
TRIEU DA, KING OF VIET-NAM (CHAO-T'O), Sp 67:9
TRIK, AUBREY, Su 64:87
"TRIMALCHIO'S DINNER," satire by Petronius, W 64:8
TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE. *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
TRIPLE ALLIANCE OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, GERMANY, AND ITALY (1882), Su 66:29
TRIPOLI, LIBYA, W 65:110
And African slave trade, W 65:112, **113** (map), 114
TRISSINO, GIANGIORGIO
*Italy Liberated from the Goths*, book by, Sp 66:61
Mentor of Palladio, Sp 66:61
Quoted on architecture, Sp 66:61
TRISTAN, knight in Arthurian legend, Su 68:14
"TRIUMPH OF BACCHUS, THE," painting by Poussin, Su 65:**27**
"TRIUMPH OF CAESAR," painting by Mantegna, Sp 64:**76,** 79–80
"TRIVULZIO" MONUMENT, unrealized project of Leonardo da Vinci, W 65:22, 29, 30; drawings for, W 65:**29**
"TROGLODYTES," article by Bernard Rudofsky, Sp 67:28–39, **28–39** *passim*
TROGLODYTES, etymological note on, by Peter Davies, Sp 67:28
TROJAN WAR
History or myth, article about, Sp 67:51–55
Relief from Greek vase, 7th c. B.C., Sp 67:**50**
"TROJANS, THE," opera by Berlioz, Su 67:86
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, and prudery in use of words, Sp 64:68
TROTSKY, LEON, Su 64:116; W 68:86; Sp 68:28
On Nicholas II and Alexandra, A 67:82, 86
Photograph of, W 68:**95**
TROY
Archaeological interpretations, Su 65:68; Sp 67: 53–54
Civilization of, Sp 67:51–55 *passim*
Map, Su 65:**74**
TSCHIRNHAUSEN, WALTHER VON, Su 68:83
TSIMSHIAN INDIANS, totem poles, A 68:68
TURKISH ART. *See* ART, TURKISH
TUAREG PEOPLE, of the Sahara, W 65:115–17
Article about, A 65:85–91
Warrior, A 65:**80**
Wedding, A 65:**88**
TUBAL CAIN, Biblical worker of bronze, W 65:18
TUBERCULOSIS, in American Indians, A 68:114
TUCHMAN, MAURICE, Sp 64:95
TUCK, LESLIE M., on puffins on Funk Island, quoted, Su 65:34
TUDOR, FREDERIC, A 64:37
TUDOR, HOUSE OF, Sp 67:56–57
TUFFLEY, MARY, W 65:43
TUGWELL, REXFORD G., on the building of new communities, quoted, A 67:40
TULANE UNIVERSITY, archaeological work at Dzibilchaltun, Mexico, Su 64:93
TULIPS, popularity in Holland, 17th c., Su 68:82
TULUNIDS, Su 66:93
"TUMBLERS, THE," painting by Manet, W 64:**93**
"TUNDRA TIMES, THE," Alaskan newspaper, quoted on Eskimos and civilization, Su 64:64
TUNHWANG, KANSU PROVINCE, CHINA, "Cave of the Thousand Buddhas," A 67:**14–15,** 18
TUNISIA, ancient cave dwellings in, Sp 67:**32**
TUPAC YUPANQUI, Inca chief, A 67:62
TURAN-SHAH, murder of, Su 66:**93**
TURKEY
Ankara, record of Augustus inscribed on temple wall, W 64:**8**
Art of, article about, A 66:78–89, **78–89**
Belly dance, Sp 66:44
Çatal Hüyük, neolithic site, Su 67:**9,** 10, 11, 12
Crete under rule of, Su 65:68–69
Diplomacy of, in late 19th c., Su 66:24–31
Diplomatic conference (1885), caricature of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66:**25**
Hacilar, archaeological site, Su 67:8, **10**
Hissarlik, site of Troy, Sp 67:53
Izmir, street scene, Su 67:**6**
Negro immigrants from Detroit, W 64:55
Officials, caricatures of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66: **30, 31**
Ottoman Period, art of, A 66:78–89
Rock monasteries of Cappadocia: article about, W 64:66–73, **67–71, 73;** as cave dwellings, Sp 67:**28–29, 34, 35**
Smuggling of antiquities, article about, Su 67:2–3, 4–15 *passim*
"TURKISH DELIGHTS," article by Norman Kotker, A 66:78–89
TURKS. *See* OTTOMAN TURKS; SELJUK TURKS
TURNER, CHARLES, composer, Sp 64:99
TURNER, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM
Article about, with portfolio of paintings, Sp 67: **cover,** 3, 88–105, **88–105** *passim*
Cartoon of, at the Royal Academy, Sp 67:**105**
"Fallacies of Hope," poem by, Sp 67:93
Paintings by:
*Burning of the Houses of Parliament*, Sp 67:96, **100–1**
*Buttermere Lake*, Sp 67:91, **94**
*Calais Pier*, Sp 67:96, **98–99**
*The Decline of the Carthaginian Empire*, Sp 67:93
*Dido Building Carthage*, Sp 67:92, 93, **95**
*The Dogana, San Giorgio, the Zitelle*, Sp 67:96, **102–3**
*Dunstanburgh Castle*, Sp 67:91, **94**
*Durham Cathedral*, Sp 67:**94**
*The Fighting Téméraire Tugged to Her Last Berth*, Sp 67:**cover,** 3
*Fishermen at Sea*, Sp 67:**94**
*Interior at Petworth*, Sp 67:96
*Moonlight, A Study at Millbank*, Sp 67:91, **94**
*Morning Amongst the Coniston Fells*, Sp 67:91
*Peace-Burial at Sea*, Sp 67:96, **97**
*Rain, Steam, and Speed—The Great Western Railway*, Sp 67:**92–93**
*San Giorgio from the Dogana, Venice: Sunrise*, Sp 67:**95**
Self-portrait, *c.* 1798, Sp 67:**90**
*Shade and Darkness—The Evening of the Deluge*, Sp 67:96, **104**
*Yacht Approaching the Coast*, Sp 67:**88–89**
Silhouette of, by John Ruskin, Sp 67:**91**
TURNER ISLAND, B.C., CANADA, totem pole, A 68:**64**
TUTANKHAMEN, KING OF EGYPT, mummy case of, Sp 67:**41**
TUTON, GARY, Su 67:111, 113–16 *passim*
TWAIN, MARK. *See* CLEMENS, SAMUEL L.
"TWILIGHT PRINCESS AND THE SUN KING, THE," article by Joseph Barry, Sp 67:106–11
"TWO LADY-FRIENDS," water color by Emil Nolde, Su 67:**65**
"TWO THOUSAND YEARS OF WAR IN VIET-NAM," article by Bernard B. Fall, Sp 67:4–23
TWOMBLY, MRS. HARRISON McK., and Rolls-Royce, W 66:44, 45
TYPEWRITER
Chinese, Su 67:118
Flexowriter, A 67:120
"TYPEWRITER III," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
"TYPOGRAPHICAL ESCAPADES," by Max Brandel, W 65:38–39
TYRELL, SIR JAMES, W 68:78
TZU HSI, EMPRESS DOWAGER OF CHINA, W 68:16
Photograph of, 1903, W 68:**17**

# U

UCCELLO, PAOLO, Sp 68:96
UCEDA, DIEGO DE, A 65:115
UDALL, NICHOLAS, *Ralph Roister Doister*, play by, quoted, Su 67:84
UDALL, STEWART, Su 68:33
UFFINGTON, ENGLAND, horse carved into hillside by the Celts, Sp 65:31

UGANDA
Aspects of new civilization in, A 64:50, 51, **52,** 53, 56
As British protectorate, Sp 68:78
Murchison Falls, Su 66:**81**
Stream, one source of Nile, Su 66:**82**
UHDE, WILHELM, on Henri Rousseau, quoted, W 68:32, 42, 43
UIGHUR, PRINCE OF, portrait painted on silk banner in 9th c., A 67:20, **21**
ULAN BATOR, MONGOLIAN REPUBLIC, W 68:10, **12** (map)
"ULYSSES," novel by James Joyce, W 66:52; W 68:118
UMILIATI, Sp 64:14, 15
"UNCLE TOM'S CABIN," commented on, by Willa Cather, Sp 67:118
"UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE," novel by Thomas Hardy, quoted, Sp 65:63
"UNDER WESTERN EYES," novel by Joseph Conrad, A 65:76
UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS, need for population control, Su 68:33–37
UNDERWATER ARCHAEOLOGY. *See* ARCHAEOLOGY
UNGERER, TOMI, drawing of James Crichton by, Sp 68:**48**
UNICORN
On British coat of arms, Su 68:54, 58
Depicted in French tapestries, W 67:**15, 18, 21**
In myth and legend, W 67:16, 17, 117; Su 68:54
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
"Bourgeois Manners for the Bolshevik Masses," excerpts from *Continuing Our Discussion About the Cultured Man*, book by Arkady Perventzev, W 64:106–11
Chinese Communism compared with Russian, Su 64:61–63
Life in the 1960's: article about, Sp 66:78–85; cartoons of, Sp 66:**79, 81, 82, 85**
National anthem, A 66:39
*See also* RUSSIA
UNITARIANISM, Sp 68:11
UNITED FRUIT COMPANY, Chiquita brand banana poster, A 67:104, **107**
UNITED NATIONS, W 65:88
Communist China's attitude toward seat in, Su 64:59–60
UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AGENCY FOR THE FAR EAST, and the Pan-Asian Highway, A 67:22
UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO), W 68:54
Headquarters in Paris, designed by Marcel Breuer, Su 67:38, **39**
Underground office buildings in Paris, designed by Bernard Zehrfuss, Sp 67:38, **39**
UNITED STATES
Army, recruitment and enlistment, Su 68:40–47 *passim*
Population control, Su 68:37
Vietnam, war in, Sp 67:4 (infantryman), 6, **8** (map), 19, 22; Su 68:41, 47
UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, relocation at Reston, Md., A 67:38
UNIVERSAL MILITARY SERVICE. *See* MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY
UNIVERSAL NEGRO IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION, W 64:55
UNIVERSITIES. *See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES *and also by name*
UNTERMYER, IRWIN, art collection of, W 66:8
"UNWEARYING BRONZE," article by Michael Ayrton, W 65:16–37
"UPMANNSHIP," article by Stephen White, Su 64:104–5
UPPER VOLTA, street scene (1960's), A 64:**54**
UQBAH IBN-NAFI, Arab general, W 65:111
UR, Sumerian city
Archaeological excavation of, Sp 68:33
Board game found at, Sp 68:**32** (photograph)
URBAN IV, POPE, Sp 65:79
URBAN VIII, POPE, A 64:7
URBAN RENEWAL
Cartoon of, by Alan Dunn, W 66:**120**
Destruction of social patterns, A 67:46–47
URBAN SPRAWL, in Los Angeles, Calif., aerial view, Su 68:**38–39**
URFÉ, HONORÉ D', *L'Astrée*, book by, W 66:57, 58, 59, 61
URGÜP, TURKEY, remains of monastic community at, W 64:66–73
URNFIELD CULTURE, link with Celtic antiquities, Sp 65:26–27
URQUHART, SIR THOMAS, biographer of James Crichton, quoted, Sp 68:48–49
USCO ("US COMPANY"), light show by, Sp 68:**23**
USSLEPP, WALTER, on death of Jacob Stalin, Sp 68:47
USSURI RIVER
Ceded to Russia (1860), W 68:14
Map, W 68:**14**
UTAMARO, KITAGAWA, woodcut by, Sp 65:**53**
UTENS, JUSTUS, painting of villa and gardens of Castello by, Sp 68:**105**
UTHER PENDRAGEN, legendary father of King Arthur, Su 68:6, 11
UTOPIAS
In America, Sp 68:14–19 *passim*
And Saint-Simonianism, A 68:49–51 *passim*

# V

VACCINATION, discovery of, by Edward Jenner, A 64:22
"VACHEL LINDSAY'S LOST WEEKEND IN URBANA," article by M. M. Marberry, W 67:112–15
VADUZ CASTLE, LIECHTENSTEIN, A 67:**24** (photograph), 25
VAIROCANA, Buddhist disciple, A 68:96, **104**
VAJIRAVUDH, KING OF THAILAND, Sp 65:74
VAJRAYANA BUDDHISM. *See* LAMAISM
VALENTINIANS, Sp 64:9
VALÉRY, PAUL, quoted, W 65:95
VALLADOLID, SPAIN, incident of Spanish Inquisition at, A 65:31
VALOIS, MARGUERITE DE, Su 68:115
VAN BUREN, AMELIA C., portrait of, by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**97**
VAN, LAKE, TURKEY, 10th c. churches in area of, Sp 66:88
VANDENBERGH, GEN., prisoner of war during World War II, Sp 68:44
VANDERBILT, ALICE GWYNNE (MRS. CORNELIUS II), A 65:19–20, 24–25, 26
Photograph of, A 65:**21**
VANDERBILT, ALVA SMITH (MRS. WILLIAM KISSAM), A 65:**21** (photograph)
VANDERBILT, CONSUELO, A 65:2, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26
Portrait of, A 65:**21**
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS ("COMMODORE"), A 65:20
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS II, A 65:19–20, 24–25, 26
VANDERBILT, GERTRUDE, A 65:25, 26
VANDERBILT, GLADYS (COUNTESS SZÉCHÉNYI), A 65:26
Photograph of, A 65:**21**
VANDERBILT, WILLIAM HENRY, A 65:20, 21
VANDERBILT, WILLIAM KISSAM, A 65:20, 21, 24
VANDERBILT FAMILY, mansions of, at Asheville, N.C., W 68:**24**; at Newport, R.I., W 68:**25**
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGIER. *See* WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER
VAN DYKE, ANTHONY, portrait of Charles I by, Sp 67:**57**
VAN EYCK, HUBERT. *See* EYCK, HUBERT VAN
VAN EYCK, JAN. *See* EYCK, JAN VAN
VANINI, GIULIO CESARE, Sp 64:10
"VANITY FAIR," magazine, cartoon of Sir Charles Brooke by Spy, Sp 68:**64**
"VANITY FAIR," novel by Thackeray, A 65:95
"VANITY OF HUMAN WISHES, THE," poem by Samuel Johnson, Su 68:62, 64 (quoted)
VAN RENSSELAER, MRS. JOHN KING, *The Social Ladder*, book by, quoted, A 65:25
VAN SOMER, PAUL, portrait of Francis Bacon by, W 64:**32**
VARGAS, ALDONÇA DE, A 65:30
"VARIATIONS ON A FOUR-LETTER WORD," satirical drawings by Michael Ramus, Sp 66:**98–103**
VASARELY, VICTOR, A 66:91
*Matyo-2*, painting by, Sp 65:**100**
VASARI, GIORGIO, Sp 68:110
Quoted on Botticelli, Sp 68:93, 96
"VATERLAND," ocean liner, Su 68:109, 111
"VATHEK," novel by William Beckford, W 65:14
VATICAN
Frescoes by Sandro Botticelli, Sp 68:93
Library, *De Arte Venandi cum Avibus*, 13th c. manuscript by Frederick II, A 68:88
VATICAN COUNCIL, II, declaration exonerating Jews from responsibility for death of Jesus, W 67:13
VAUTHIER, BEN, Sp 66:5–6
VAYONA, SPAIN, incident of Spanish Inquisition at, A 65:114–15
VÁZQUEZ. *See* RAMÍREZ VÁZQUEZ
VEBLEN, THORSTEIN, Su 68:27
VEDDAS, aborigines of Ceylon, A 65:54
VEDER, EUGÈNE LOUIS, *Convoy Before the Attack in Champagne*, sketch by, Su 64:8
VELÁZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRÍGUEZ DE SILVA Y, W 65:31
And Goya, Su 68:91, 92
Influence on Thomas Eakins, A 64:105
Olivares, Duke of, portrait by, W 66:6
Paintings by:
*The Adoration of the Magi*, A 64:**42**
*The Buffoons*, A 64:**44**
*The Drinkers*, A 64:**45**
*The Infanta Doña Margarita*, A 64:**43**
*Ladies in Waiting*, W 65:79
*The Maids of Honor*, A 64:**45**
*The Venerable Mother Jerónimo*, A 64:**44**
Prado Museum, paintings by, in, A 64:42–45
VELDE, ROBERT, satirical drawings of a cruise trip by, A 66:**105, 106, 107, 108, 109**
VELTHUSEN FAMILY, of Biebernheim, Germany, Sp 64:23, 24, 25–26, 27
VENDÔME, MADEMOISELLE DE, daughter of Gabrielle d'Estrées, Su 68:116, 117
"VENERABLE MOTHER JERÓNIMO, THE," painting by Velázquez, A 64:**44**
VENEZUELA, Stone Age evidence found in, Su 64:78
VENICE, ITALY
Bronze sculptures of: W 65:27, 31; Colleoni statue, W 65:**28**
Chopines of 17th c. in, Sp 65:50
Palladio in, Sp 66:61, 67, 69
Il Redentore, church by Palladio, Sp 66:**64, 65,** 67
San Giorgio Maggiore, church by Palladio, Sp 66:**65,** 67
VENTRIS, MICHAEL, Su 65:71, 73
VENUS
Seduction of Tannhäuser, Sp 67:31
In shop sign from Pompeii, W 64:**11**
"VENUS OF URBINO," painting by Titian, W 64:79, 91
VERDUN, 1ST BATTLE OF (1916), Su 64:6; W 68:113
VERGIL, Su 66:106
*Aeneid*, book by, Su 66:105
And Cumaean sibyl, Sp 67:31
VERLAINE, PAUL, Sp 68:10
Quoted on Dumas *père* and Adah Menken, W 64:118
VERMEER, JAN, forgeries by Hans van Meegeren, W 65:50
VERMONT, and George Perkins Marsh, conservationist, Su 68:18–19
"VERMONT PROPHET, THE: GEORGE PERKINS MARSH," article by Franklin Russell, Su 68:16–23
VERNER, KARL, W 78:70
VERONA, ITALY
Panel from doors of San Zeno, W 65:**27**
Roman amphitheatre at, A 64:13
VERONESE, PAOLO, A 67:50
"Mars and Venus United by Love," painting by, Su 67:**77**
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL, W 65:27, 30, 31, 32; Sp 68:93
Bust of *Lady with Primroses*, A 67:**28**
Bust of Lorenzo de' Medici, A 67:**27**
Statue of Colleoni by, W 65:**28**
VERSAILLES PALACE, château of Louis XIII, Su 68:114, 117–18, **119**
VERULAM, BARON. *See* BACON, FRANCIS

"VERY PEARL OF THE REALM, THE," article on Nonsuch Palace by Mary Cable, W 66:108–15
VESALIUS, ANDREAS, W 64:38
*De Humani Corporis Fabrica*, book by, Su 67:44; illustration from, W 64:**35**
VESPASIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, W 64:15; Sp 64:12; W 67:6
VESPUCCI, GIORGIO, Sp 68:108
VESPUCCI, MARCO, Sp 68:94
VESPUCCI, SIMONETTA, Sp 68:94
Portrait of, by Piero de Cosimo, Sp 68:**95**
"VESTIARIUM SCOTICUM," book by John and Charles Sobieski Stuart, Su 65:31
VETSERA, BARONESS MARIE VON, W 68:95
VEVEY, SWITZERLAND
Alcott, Louisa May, in, A 65:78
Dostoevsky, Fyodor, in, A 65:76
Hôtel du Lac, A 65:**77**
Promenade beside church, A 65:**76**
Sienkiewicz, Henryk, in, A 65:77
Terrace of Hôtel des Trois Couronnes, A 65:**78**
"VICAR OF WAKEFIELD, THE," novel by Oliver Goldsmith, W 64:80; Su 64:111
VICENS, MANUEL, A 68:36
VICENZA, ITALY
Basilica (municipal hall), Sp 66:61, **62–63**, 66–67
Effect of U.S. Air Force base on, W 66:54
Loggia del Capitano, Sp 66:**66**
Palazzo Chiericati, Sp 66:**66**, 68–69
Palladio's buildings in, Sp 66:57–70 *passim*, **58, 62–63, 66, 71**
Teatro Olimpico, Sp 66:62, 70, **71**
Villa Rotonda, Sp 66:**58**, 59, 70
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA
*Principi di una Scienza Nuova*, book by, A 68:10
Theory of cyclical history, quoted, A 68:10–11, 15
VICTORIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, Sp 64:35, 68; W 68:35
Diamond Jubilee celebration (1897): quoted on, Sp 68:61, 81; in procession before St. Paul's cathedral, painting by Andrew Carrick Gow, Sp 68:**66–67**
Photographs of, in 1876, Sp 67:**58**; Sp 68:**60**
And Stanley, Henry Morton, Sp 68:69
Statue of, removed from Aden, Sp 68:**81**
VICTORIA CROSS, casting of, W 65:31
"VIE DE BOHÈME, LA," novel by Henri Murger, W 64:119–20
VIEHMANN, KATHERINA, W 68:71
VIENNA, AUSTRIA
Aerial view (1873), W 68:**88–89**
American Kärntner Bar, W 68:**94**
Ball scene, early 20th c. painting, W 68:**93**
Belvedere Palace, W 68:84, **90–91** (photograph)
Beseiged by Turks, W 68:84, 85
Declining years of Habsburg empire, W 68:82–101
Hofburg Palace: 1910 painting of Emperor in coach leaving entrance, W 68:**82–83**; Winter Riding School, painting, Su 66:**20**
At outbreak of World War I, Su 64:116
Schönbrunn Palace, W 68:84, 92; painting by Bernardo Bellotto, Su 66:**16–17**
Social life, 19th c. to World War I, W 68:82–101 *passim*, **86–87** (park scene), **93** (ball)
State Opera, W 68:86, 91
Tenement interior, photograph, W 68:**97**
Vienna Woods, poor gathering kindling, post-World War I photograph, W 68:**100–1**
Winter Riding School, Hofburg Palace, painting, Su 66:**20**
VIENNA, CONGRESS OF (1814-15), W 68:84, 85
VIENNA ASSOCIATION FOR WARMING ROOMS AND WELFARE, W 68:92
VIET-CONG, Sp 67:22
VIET-MINH, Sp 67:21–22
VIET-NAM
Article about its history, Sp 67:4–23, **4–23** *passim*
Bronze Age, Sp 67:**5** (warrior from Dong-Son), 7
Chinese invasions, Sp 67:7, **8** (map), 9, 11–14 *passim*
French missionaries and colonizers, Sp 67:**8** (map), 12–22 *passim*, **12** (1351 miniature), **15** (massacre of 1840), **16** (battle near Hanoi in 1883), **17** (fortifications near Hué), **19** (defeat at Hanoi in 1954)
Indian colonizers, Sp 67:**8** (map), 9
Map, historical, Sp 67:**8**
Mongol invasion, Sp 67:7, **8** (map), 13–14, 22
Primitive tribe of the central highlands, Sp 67:**22**
Thai invasion, Sp 67:7, **8** (map)
United States in, Sp 67:**4** (infantryman), **8** (map), 19, 22; Su 68:41, 47
Western traders and colonizers in, Sp 67:**8** (map), 12, 14, 16, 18–19
VIETNAM WAR (1960's), Sp 67:19, 22; A 68:6
VIETNAMESE WORKERS' PARTY, Sp 67:21
"VIEW FROM BABEL, THE," article by Padma Perera, A 68:58–61
"VIEW FROM THE BRIDGE, A," play by Arthur Miller, W 64:79 (note)
"VIEW OF NUREMBERG FROM THE WEST," drawing by Dürer, Su 64:**19**, 21, 22
"VIEW OF THE LUXEMBOURG GARDENS," painting by Jacques Louis David, Su 67:56, **57**
VIGNY, ALFRED DE, Su 65:21
VIHUELA, popularity of, in 16th c. Spain, Su 67:83
VIJAYA, Indian prince, A 65:54, 61
VIKINGS, A 68:62
VILLA, FRANCISCO ("PANCHO"), W 67:80, 81, 82
VILLA ALBANI, near Rome, A 64:**4**
VILLA BARBARO, ITALY, built by Palladio, photograph of, Sp 66:**68**
VILLA EMO, ITALY, built by Palladio, photograph of, Sp 66:**68**
VILLA GODI-PORTO, ITALY, built by Palladio, photograph and floor plan of, Sp 66:**60**
VILLA LECHI, ITALY, fresco in, A 64:**85**
VILLA MALCONTENTA, ITALY, built by Palladio, photograph of, Sp 66:**68**
VILLA ROTONDA, ITALY, built by Palladio, photograph of, Sp 66:**58**
VILLACASTIN, ANTONIO DE, W 66:71
VILLAGE ISLAND, B.C., CANADA, A 68:64, **66** (totem pole)
VILLARD, HENRY, homes of, in New York City, Su 66:53
VILLARD, NINA DE. *See* CALLIAS, NINA DE
VILLAS
Development and role of, in Italian life, Sp 66: 69–70
Palladian, Sp 66:57–70 *passim*, **58, 60, 62–63, 68**
VILLEFRANCHE-SUR-SAÔNE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:79
VILLENA, SPAIN, site of discovery of gold and iron from late Bronze Age, W 67:102, 104
VILLENEUVE, SWITZERLAND, A 65:**66** (map), **72**, 73
VILLIERS, BARBARA, COUNTESS OF CASTLEMAINE, W 66:114–15
Portrait of, Sp 66:**113**
VILLIERS, GEORGE, 1ST DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM. *See* BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, 1ST DUKE OF
VILLON, FRANÇOIS, Su 68:72
Poster by, A 65:**100**
VINCENNES PORCELAIN
Designs, Su 68:**80–81, 86, 87**
Manufacture and popularity of, 18th c., Su 68:82, 86
*See also* SÈVRES PORCELAIN
VINCENT ASTOR FOUNDATION, grant to Riis Plaza playground, Sp 67:43, 49
VINCENT DE PAUL, SAINT, Su 65:28
VINCI, LEONARDO DA. *See* LEONARDO DA VINCI
VINDOBONA, Roman town, site of Vienna, Austria, W 68:84
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGÈNE EMMANUEL, Sp 64:57; A 68:38
Gargoyles of Notre-Dame Cathedral, Su 65:46–47
VIORST, MILTON, articles by:
"Reston," A 67:34–41
"Too Many Born? Too Many Die. So Says Roger Revelle," Su 68:32–39
VIRGIL
With Dante, drawing by Botticelli, A 68:**92**
*Georgics*, poem by, Su 64:121
In Dante's *Divine Comedy*, Su 65:9, 11
Quoted: on age, A 65:41; on Augustus, W 64:10
"VIRGIN FOREST WITH SETTING SUN: NEGRO ATTACKED BY A LEOPARD," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:32, **34–35**, 43
VIRGIN MARY. *See* MARY, VIRGIN
"VIRGIN AND CHILD," painting by Petrus Christus, W 66:**104** (detail), **105**
"VIRGIN AND CHILD BEFORE A FIRE SCREEN, THE," painting by the Master of Flémalle, W 66: **98** (detail), **105**
VIRGINIA CITY, NEV., *Mazeppa*, with Adah Menken in, W 64:117
VISCHER, HANNS, *Across the Sahara*, book by, quoted, W 65:117
VISÉE, ROBERT DE, Su 67:84
VISIGOTHS, in Spain, Su 65:82
VITROLLES, EUGÈNE DE, BARON, A 68:77
VITRUVIUS POLLIO, MARCUS, *Ten Books on Architecture*, book by, Sp 66:63–65
VIX, FRANCE
Bronze krater from, W 65:**2, 3**, 21; Sp 65:27
Diadem of Celtic princess found at, Sp 65:**26**
Wagon grave, Sp 65:27, 29
VLADIMIR II, GRAND DUKE OF KIEV, Sp 67:55
VLADIVOSTOK, U.S.S.R.
Map, W 68:**12**
In 19th c., W 68:14; 15
VLAMINCK, MAURICE DE, W 68:42
VLEUGHELS, NICOLAS, Su 66:75
VO NGUYEN GIAP, Vietnamese general, Sp 67:13
VOGÜÉ, COMTE ROBERT DE, A 65:105
VOLONNE, FRANCE, Napoleon I at, A 68:76
VOLTAIRE
Bust of, by Houdon, A 65:**68**
*Candide*, novel by, A 67:115–16
At Geneva and Ferney, Switzerland, A 65:65, 66, 67, 68–69, 71, 78; house and garden at Ferney, A 65:**68, 69**
On Marivaux, quoted, Sp 64:48
And Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Su 64:95, 98, 99
VOORMAN, KLAUS, cover for *Revolver*, Beatles album, by, Sp 68:57
VORTIGERN, British prince of 5th c., Su 68:10
VOSSIUS, ISAAC, Su 67:72
VOSSLER, KARL, on Dante's *Inferno*, quoted, Su 65: 11
VOUET, SIMON, Su 65:26, 28
Allegorical painting of Louis XIII by, Su 65:**24**
"VOYAGE DANS L'ASIE MINEURE," book by Paul Lucas, Sp 67:35–36; engraving from, Sp 67:**35**
"VOYAGES," book by William Dampier, Sp 67:73
VUILLARD, EDOUARD, *Interrogation of a Prisoner*, painting by, Su 64:**12**

# W

WACE, ALAN, archaeologist, Su 65:71
WACE, Anglo-Norman poet, quoted: on Harold's oath to William, A 66:7–8; on the Norman invasion, A 66:9
WACHTMEISTER, COL. FREIHERR VON, Sp 68: 44, 46, 47
WAGNER, OTTO, professor of architecture in Vienna, quoted, W 68:99
WAGNER, RICHARD, influence of Clemens Brentano's circle on, Sp 64:22
WAGON, Celtic, Sp 65:**25**
WAGON GRAVES, Sp 65:27, 29
WAITE, THOMAS, Su 64:39
WALDECK, FRANZ VON, and the Anabaptist Revolt of Münster (1534–35), Su 67:94–95
"WALDEN, OR LIFE IN THE WOODS," book by Thoreau, A 64:35, 36, 37, 39
WALDEN POND, MASS.
Photograph of, A 64:**32**
Thoreau at, article about, A 64:33–39
Thoreau's cabin, engraving by W. H. Bicknell, A 64:**33**
WALDENSES, Sp 64:12, 14, 15
WALDO, PETER, Sp 64:14
WALES
Evidence of Celtic culture in, Sp 65:23, 24, 30
Portmeirion, folly of Claugh Williams-Ellis, Su 65:16–19, **17–19**
Railroads in, A 64:76
Talyllyn Railway train, A 64:**74**
WALKER, JOHN, of the National Gallery, Washington, D.C., A 67:3
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, and his theory of natural selection, A 66:44
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT EUSEBIUS WENZEL VON, Su 65:21
WALPOLE, HORACE, A 65:51; A 67:33, 115
On Bath, England, quoted, W 65:6, 9, 12
WALPOLE, ROBERT, W 64:75, 78, 79, 80
WALTER, BRUNO, W 68:99
WALTERS, HENRY, art collection of, W 66:7, 8
WALTON, IZAAK, W 68:63

WALTON, WILLIAM, flag paintings by, A 66:**38–39**
WALTZ, English reaction to introduction of, Sp 64:69
"WAR," painting by Henri Rousseau, W 68:32, 41
"WAR OF THE WORLDS, THE," book by H. G. Wells, W 66:35
WARD, ARTEMUS, W 64:117
WARD, PRUDENCE, on Thoreau, quoted, A 64:36
WARENS, LOUISE ELEONORE, Su 64:96, 101
WARING, FRED, A 64:111
WARSAW, POLAND
Cathedral of St. John, before and after bombing damage, Sp 64:**55**
Church of the Sisters of the Holy Sacrament: Bellotto painting, and before and after bombing photographs, Sp 64:**54**
Lazienki Palace, bombing damage and restored as museum, Sp 64:55, **56–57**
Old quarter, rebuilt, Sp 64:**53**
Rebuilding of, after World War II, Sp 64:52–59 *passim*
Wilanów Palace, Sp 64:55–56
WARWICK, 7TH EARL OF. *See* GREVILLE, CHARLES GUY FULKE
"WAS AMERICA A MISTAKE?" article taken from the book by Henry Steele Commager, A 67:30–33, 113–19
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T., W 64:58
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Decatur Home, Su 66:53
Fine Arts Commission, rejection of Marcel Breuer's design for the F. D. R. Memorial, Su 67:40
Gargoyles for Washington Cathedral, Su 65:46–48, **47**
National Gallery of Art:
Dale Collection, W 66:10
Kress Collection, W 66:9, 10, 13
Leonardo's portrait of Ginevra, A 67:3, 25, 28
Mellon gifts to, W 66:9–10
Rosenwald Collection, W 66:10
Widener Collection, W 66:10
Pentagon building, A 68:**13**
Shabazz Quality Market, W 64:61
Smithsonian Institution, archaeological work at Mayapán, Guatemala, Su 64:**84** (map), 93; W 66:8
Transportation system hearings, quoted, Su 64:69, 71
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, on limitations of militia, quoted, Su 68:42, 43
WASON, BETTY, "The Gypsy's Treasure," article by, W 67:102–4
"WASTE LAND, THE," poem by T. S. Eliot, A 65:39
"WATCH ON THE RHINE, THE," song, Sp 64:22, 27
WATER CLOCK. *See* CLEPSYDRA
"WATER LIGHT/WATER NEEDLE," ballet by Carolee Schneeman, Su 67:**101,** 105
"WATER OF LIFE," article by Fergus Allen, W 67:120
WATER POLLUTION, Su 68:23, 36
Destruction of natural resources, A 66:66–71 *passim,* **70**
Need for government control of, A 66:71
WATKINS, ANN, Sp 65:60, 61
"WATSONS, THE," book by Jane Austen, Sp 64:45
WATTEAU, JEAN ANTOINE
Article about, Su 66:60–79
Drawings by:
Flutist and two women, Su 66:**60**
*Girl on a swing,* Su 66:**63**
*Studies of the head of a Negro boy,* Su 66:**64**
*Nude, half-figure with raised arm,* Su 66:**74**
*Seated woman,* Su 66:**62**
Paintings by:
*Complete Accord,* Su 66:**72**
*La Danse,* detail from, Su 66:**7**
*The Embarkation for Cythera,* Su 66:**66–67,** 75–76
*Gilles,* Su 66:**65,** 74
*Le Mezzetin,* Su 66:**cover,** 3, 74
*The Music Party,* Su 66:**70–71**
*The Shop Sign of Gersaint,* Su 66:**68–69**
"WATTEAU'S FORBIDDEN WORLD," article by John Canaday, Su 66:60–79
"WAY OF SEEING, A," text by James Agee, photographs by Helen Levitt, excerpt from book by, Su 65:49–59, **49–59**
WEATHER CONTROL, by Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharajah of Sikkim, Sp 65:105–6
WEATHERWAX, PAUL, on corn, quoted, Sp 66:51
WEBB, BEATRICE, W 68:53
WEBB, SIDNEY JAMES, W 68:53
WEBER, MAX, W 68:43
WEBSTER, NOAH, bowdlerizing of Bible by, Sp 64:67
WEBSTER, RICHARD, hippie from San Francisco, Calif., Sp 68:**4–5** (photograph)
"WEDDING OF ANDROMACHE, THE," poem by Sappho, papyrus fragment of, from *The Oxyrhyncus Papyri,* by Grenfell and Hunt, Sp 66:**108**
WEDGWOOD, C. V.
Articles by:
"Execution of Charles I, The," Su 64:41
"For the Glory of France," Su 65:20–29
"King's Trial, The," Su 64:32–40
Photographs of, Su 64:**2;** A 66:**47**
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH, Su 68:88
Portrait of, A 66:**47**
WEDGWOOD WARE, Su 68:88
"WEEK ON THE CONCORD AND MERRIMACK RIVER, A," book by Thoreau, writing of, A 64:33, 36, 39
"WEEPING WOMAN," painting by Picasso, W 65:**77**
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, Chinese, *c.* 3rd or 4th c. B.C., W 68:**61**
WEILL, KURT, Sp 68:58
WEIR, BOB, of the Grateful Dead, Sp 68:12, **13** (photograph)
WEISSMANN, HUGO, on trade in Turkish antiquities, quoted, Su 67:13
WELK, LAWRENCE, Su 65:43
WELLARD, JAMES, "The Merchandise Was Human," article taken from *The Great Sahara,* book by, W 65:110–17
WELLINGTON, 1ST DUKE OF, Su 65:90
Bronze statue of, by Matthew Cotes Wyatt, W 65:36
Portrait of, A 65:**11**
WELLS, CALVIN, "Ancient Aches and Pains," article by, A 68:114–20
WELLS, H. G., W 68:53, 118; Su 68:26; A 68:111
Article about, W 66:32–37
Books by:
*The First Men in the Moon,* W 66:35, **36**
*The History of Mr. Polly,* W 66:35–36
*Kipps: the Story of a Simple Soul,* W 66:35–36
*The New Machiavelli,* W 66:36–37
*Outline of History,* W 66:34, 37
*The Time Machine,* W 66:33–34, 35, 37
*Tono-Bungay,* W 66:35–36
*The War of the Worlds,* W 66:35
Cartoon of, by Max Beerbohm, W 66:**34**
Drawing of Martian by, W 66:**34**
Photograph of, W 66:**32**
"Things to Come," scene from motion picture, based on *The Shape of Things to Come,* book by, W 66:**36**
WELLS, MALCOLM, design for cities of the future, A 66:**64**
WELSH, surnames, W 67:105, 107
WENSLEYDALE, LORD. *See* PARKE, JAMES
WESLEY, JOHN, artist, *Dream of Unicorns,* print by, W 67:**19**
WESLEY, JOHN, theologian, quoted on Bath, England, W 65:8
WESSELMANN, TOM
Evocation of Marilyn Monroe, banner designed by, Sp 64:**64, 66**
*Great American Nude No. 44,* painting by, A 64:**28**
WEST, BENJAMIN, Sp 67:**58** (portrait)
WEST, JAMES E., jurist, Sp 65:58
WESTPHALIA, TREATY OF (1648), W 68:65
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER, W 66:96
Article about three Flemish artists, W 66:3, 84–95 *passim*
*Descent from the Cross,* painting by, W 66:90, **92–93,** 93–95
Portrait of young women, W 66:**cover,** 3
Self-portrait, in tapestry based on mural by, W 66:**95**
WEYL, WALTER, on Woodrow Wilson, quoted in *The New Republic,* W 68:118
WHARTON, EDITH
*A Backward Glance,* book by, W 66:51
As an expatriate, W 66:51, 52, 55
Quoted, A 65:40
"WHAT IS ART COMING TO?" article taken from *The Art Game,* book by Robert Wraight, Sp 66:4–11
"WHAT IS A MONSTER?" article by Robert Graves, Su 68:50, 54, 58
"WHAT WE MUST SAVE: 'SPACE,'" essay by Herbert Gold, W 64:120
WHATELY, RICHARD, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:47
"WHATEVER HAS BECOME OF MOMMY?" article by Agnes de Mille, Su 66:4–15
"WHEELBARROW IV," painting by Jean Dubuffet, Su 67:**61**
WHEELER, MORTIMER
Arthurian excavation at South Cadbury, England, Su 68:13
On Çatal Hüyük, Su 67:11
"WHEN DOES A RIOT BECOME A REVOLUTION?" essay by J. H. Plumb, A 68:46–47
"WHERE ART THOU, MUSE?" article by Maurice Sagoff, Su 64:121
"WHERE IS THE BRIDEGROOM?" article by Gilbert Highet, Sp 67:112–15
"WHERE THEY THINK ABOUT THE UNTHINKABLE," article by Byron Riggan, Su 66:40–47
WHEWELL, WILLIAM, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:44
"WHICH AGE OF ANXIETY?" article by J. H. Plumb, A 67:88–89
"WHICH GUIDE TO THE PROMISED LAND: FULLER OR MUMFORD?" article by Allan Temko, Su 68:24–31
"WHIG'S MEDLEY," 1711 engraving, W 65:**49**
WHISKY, article about, W 67:120
WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNEILL, W 64:89; A 64:105
WHITE, E. B., quoted, Sp 66:116
WHITE, LYNN, JR., "Saint Francis and the Ecologic Backlash," article by, Su 67:42–47
WHITE, SARA OSBORNE. *See* DREISER, SARA OSBORNE WHITE
WHITE, STANFORD, architect, Su 64:15, 43; W 68:24
WHITE, STEPHEN, "Unmannship," article by, Su 64:104–5
WHITE, T. H., *The Once and Future King,* book by, Su 68:6
WHITE HOUSE, N.J., railroad station, Su 64:**47**
WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON BEAUTY, A 66:69
"WHITE MAN'S BURDEN," poem by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:65–66
WHITE STAR LINE, Su 68:108, 109, 111, 112
WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, on Shelley, quoted, Su 64:121
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE, on Queen Christina, quoted, Su 67:73
WHITMAN, ROBERT, "American Moon," happening, Sp 66:**6**
WHITMAN, WALT, W 64:113; A 64:99
*Leaves of Grass,* commented on, by Willa Cather, Sp 67:119
WHITNEY, GERTRUDE VANDERBILT, and founding of Museum of American Art, W 66:8
WHITNEY, HARRY PAYNE, A 65:25
WHITNEY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ART, New York City, designed by Marcel Breuer, Su 67:32–33, **32, 38,** 39–40
WHITTLESEY AND CONKLIN, architects for Reston, Md., A 67:36
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE
On language as primary instrument in formation of thought, A 67:43
*Language, Thought, and Reality,* essays by, A 68:53
Photograph of, A 68:**53**
Research in interrelationship between language and culture, article about, A 68:52–57
Study of Hopi Indian language, A 68:53–57 *passim*
WIDENER, JOSEPH E., art collection of, W 66:10
Cartoon of, W 66:**7**
WIDENER, PETER ARRELL BROWN, art collection of, W 66:7, 14
WIESBADEN, GERMANY, Sp 64:21, **24** (map)
WIGS, wearing of, by English lawyers, Sp 64:39
WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL
Cartoon of, A 66:**42**
And controversy over Charles Darwin, A 66:2, 45
WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, Sp 65:58
WILD, DORTHCHEN. *See* GRIMM, DORTHCHEN WILD (MRS. WILHELM)

WILD, JONATHAN, W 64:80
WILDE, OSCAR, Sp 68:10; Su 68:109
Breakfast with, article about, by Beverley Nichols, A 64:46–47
Photograph of, Sp 67:**58**
Quoted, A 65:38
*Salome*, play by, Sp 64:68
WILDER, GEORGE W., Sp 65:54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61
WILDER, THORNTON, A 65:37
WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
In East Africa: W 65:90–89; map of game parks, W 65:**82;** wildlife management school, W 65:**89**
Efforts to save rhinoceros from extinction, W 67:19, 20, 117
Game reserves in Natal, W 67:20, 117
Kaziranga Wildlife Sanctuary in Assam, W 67:**17,** 20, 116–17
WILEY, T. T., on traffic, quoted, Su 64:67
WILHELM I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY, Su 64: 117
WILHELM II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY, Su 64:116–17
WILKES-BARRE, PA., deserted railroad depot, Su 64:**47, 50**
WILKINSON, JOHN GARDNER, *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*, book by, W 68:53
"WILLA CATHER, 'THE MEATAX GIRL,'" excerpts from *The Kingdom of Art: Willa Cather's First Principles and Critical Statements, 1893–1896*, book edited by Bernice Slote, Sp 67:116–19
WILLIAM I, KING OF ENGLAND (WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR), W 67:107; W 68:74, 75
Battle of Hastings, A 66:16, 25–26
In Bayeux Tapestry, A 66:**4–5,** 7–8
Invasion of England, A 66:8–9, 25
Portraits of: Sp 67:**56;** French miniature, A 66:**6**
In scenes of Norman Conquest, in Bayeux Tapestry, A 66:3, 4–26 *passim*, **12, 14–15**
WILLIAM II, KING OF ENGLAND (WILLIAM RUFUS), Sp 64:33
Portrait of, A 66:**7**
WILLIAM III, KING OF ENGLAND, W 65:43–44
WILLIAM, PRINCE OF SWEDEN, in Bangkok, Sp 65:74
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY, chronicle by, page from, A 66:**16**
WILLIAM OF ORANGE, KING OF ENGLAND, Sp 67:**57**
WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM. *See* WYKEHAM, WILLIAM OF
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:47
WILLIAMS, JOHN, guitarist, Su 67:89
WILLIAMS, MARSHALL, research assistant to E. T. Hall, quoted on public housing, A 67:47
WILLIAMS, RALPH VAUGHAN, A 66:**47** (portrait)
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, CLOUGH
And his "folly" at Portmeirion, Su 65:16–19
Portrait of, Su 65:**16**
WILLIS, FREDERICK L. H., on Thoreau, quoted, A 64:38
WILLKIE, WENDELL, A 64:107
WILSON, EDMUND, W 68:119
On *Pickwick Papers* by Charles Dickens, A 67:93
WILSON, HAROLD, A 65:8, 108
WILSON, ROBERT WESLEY, posters by, A 67: 104, **107, 109, 110**
WILSON, WOODROW, Su 64:117
Criticized by American writers, W 68:118, 119
Quoted on Princeton University, W 67:58, 66
Weyl, Walter, quoted on, in *The New Republic*, W 68:118
WIND, EDGAR, on Botticelli's *Primavera*, Sp 68:93, 95 (quoted)
WINDSOR, DUKE OF. *See* EDWARD VIII, KING OF ENGLAND
WINDSOR, HOUSE OF, Sp 67:59
WINKEL, GERMANY, Sp 64:21–22
"WINNIE-THE-POOH," motion picture by Walt Disney, Sp 66:119
WINTER, GUSTAV, W 67:53
"WIRE-DRAWING MILL, THE," drawing by Dürer, Su 64:**19,** 21–22
"WISH HOUSE, THE," story by Rudyard Kipling, A 64:66
WISINEWSKY, LADISLAS, A 65:78
"WIT OF POPE JOHN XXIII, THE," anecdotes excerpted from *A Pope Laughs*, book by Verlag Heinrich Scheffler, A 64:112–13
"WITCH OF ENDOR, THE," ballet by Martha Graham, Su 67:**98–99,** 105
"WITCHES' SABBATH," painting by Goya, Su 68: 96, **99**
WITTE, SERGEI
And Nicholas II, A 67:82–83
Quoted on Russia's future in Asia, W 68:15, 16
And Rasputin, A 67:85
WITTKOWER, RUDOLF, quoted on Palladio's Venetian churches, Sp 66:65
WLADISLAUS II, KING OF POLAND. *See* LADISLAS II. JAGELLO, KING OF POLAND
WODEHOUSE, P. G., Su 68:112
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL, Su 64:21
WOILLEZ, MADAME, *Le Robinson des Demoiselles*, illustration from book by, Sp 67:**83**
WOLFE, THOMAS, A 68:109
Photograph of, A 65:**78**
In Switzerland, A 65:78, 79
WOLFF, HENRY DRUMMOND, Su 66:26
Caricature of, by Youssouf Bey, Su 66:**27**
WOLSELEY, GEN. GARNET JOSEPH, Sp 68:75, 79
Biographical sketch of, Sp 68:71
Portrait of, Sp 68:**70**
At Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee celebration, Sp 68:**66–67**
At Tell el-Kebir, battle of, Sp 68:**71** (painting), 72
"WOMAN WITH THE GREEN HAT," painting by Cézanne, Sp 64:92
WOMAN'S ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY, meeting of 1846, at Thoreau's cabin, A 64:39
WOMAN'S RIGHTS, activities of Mrs. Oliver H. P. Belmont in behalf of, A 65:20–21, 24, 26
WOMEN
Of ancient Rome, W 65:56–64, **56–62** *passim*
Black Muslims, attitude toward, W 64:64
And British House of Lords, A 65:6, 11
Changes in fashion, article about, by Agnes de Mille, Su 66:4–15, **4–15** *passim*
In Communist China, Su 64:63
Flapper of the 1920's, A 67:98–99, **98**
Of Granada, in 14th c., Su 65:86
Of Tuaregs, A 65:87
"WOMEN OF ALGIERS," painting by Delacroix, and variations on, by Picasso, W 65:**78,** 79
"WOMEN ON A BEACH," painting by Claude Monet, A 66:29, **30**
"WONDER OF THE WORLD, THE," article by Edmund Stillman, A 68:84–93
WOOD, JOHN, and son, architects at Bath, England, W 65:6
WOOD-JONES, FREDERIC, on evolution in animals, quoted, Sp 68:35, 36
WOODPECKER, PILEATED, painting by John James Audubon, Sp 66:**33**
WOODSON, CARTER G., on Christianity and the Negro, quoted, W 64:50
WOODSTOCK, N.Y., environmental sculpture of Clarence Schmidt, A 64:**118, 119**
WOODVILLE, ELIZABETH, W 68:75
"WOOING OF ETAIN, THE," Celtic tale, Sp 65:33 (quoted), 35–37
WOOLEY, LEONARD, archaeological expedition at Sumerian city of Ur, Sp 68:33
WOOLF, VIRGINIA, A 68:111
Quoted on T. S. Eliot, A 65:38
*Mrs. Dalloway*, novel by, A 65:84
WOOLSTHORPE MANOR, ENGLAND, birthplace of Isaac Newton, A 68:19, 24
Photograph of, A 68:**16**
WOON, BASIL, *The Frantic Atlantic*, book by, quoted, Su 68:109
WORDS
Inflated nouns, A 66:120
Pedagogic jargon, Su 68:120
Prudery, effect on, Sp 64:67–68
"Words, Words, Words," four essays, W 64:119–20
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, W 68:67; A 68:10
"Little Jack Horner," as he might have written it, excerpt from book by David Raven, W 68:120
Quoted: on The Brownings, Su 67:30; on Isaac Newton, A 68:17
"WORKS AND DAYS," poem by Hesiod, quoted, A 68:5
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION (WPA), interviews by Georgia writers with descendants of Moslem slaves, W 64:53–54
WORLD CONGRESS ON HOUSING AND PLANNING, Su 64:72
"WORLD OF YOUSSOUF BEY, THE," article by Wendy Buehr, Su 66:24–31
WORLD WAR I
Ambulance driving, enlistment of American writers, W 68:115, 116
American recruitment poster, Su 68:**40**
British song, quoted, Su 68:41
Casualties, W 68:113
Enlistment and recruitment, Su 68:46–47
Life in Europe, prior to 1914, Su 64:116–17
And Nicholas II, Czar of Russia, A 67:85, 86
Sarajevo, Su 64:4–6, 116–17
As seen by contemporary artists, portfolio of paintings and drawings, Su 64:**7–13**
Writers, British and American, article about their attitudes toward death and postwar disillusionment, W 68:113–19
WORLD WAR II
Polish cities destroyed by, and their rebuilding, article about, Sp 64:52–59, **52–59**
And Rhine River, Sp 64:19, 22, 25
Stalin, Jacob, imprisonment and death of, Sp 68: 44–47
WORLD WILDLIFE FUND, W 65:88
"WORLD'S MOST EXCLUSIVE CLUB, THE," article by Phyllis Feldkamp, A 65:92–96, 105–7
WORMS, GERMANY, Sp 64:21, **24** (map)
WRAIGHT, ROBERT, Sp 66:2
"What Is Art Coming To?" article taken from *The Art Game*, book by, Sp 66:4–11
WRATHER CORPORATION, Su 65:39, 41
WRATISLAW, COUNT, of Bohemia, W 67:46
"WRECK AT YASSI ADA, THE," article by Henry S. F. Cooper, Jr., Sp 68:82–91
WREN, CHRISTOPHER, A 68:25, 26
"WRESTLERS," drawing by Thomas Eakins, A 64:**95**
WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD, W 65:96; Su 67:38–39, 40; Su 68:29
Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum, architect of, Su 66:53; A 68:29, 44
WRIGHT, JONATHAN, on Francis Bacon, quoted, W 64:45
WRIOTHESLEY, THOMAS, Sp 66:92, 94, 95, 96
Portrait of, Sp 66:**93**
WRITING
Carolingian minuscule script, Sp 66:**24,** 29
Chinese, Su 64:**60,** 60–61; Su 67:117–19
Linear A script, Su 65:71–74
Linear B script, Su 65:71–75, **72, 73;** Sp 67:53–54
Unical script, Sp 66:**24**
WROCLAW, POLAND (formerly Breslau, Germany)
Paintings of, by James McMullan, W 67:**46–47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55**
Post-World War II impressions of an American, W 67:54–56
Student life in 1931–32, reminiscence of an American, W 67:46–56
WYATT, MATTHEW COTES, W 65:36
WYATT, HENRY, W 68:79
WYATT, THOMAS, W 68:65, 81
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM, *The Country Wife*, quoted, Sp 64:67
WYCLIFFE, JOHN, Sp 64:15; Su 68:72
Disinterment of, Sp 64:**9** (print)
WYETH, ANDREW, W 65:78
Article about the portraits of, Sp 67:86–87
Portraits by:
*The Drifter*, Sp 67:87
*Grape Wine*, Sp 67:**86,** 87
*Maga's Daughter*, Sp 67:**87**
*Monologue*, Sp 67:87
WYETH, BETSY (MRS. ANDREW), *Maga's Daughter*, portrait of, by Andrew Wyeth, Sp 67:**87**
WYETH, NATHANIEL JARVIS, A 64:37
WYKEHAM, WILLIAM OF, Su 68:73
WYSS, RUDOLPH, illustration from *The Swiss Family Robinson*, novel by, Sp 67:**82–83**

# Y

"YACHT APPROACHING THE COAST," painting by Joseph M. W. Turner, Sp 67:**88–89**
YACHTING, at Newport, R.I., A 65:20
YADIN, YIGAEL
Excavation of Herod's palace, Masada, W 66:18–31

"Masada," article by, W 66:2, 18–31, **18–31** *passim*
Photographs of, W 66:**2, 23**
YAKUB BEG, ruler of Kashgaria, W 68:14–15
YASSI ADA, ASIA MINOR, underwater archaeological expedition at, Sp 68:82–91
YAU, EMPEROR OF CHINA, inventor of game, Go, A 67:101
"YEAR ONE, THE," article by M. I. Finley, W 64:4–17
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER, A 65:38
YEN LI-PEN, painting of Champa tribute to Chinese, A.D. 631, by, Sp 67:**7**
YEPES, NARCISO, guitarist, Su 67:89
YERMAK TIMOFEIEV. *See* ERMAK TIMOFEEV
YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, ban on mixed bathing, W 65:109
YORK, RICHARD, DUKE OF, death in Tower of London, W 68:75, 78, 79
YORKE, F. R. S., and project, "Civic Center of the Future," Su 67:35
YORTAN CULTURE, discovered at Dorak, Turkey
Drawings of figurines from, Su 67:**4**
Missing treasures of, article about, Su 67:5–15 *passim*
YOT FA, KING OF THAILAND, Sp 65:67
YOUNG, "BOBO," railroad commissioner in Rhodesia, Sp 68:64–65, **64** (photograph)
YOUNG, BRIGHAM, on Adah Menken in *Mazeppa*, quoted, W 64:117
"YOUNG JAPAN," book by John Black, quoted, W 65:109
"YOUNG MAN IN THE COSTUME OF A MAJO," painting by Manet, W 64:89
YOUNGERMAN, JACK, Sp 64:65
Banner designed by, Sp 64:**62**
YOUSSOUF BEY
Article about diplomacy in Constantinople in the 1880's–90's, illustrated with caricatures by, Su 66:3, 24–31, **24–31**
Self-portraits, Su 66:**24, 31**
YOUTH
Hippie movement: articles about, Sp 68:4–31; photographs by Don Snyder, Sp 68:**2–31** *passim*
Manners of young men from the Renaissance to the 1960's, W 67:100–1
At Princeton University since World War II, W 67:58–68
YPRES, FIRST BATTLE OF (1914), Su 64:6
YUCATAN, MEXICO, antiquities, Su 64:**84–85** (chart and map), 87, 93
YUGOSLAVIA
Celtic remains in, Sp 65:24
Sarajevo, Su 64:5; photograph, prior to murder of Archduke Franz Ferdinand, Su 64:**4**
YÜ-MEN KUAN, KANSU PROVINCE, CHINA (formerly Jad Gate), and old Silk Route, A 67:7, 17, 18, 22
YUNKERS, ADJA, banner designed by, Sp 64:**62–63**
YUSTE MONASTERY, SPAIN, W 66:69, 70, 71, 72, 74
YUSUF I, KING OF GRANADA, Su 65:83, 86–87
YUSUPOV, FELIX, PRINCE, A 67:2–3
Assassination of Rasputin by, A 67:2–3, 87
Lawsuits of, A 67:2
*Lost Splendor*, book by, A 67:2
Photograph of, A 67:**2**
YUSUPOV, IRINA, PRINCESS, A 67:2–3

# Z

ZACHARIAS, depicted on ivory plaque from Lorsch Gospel, Sp 66:**cover,** 3
ZALANDIB, name for Ceylon, A 65:52
ZANZIBAR, W 64:52
ZAPATA, DON LUYS, *Miscelánea*, book by, Su 67:83
ZAPOTECS, of Mexico
Chart and map, Su 64:**84–85**
God of maize, urn, Su 64:**73**
ZEALOTS, revolt against Romans, and self-destruction at Masada, W 64:8; Sp 65:14; W 67:13; W 66:2, 18–31
ZEBRAS, in Tanganyika, W 65:**83**
ZEDEKIAH, King of Judah, Su 68:50
ZEHRFUSS, BERNARD, architect of underground office buildings for UNESCO headquarters, Paris, Sp 67:38, **39**
ZEILA, Moslem city in Africa, W 64:52
ZEILAN, name for Ceylon, A 65:52, 53
ZENO, the Stoic, Sp 68:52
ZENOBIA, QUEEN OF PALMYRA, A 67:10, 18
Coin portrait of, A 67:**10**
ZEPPELIN, FERDINAND VON, Sp 64:20
ZEUS, Su 65:65, 67, 69; W 68:103, 105
ZINSSER, WILLIAM K., articles by:
"American Humor, 1966," Sp 66:116–20
"Apple a Day Keeps the Flexowriter Away, An," A 67:120
"Fringe Benefits," Sp 67:120
"Inside Zenobia," A 65:112–13
"Mother Ship Will Take Care of You," A 66:105–9
"Please Don't Feed the Fun Furs," W 67:118–19
"Quenchless Me and Omphalocentric You," Su 67:120
ZION, MOUNT, in Jewish history, Sp 65:6, 17
ZOLA, ÉMILE
In paintings: by Bazille, W 64:86; by Fantin-Latour, W 64:88
Portrait of, by Manet, W 64:**94**
On work of art, quoted, W 64:96, 105
ZONING LAWS, W 68:29
And preservation of historic buildings, Su 66:57
ZORRO, hotel owner in Tamanrasset, Algeria, A 65:88, 89
ZURBARÁN, FRANCISCO, A 64:42
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH, Sp 64:16

**Index prepared by Caroline Backlund**